subscription.

Manage my email newsletters and alerts | Unsubscribe from The Daily 202

Privacy Policy | Help

©2019 The Washington Post | 1301 K St NW, Washington DC 20071

Properties	
Property	**Value**
MessageID	5DD3B7A2.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.170316D.1.1 16A9.1
Message Path	xml\Trash\5DD3B7A2.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.1 70316D.1.116A9.1.xml
From	The Washington Post
Display Name	The Washington Post
Email	email@washingtonpost.com
Reply To	email@washingtonpost.com
Text	The Washington Post
To	[redacted]; The Washington Post
Subject	The Daily 202: What Sondland allegedly said after Trump hung up on July 26 badly undercuts him and the president
Scheduled date	2019-11-19 09:36:12
Creation date	2019-11-19 09:36:12
Modified date	2019-11-19 09:37:28
Delivered date	2019-11-19 09:36:35
Message size	67137
Attachments size	443989
Total size	511137
Attachments	2
Attachment	TEXT.htm
Name	TEXT.htm
Content ID	5DD3B7A2.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.200.20000D6.1.4 9772.1@45:5DD3B7A2.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.1 70316D.1.116A9.1@1:9.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100 .0.1.0.1@18
Is Inline	false
Type	file
Size	174595
CA	7ad0ee8691511dc8632b5bebcb3ab4cb
Hash	8D6AE880D122BDC9163D9E3BFAA605379FE2C2CB BAA4A08859148D6B04E8C85BD9029A67
Attachment	Mime.822
Name	Mime.822
Content ID	5DD3B7A2.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.200.20000D6.1.4 9773.1@45:5DD3B7A2.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.1 70316D.1.116A9.1@1:9.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100 .0.1.0.1@18
Is Inline	false
Type	file
Size	269394
CA	5ae6e4ba019786312ccb3798ba71c1df
Hash	E165B871E1A4A221790F36C8AB96AC83113A8F44 3A9F99028F39B14E77DC0D535EF6E340
Recipients	2
Recipient	[redacted]
Display Name	[redacted]
Email	[redacted]
UUID	835B5E40-11C6-0000-B3D6-FE66A7708950
Distribution Type	TO
Recipient Type	User
Recipient	The Washington Post
Display Name	The Washington Post
Email	email@washingtonpost.com
Distribution Type	TO
Recipient Type	User
Expire	0
Delay delivery until	0
Delegated	false
Archived	false
Read	false
Deleted	true
Opened	false
Completed	false
Security	Normal
Box type	Inbox
Return notification when opened	false
Return notification when deleted	false
Return notification when completed	false
Return notification when declined	false

Return notification when accepted	false
Archive Version	5.3
Internal ID	5DD3B7A2.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.170316D.1.1 16A9.1@19.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.0.1.0.1@18
Source	received
Class	Public
Account	[redacted]TDOM1
Location [redacted]D	1540843020946
Class Name	GW.MESSAGE.MAIL
Enclosing Folders	1
Folder	Trash
ID	9.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.0.1.0.1@18
Name	Trash
Type	Trash
System	true
Share Type	NotShared

Audits			
Date	**Action**	**Auditor**	**Note**
2019-11-19 20:11:34 EST	Created	cn=Archive Agent_1-Daily Trash1 Job,cn=Jobs,cn=GWOpenNode,cn=archiving,o=netmail	Generated by Netgovern [cn=Archive Agent_1-Daily Trash1 Job,cn=Jobs,cn=GWOpenNode,cn=archiving,o=netmail]
2020-05-19 14:37:18 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Flagged
2020-05-19 14:38:38 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Flagged
2020-05-19 14:41:56 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Flagged
2020-05-19 15:34:21 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Responsive
2020-05-19 15:35:31 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Responsive
2020-05-19 15:36:06 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Responsive
2020-05-19 15:36:36 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Responsive

Mail Attachment
Mime.822

From: The Washington Post <email@washingtonpost.com>
To: [redacted]
Subject: The Daily 202: What Sondland allegedly said after Trump hung up on July 26 badly undercuts him and the president
Sent: Tue, 19 Nov 2019 14:36:12 +0000

If you're having trouble reading this, click here.

Share:

Listen to The Big Idea

What Sondland allegedly said after Trump hung up on July 26 badly undercuts him and the president

Career diplomat [redacted] Holmes, a political counselor at the U.S. embassy in Kyiv, arrives at the Capitol on Friday. House investigators released the transcript of his deposition on Monday night. (Jose Luis Magana/AP)

BY [redacted] HOHMANN

with Mariana Alfaro

THE BIG IDEA: [redacted] Holmes, the political counselor at the U.S. Embassy in Ukraine, testified that he "vividly" remembers his July 26 lunch at a restaurant in Kyiv because he'd "never seen anything like this."

After ordering a bottle of wine, Ambassador to the European Union Gordon Sondland used his unsecured cellphone to update President Trump on his meeting that morning with Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelensky. Holmes said he could hear Trump say, "So he's going to do the investigation?" And he said Sondland responded, "Oh yeah, he's going to do it." The ambassador explained to the president that Zelensky, whom Trump spoke with the day before, "loves your a--," according to the transcript of Holmes's deposition released last night by House impeachment investigators.

But it's what purportedly transpired after this two-minute conservation that's most problematic for both Sondland and Trump. According to Holmes, the E.U. ambassador volunteered that the president cared more about the investigation of Joe Biden that Rudy Giuliani was pursuing than anything having to do directly with Ukraine.

Holmes explained that he asked Sondland, point blank, whether it was true that the president "doesn't give a s--- about Ukraine" because "it had been very difficult for us to get the president interested in what we were trying to do in Ukraine."

"Ambassador Sondland agreed that the president did not give a s--- about Ukraine," Holmes said under oath. "I asked why not, and Ambassador Sondland stated, the President only cares about 'big stuff.' I noted that there was 'big stuff' going on in Ukraine, like a war with Russia. And Ambassador Sondland replied that he meant 'big stuff that benefits the president,' like the 'Biden investigation that Mr. Giuliani was pushing.'"

-- Holmes, a career Foreign Service officer, has agreed to testify publicly on Thursday at 9 a.m. alongside Fiona Hill, the former National Security Council official who also provided damaging closed-door testimony against Sondland. The 213-page transcript suggests that Holmes is poised to offer a gripping narrative for the benefit of a television audience.

"This was an extremely distinctive experience in my Foreign Service career," Holmes said. "I've never seen anything like this, someone calling the President from a mobile phone at a restaurant, and then having a conversation of this level of candor, colorful language. There's just so much about the call that was so remarkable that I remember it vividly."

-- House Intelligence Chairman [redacted] Schiff (D-Calif.) questioned Holmes about his bluntness with Sondland. "I'm not proud of my language," the diplomat answered. "But the informal tone of the lunch and the language I had heard him using in his call with the president, we were just sort of, you know, two guys talking about stuff, and it seemed to me that was the kind of language that he used." Holmes recalled that Sondland's exact words were: "Nope, not at all, doesn't give a s--- about Ukraine."

Waiters were coming and going as all this played out on the outdoor terrace at SHO, a central Kyiv restaurant. Holmes said he was surprised a presidential conversation so candid would take place on a cellphone since the Russians own or hold significant stakes in the mobile networks and government officials should always assume that they're being monitored. Acting ambassador Bill Taylor revealed the July 26 call between Trump and Sondland during his testimony last week.

Unraveling three discrepancies in Gordon Sondland's testimony

-- Holmes's sworn testimony links Trump himself much more directly to the efforts to coerce Ukraine to investigate Biden at a time when the former vice president was leading in polls. It also further undermines another favorite GOP talking point: that Trump put assistance on ice because he was sincerely concerned about corruption and the rule of law in Kyiv. The rough transcript of Trump's initial April call with Zelensky, released Friday, revealed that the president didn't even broach corruption during that conversation, despite the White House's readout from the time that said he had raised the issue. "I think the Ukrainians gradually came to understand that they were being asked to do something in exchange for the meeting and the security assistance hold being lifted," Holmes testified.

Not to mention, the president's reported disregard for Ukraine's future is a boon for the Kremlin's propaganda efforts in Russia's ongoing invasion in the east and its occupation of Crimea.

-- It stands to reason that Sondland would know about Trump's interest in Biden. The rough transcript of the July 25 call shows Trump mentioning his political challenger to Zelensky. **But Sondland insisted under oath that he didn't know the president was interested in securing a Biden investigation until later.** "Sondland did not disclose any conversation with Trump while in Kyiv in his testimony or in the follow-up statement," Glenn Kessler notes. "In his initial deposition, he said: 'Again, I recall no discussions with any State Department or White House official about former vice

president Biden or his son. Nor do I recall taking part in any effort to encourage an investigation into the Bidens.'

"**Sondland in his testimony indicated that he did not understand until late in the game that administration requests that Ukraine investigate the Ukrainian gas company Burisma – where Hunter Biden was a director – were related to the Biden family.** He expressed ignorance about statements and tweets made by Trump's personal lawyer, Rudolph W. Giuliani, making that connection. 'I became aware of his [Giuliani's] interest in Burisma sometime in the intervening period, but I never made the connection between Burisma and the Bidens until the very end,' Sondland said. 'I heard the word 'Burisma,' but I didn't understand that Biden and Burisma were connected.'"

Trump on Sondland: 'I hardly know the gentleman'

-- Tomorrow morning, Sondland will get a chance to clear up these and other discrepancies during his own televised testimony. Holmes's deposition gives him more to answer for when he's in the hot seat. The Portland, Ore., hotelier already significantly revised his testimony regarding the existence of a quid pro quo after other officials gave conflicting accounts of his role.

-- Trump claimed last week that he doesn't have any recollection of the July 26 conversation, and the White House refuses to turn over call logs that could illuminate the extent of the president's Ukrainian-related contacts. The president has begun distancing himself from Sondland. "I hardly know the gentleman," Trump said on Nov. 8. The president has previously taken this tack with [redacted] Flynn, [redacted] Cohen, Paul Manafort and others who he apparently concluded had outlived their usefulness to him.

-- Sondland previously sought to minimize his contacts with Trump. "I think I've

spoken with President Trump – and this is a guess – maybe five or six times since I've been an ambassador," he said during his deposition. "And one of those I recall was a Christmas, 'Merry Christmas,' and it was zero substance."

But former National Security Council senior director [redacted] Morrison said it was his understanding that Sondland had a lot of conversations with the president. "Ambassador Sondland believed and at least related to me that the president was giving him instructions," Morrison testified, adding that Sondland related to him that he was "discussing these matters with the president."

-- Democrats also released the transcript last night from Undersecretary of State for Political Affairs [redacted] Hale's appearance. Hale, the top career official at Foggy Bottom, revealed that Mike Pompeo spoke with Giuliani by phone on March 28 and March 29 as officials in the department tried to get a statement of support for then-Ambassador Marie Yovanovitch as the president's personal lawyer participated in a smear campaign against her. Hale said Yovanovitch was doing an "exceptional" job.

Pompeo: 'I'm not going to get into issues surrounding the Democrat impeachment inquiry'

-- Pompeo continues to defy a subpoena and refuses to turn over records that could validate – or undercut – some of the most damning witness testimony about Trump's conduct. Sondland turned over communications from his personal devices to the State Department, but State won't share them with investigators.

-- Holmes also testified that aides to Energy Secretary Rick Perry were "very aggressive in terms of promoting an agenda" in Ukraine, as well as in "excluding embassy personnel from meetings without giving explanations."

-- He will return to the Capitol on Thursday with a deep reservoir of credibility because he has a proven track record of speaking truth to power. "Holmes won an award in 2014 for raising concerns about then-President Barack Obama's policy toward

Afghanistan, where Holmes had served," Anne Gearan reports. "The 'constructive dissent' honor recognizes mid-level State Department officials who use an internal process to flag problems they observe, which in his case was about how Obama had, in his view, muddied decision-making on Afghanistan and Pakistan. … A rising star in the Foreign Service, Holmes had a string of sought-after jobs before landing as the senior political officer at the U.S. Embassy in Kyiv. In addition to the National Security Council — a high-stress, high-profile plum — Holmes also was picked for a prestigious job working for the State Department's No. 3 official during the Obama administration."

-- Two more-junior staffers who were sitting at the table might also be able to corroborate Holmes's testimony if Sondland disputes his allegations: Suriya Jayanti arranged Sondland's schedule in Kyiv, and Tara Maher, a political officer at the U.S. Embassy in Brussels, where Sondland is based.

-- Holmes said he also told others in the embassy: The encounter was so "extraordinary" that Holmes immediately told his direct supervisor at the embassy. "You're not going to believe what I just heard," he recalled telling her. "I would refer back to it repeatedly in our morning staff meetings," he added. "We'd talk about what we're trying to do. … And I would say, 'Well, as we know, he doesn't really care about Ukraine. He cares about some other things.'"

-- House investigators have now released all but two deposition transcripts. Mark Sandy from the Office of Management and Budget testified on Saturday and hasn't come back to the Capitol to approve the text. Philip Reeker, the acting assistant secretary of state in the Bureau of European and Eurasian Affairs, has not completed a review of his transcript either.

Jennifer Williams and Alexander Vindman arrive on Tuesday morning to testify before the House Intelligence Committee in the Longworth House Office Building. (Chip Somodevilla/Getty Images)

HAPPENING TODAY:

-- Lt. Col. Alexander Vindman, European affairs director at the National Security Council, and Jennifer Williams, Vice President Pence's special adviser on Europe and Russia, are testifying this morning. They are the first public witnesses who heard Trump's July 25 call with Zelensky. This afternoon, lawmakers will hear from Kurt Volker, a former Trump administration envoy to Ukraine, and Morrison, the former top Russia and Europe adviser on the National Security Council.

-- Vindman, a Purple Heart recipient, plans to testify about his alarm at Trump's request that Ukraine investigate his political opponents. "But Republicans are also seizing on Vindman's testimony as an opportunity, signaling that they plan to try to discredit one of the key witnesses in the inquiry by questioning his motives and his loyalty to the president," Tom Hamburger, Carol Leonnig and Rachael Bade report. "Sen. Ron [redacted] (R-Wis.) suggested in a letter released Monday that Vindman fits the profile of 'a significant number of bureaucrats and staff members within the executive branch [who] have never accepted President Trump as legitimate and … react by leaking to the press and participating in the ongoing effort to sabotage his policies and, if possible, remove him from office.' Vindman's lawyer, [redacted] Volkov, called [redacted] assertion 'such a baseless accusation, so ridiculous on its face, that it doesn't even warrant a response.'"

-- "**Trump and many of his allies have seized on a core defense strategy by attacking career public servants who are testifying as witnesses in the probe and spreading disinformation about their motives as 'unelected bureaucrats,'**" Elise Viebeck and Isaac [redacted]-Becker report.

-- Vindman is the second of three immigrants scheduled to testify. (My Big Idea from Friday explains the significance.)

-- Volker will modify his testimony and plans to say this afternoon that he didn't know the aid to Ukraine was tied to investigations. From the Times: "Mr. Volker will say that he did not realize that others working for Mr. Trump were tying American

security aid to a commitment to investigate Democrats. His testimony, summarized by a person informed about it who insisted on anonymity to describe it in advance, will seek to reconcile his previous closed-door description of events with conflicting versions offered subsequently by other witnesses. … Mr. Volker will modify his account as well, addressing disparities between his testimony and that of other witnesses. While he has been lumped together with Mr. Sondland and Energy Secretary Rick Perry as 'the three amigos' working on behalf of the president, he plans to try to distinguish his role, insisting that he was not part of any inappropriate pressure and that he was unaware of certain events that he has only now learned about through other testimony. ...

"Mr. Volker plans to say that he never knew that Mr. Sondland told the Ukrainians that the aid and investigations were linked and that he did not know that Mr. Zelensky was being pressed to appear on CNN and announce that he would open the investigations Mr. Trump sought. He also will seek to explain why his description of a key July 10 meeting in the White House with Ukrainian officials differed from those provided by several others. According to other witnesses, John R. Bolton, then the national security adviser, abruptly ended the meeting when Mr. Sondland raised the investigations."

-- State Department officials were informed that Zelensky was feeling pressure from the Trump administration to investigate Biden even before the July phone call, the AP reports: "In early May, officials at the U.S. Embassy in Kyiv, including then-Ambassador Marie Yovanovitch, were told Zelenskiy was seeking advice on how to navigate the difficult position he was in ... He was concerned [Trump] and associates were pressing him to take action that could affect the 2020 U.S. presidential race ... State Department officials in Kyiv and Washington were briefed on Zelenskiy's concerns at least three times ... Notes summarizing his worries were circulated within the department ... The briefings and the notes show that U.S. officials knew early that Zelenskiy was feeling pressure to investigate Biden, even though the Ukrainian leader later denied it in a joint news conference with Trump in September."

Sen. Ron Wyden (D-Ore.), left, confers with Sen. Chuck Grassley (R-Iowa) during a Finance Committee

committee hearing on Oct. 24. (Mark [redacted]/Getty Images)

MORE ON THE INVESTIGATIONS:

-- Two senators are looking into a second whistleblower's allegations that at least one political appointee at the Treasury Department tried to interfere with an audit of Trump or Vice President Pence. Jeff Stein and Tom Hamburger scoop: "Staff members for Sens. Charles E. Grassley (R-Iowa) and Ron Wyden (Ore.), the chairman and ranking Democrat on the Senate Finance Committee, met with the IRS whistleblower earlier this month ... Follow-up interviews are expected to further explore the whistleblower's allegations. It could not be learned to what extent the senators consider the whistleblower a credible source. Trump administration officials have previously played down the complaint's significance and suggested that it is politically motivated. The whistleblower, a career IRS official, initially filed a complaint in July, reporting that he was told that at least one Treasury political appointee attempted to improperly interfere with the annual audit of the president's or vice president's tax returns.

"**In recent weeks, the whistleblower filed additional documentation related to the original complaint, which was given to congressional officials in July** ... The IRS whistleblower complaint was first disclosed in an August court filing by Rep. Richard E. Neal (D-Mass.), the chairman of the House Ways and Means Committee. … Neal made the disclosure in court filings as part of his battle with the Trump administration over the president's tax returns, which the Treasury Department has refused to furnish. … **The Treasury inspector general has opened a review of the Treasury Department's handling of House Democrats' request for Trump's tax returns.** Asked whether that review would look at the IRS whistleblower's complaint, Rich Delmar, the acting inspector general, said in an email that 'the inquiry is ongoing, and will take into account that aspects of the underlying matter are the subject of litigation.'"

-- The impeachment inquiry is expanding to explore whether Trump lied to former special counsel Bob Mueller, the House's general counsel told a federal appeals court. Ann E. Marimow, Spencer S. Hsu and Rachael Bade report: "The statement

came during arguments over Congress's demand for the urgent release of secret grand jury evidence from Mueller's probe of Russia's 2016 election interference, with House lawyers detailing fresh concerns about Trump's truthfulness that could become part of the impeachment inquiry. **The hearing followed Friday's conviction of longtime Trump friend Roger Stone for lying to Congress. Testimony and evidence at his trial appeared to cast doubt on Trump's written answers to Mueller's questions** … 'Did the president lie? Was the president not truthful in his responses to the Mueller investigation?' General Counsel Douglas N. Letter said in court. 'The House is now trying to determine whether the current president should remain in office,' Letter added. 'This is something that is unbelievably serious and it's happening right now, very fast.' … Behind the scenes, there's been debate among Democratic lawmakers about whether articles of impeachment should include obstruction of justice allegations detailed in Mueller's report."

-- Mitch McConnell said he still "can't imagine a scenario" that would lead to Trump's conviction in the Senate. "I can't imagine a scenario under which President Trump would be removed from office with 67 votes in the Senate," the Senate majority leader said, according the Louisville Courier-Journal.

-- The Supreme Court placed a temporary hold on a lower court's ruling that said accounting firm Mazars USA must turn over eight years of Trump's financial records. [redacted] Barnes reports: "The House itself had acquiesced to such a move earlier Monday. Without the court's intervention, the firm would have been required to turn over the records Wednesday. Trump last week asked the high court to stop the order from the U.S. Court of Appeals for the D.C. Circuit. … House General Counsel Douglas N. Letter said in a letter to the court Monday morning that the committee will oppose Trump's motion. But 'out of courtesy to this court,' Letter said the committee did not oppose putting the D.C. Circuit's ruling on hold temporarily. Roberts said in his short order that the House's opposition to Trump's filing should be filed by Thursday."

-- Another federal judge blocked the House from obtaining Trump's New York state tax returns without a court review. Spencer S. Hsu reports: "U.S. District Judge Carl J. Nichols of Washington entered the unusual order in a potentially precedent-

setting case, which came even though the House committee has not said whether it wants the records and has sought to toss out Trump's lawsuit, filed last July. Nichols's 19-page decision and order came one week after the judge dismissed New York state officials from the lawsuit, which sought to bar the House from requesting and state officials from turning over Trump's returns using New York's Trust Act, signed by Gov. Andrew M. Cuomo (D) and enacted July 7. … New York tax officials had agreed not to turn over Trump's records any sooner than seven days after Nichols ruled on whether the Trump lawsuit should be heard before him or before a federal judge in New York."

-- Senate Judiciary Committee Chairman Lindsey Graham announced that he will hold a hearing on Dec. 11 featuring Justice Department Inspector General [redacted] Horowitz. From Politico: "Horowitz's scheduled appearance before the committee comes as the inspector general is wrapping up an investigation into the origins of the FBI probe into the 2016 Trump campaign's dealings with Russia. … In a statement announcing the hearing, Graham described Horowitz as 'a good man that has served our national well.' … The South Carolina Republican added that Horowitz 'will deliver a detailed report of what he found regarding his investigation, along with recommendations as to how to make our judicial and investigative systems better.'"

-- Nepotism alert: What does Rudy Giuliani's son Andrew actually do in the White House all day? The Atlantic's Elaina Plott tried to figure it out: "The younger Giuliani has served in the Office of Public Liaison, beginning as an associate director, since March 2017, making him one of the longest-serving members of the Trump administration. According to White House personnel records from 2018, he earns a salary of $90,700. The public-liaison office deals with outreach to outside coalitions, and **several of the current and former administration officials I spoke to for this story said Giuliani helps arrange sports teams' visits to the White House.** ... But sports-team visits are more special-occasion than scheduling staple in the business of government, especially in this White House, where many title-winning teams decline invitations to visit or are simply not invited at all. … Steve Munisteri, who was principal director of the public-liaison office and Giuliani's supervisor from February 2017 to February 2019, told me that Giuliani fills out his time by serving as the office's representative at White House meetings about the opioid crisis.

"Others who have worked with Giuliani offered a different take on his White House tenure. **'He doesn't really try to be involved in anything,' one former senior White House official told me ... 'He's just having a nice time.'** Yet for the differing opinions on the nature of Giuliani's role, the officials I spoke to were certain that Giuliani had nabbed a White House post in the first place because of his father. A second former senior White House official plainly called it 'a nepotism job.'"

-- Former secretary of state Rex Tillerson said it's "wrong" to ask another country for personal favors. "If you're seeking some kind of personal gain and you're using — whether it's American foreign aid or American weapons or American influence — that's wrong. And I think everyone understands that," he told PBS NewsHour. (Well, not *everyone*.)

-- Jimmy Finkelstein, the owner of the Hill newspaper, has stayed out of the impeachment headlines, despite playing a crucial role in the saga. From CNN: "Finkelstein was [John] Solomon's direct supervisor at The Hill and created the conditions which permitted Solomon to publish his conspiratorial stories without the traditional oversight implemented at news outlets. And he has kept a watchful eye on the newspaper's coverage to ensure it is not too critical of the President. As one former veteran employee of The Hill told CNN Business, 'Solomon is a symptom of the larger problem of Jimmy Finkelstein.' … The paper's editor-in-chief sent staff a note Monday morning notifying employees that editors 'are reviewing, updating, annotating with any denials of witnesses, and when appropriate, correcting any [of Solomon's] pieces referenced during the ongoing congressional inquiry.' … Finkelstein has been friends with Trump for decades. In fact, according to a former employee at The Hill, he 'boasts that he's a close friend' of the President."

-- Rep. Devin Nunes's attorney is representing one of the congressman's former aides in a new defamation lawsuit against Politico. McClatchy reports: "Kashyap 'Kash' Patel, a lawyer who worked for Republicans on the House Intelligence Committee when Nunes was the committee's chairman, is suing Politico over an Oct. 23 story with the headline 'Nunes Protege Fed Ukraine Info to Trump.' … Patel is represented by Virginia attorney Steven Biss, who has filed five lawsuits on behalf of Nunes this year

alleging that news organizations, Twitter, anonymous social media users and political consultants conspired against the California congressman. … The news story at the center of Patel's lawsuit reported that Patel tried to involve himself in the Trump administration's Ukraine policy. Patel now works [on] the National Security Council. The story by Politico reporter Natasha Bertrand was based on sources who described diplomats' testimony at closed-door House Intelligence Committee hearings…"

Politico spokesman Brad Dayspring calls the suit baseless: "This lawsuit is high on bombast and low on merit. It is unserious and is a public relations tactic designed to intimidate journalists and media organizations from doing their job," he said in a statement.

-- Tribalism alert: A remarkable 2 in 3 Americans say that nothing they hear in the inquiry will change their minds on impeachment, according to a new NPR-PBS-Marist poll. "It's a tangible example of just how locked in most Americans are in their partisan positions, even as nearly a dozen people have either testified or are set to testify in the impeachment inquiry. The poll was conducted Nov. 11-15 — before, during and after the testimonies of the first three witnesses to be called in the inquiry. … By a 47%-41% margin, Americans say they are more likely to support impeachment based on what they've heard or read from the testimonies and evidence presented. And the testimonies could actually be serving to harden their views — 86% of Democrats said they are now more likely to support impeachment after hearing testimony and evidence while 83% of Republicans said they are less likely to now support impeachment. … Some 70% of registered voters say they've been paying 'very' or 'fairly' close attention to the House impeachment inquiry. And 53% of those paying at least fairly close attention say they're more likely to support impeachment."

-- Notable commentary from The Post's opinion page:

- Dana Milbank: "Trump-friendly judges run out the clock on impeachment."
- Foreign affairs columnist [redacted] Kagan: "Republicans are pushing the U.S. to accept quid pro quo as the new normal."

- Catherine Rampell: “Trump and Republicans are on the hunt for Real Crimes.”
- The Post’s Editorial Board: “Republicans’ defense of Trump is full of holes.”
- [redacted] Gerson: “Trump spurs a Wild West of continuously worsening political rhetoric.”
- Eugene Robinson: “For Trump, incompetent bribery is still bribery.”

Subscribe on **Amazon Echo**, **Google Home**, **Apple HomePod** and other podcast players.

Welcome to the Daily 202, **PowerPost's** morning briefing for decision-makers.
Sign up to receive the newsletter.

Pompeo: Israeli settlements in West Bank do not violate international law

THE NEW WORLD ORDER:

-- Mike Pompeo declared that Israel’s West Bank settlements do not violate international law. Karen DeYoung, Steve Hendrix and John Hudson report: "The move upends more than 40 years of U.S. policy that has declared Israeli expansion into territories occupied since the 1967 war a major obstacle to settling the Israeli-Palestinian conflict. In response to a question, Pompeo denied that the announcement was connected to turmoil in Israel in which Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu, who has supported the Israeli annexation of West Bank territory, is fighting for his political life. … Pompeo said the administration was returning to policy under Ronald Reagan, pointing

out that Reagan said in a 1981 interview that settlements were 'not illegal.' Reagan went on in that interview, however, to say that settlements were 'ill-advised.'" Pompeo said the Trump administration, as it did with recognition of Jerusalem as the Israeli capital and Israel's sovereignty over the disputed Golan Heights, has simply "recognized the reality on the ground."

-- A bid by Netanyahu's rival to form a new Israeli government has entered its final, fraught stretch. Ruth Eglash reports: Benny Gantz's options are limited. "The most obvious choice — uniting with [Netanyahu's] ruling Likud party — appears increasingly unlikely, while forming a government dependent on smaller parties with sharply conflicting ideologies seems an almost impossible gamble. Gantz has until midnight Wednesday to announce a government, then secure enough support in the Knesset, Israel's parliament, to approve the new configuration. If not, Israel will enter politically uncharted territory, with even the keenest of political observers saying they have no idea what might happen next — though most are betting it will set Israel on the path to a third national election in less than a year."

-- An American and an Australian who were being held hostage for the past three years were released by the Taliban. That announcement came shortly after it was revealed that three detained Taliban commanders had been flown to Qatar. Sayed Salahuddin and Sharif Hassan report: "American [redacted] King and Australian [redacted] Weeks were instructors at the American University of Kabul when they were kidnapped in 2016. The militants are Mali Khan, Hafiz Rashid and Anas Haqqani, a younger brother of the Taliban's deputy leader and son of the Haqqani network's founder. They were held in a government detention center at Bagram air base. The Haqqani network is an insurgent group closely allied with the Taliban. It is accused of orchestrating many of the sophisticated and deadly attacks against Afghan and foreign installations in recent years."

-- Swedish prosecutors announced that the alleged rape investigation involving WikiLeaks founder Julian Assange has been dropped. Karla [redacted] reports: "Eva-Marie Persson, the deputy director of public prosecution, said in a statement that 'my overall assessment is that the evidential situation has been weakened to such an extent

that that there is no longer any reason to continue the investigation.' In 2010, Assange was accused of committing sexual offences in Sweden. A case involving an alleged rape was abandoned in 2017, but then reopened earlier this year after Assange was evicted from the Ecuador Embassy in London. Assange is currently serving a 50-week sentence in Britain for jumping bail in 2012 and is fighting extradition to the United States, which accuses him of publishing secret documents."

-- As violence spikes, some Hong Kong activists see salvation in their British citizenship. Rick Noack reports: "As the Hong Kong leadership — backed by Beijing — is increasingly cracking down on pro-democracy protests in the semiautonomous territory, some argue that the West's most credible leverage over the Chinese leadership there hinges on the British National Overseas (BNO) passport category. Issued to those who were residents of Hong Kong before the transfer of power in 1997, the passports entitle holders to some but not all rights that British citizens can rely on. Passport holders can, for instance, travel to Britain for up to six months without a visa or seek consular assistance abroad, but they are not entitled to stay in the U.K. indefinitely. Calls on the U.K. government to grant BNO passport holders full British citizenship are gradually mounting, however, amid concerns that China may be breaking its promise to maintain Hong Kong's semiautonomous status for at least three more decades."

-- China slammed Hong Kong judges after they ruled that demonstrators could wear face masks. Gerry Shih, Tiffany Liang and [redacted] Crawshaw report: "The central government's Hong Kong affairs office said that Monday's judgment 'blatantly challenged the authority' of China's legislature and of Hong Kong Chief Executive Carrie Lam, and created 'severe negative social and political impact.' … The comments poured fuel on one of the central grievances of Hong Kong's protest movement — encroachment by the mainland government on the semiautonomous territory's affairs — and could exacerbate clashes after days of violent standoffs on university campuses. But they reflect the Chinese government's diminishing patience for the unrest, as evidenced by an increasingly harsh line from officials and state media, some of which have urged police to use live ammunition against protesters."

-- About 100 protestors remain holed up at a university surrounded by police in

Hong Kong. From the Guardian: "Lam ... said about 600 protesters surrendered to authorities at the Polytechnic University campus in Kowloon overnight, after police allowed two representatives to mediate between the two sides. About 20 activists were evacuated to seek medical help. In her first public remarks since the crisis began more than 36 hours ago, Lam said that 200 of those who surrendered were children and were not arrested. She said however that authorities reserved the right to make further investigations in the future. Lam said the other 400 who left the campus have been arrested. … Groups of protesters have tried to escape the tight police cordon around the campus. Late on Monday, dozens were seen abseiling down a footbridge as police fired tear gas, to drivers on motorbikes who whisked them away. Others tried to flee through manhole covers. … Police said they had allowed Red Cross volunteers into the university to ferry out injured protesters but said the rest had no option but to give themselves up."

-- American federal agencies have failed to adequately respond to the threat of Chinese government-funded programs that have recruited scientists and exploited U.S. research to strengthen China's own economy and military. From the Wall Street Journal: "With what are known as 'talent programs,' the Chinese government provides compensation and resources to researchers who at times illicitly transfer intellectual property to China, in some cases setting up shadow labs overseas mirroring their U.S. research, according to the report released Monday by the Senate Permanent Subcommittee on Investigations. Participants are routinely told to conceal their participation from U.S. authorities, the report said. … The Chinese government has concentrated recruitment efforts on those born in China but working in the U.S., although it also has recruited some people who are not ethnic Chinese. The report included examples of U.S.-funded scientists who allegedly willfully failed to disclose their participation in China's Thousand Talents Plan, the best-known of more than 200 similar Chinese programs, or engaged in other activities counter to U.S. research values, the report said."

-- North Korean veteran diplomat and Foreign Ministry adviser Kim Kye Gwan said the country is no longer interested in holding talks with the U.S., saying it does not want to "gift the U.S. president with something he can brag about." Anne

Gearan reports: "Trump has been hoping for a third summit with North Korea, ideally within about three months, to show that his bold effort to befriend and persuade Kim is working. … Talks have been bogged down for months, with North Korea demanding relief from economic sanctions before any meaningful discussion of disarmament. The Trump administration has stuck to its dual approach, retaining sanctions while offering free-flowing, direct leader-to-leader talks that traditional diplomacy would reserve for the very end of a process. Kim Kye Gwan's statement to the Korean-language website of the official Korean Central News Agency [said] … that despite the two leaders' previous meetings, 'there has not been much improvement in relations with the United States.'"

-- The U.S. broke off talks with South Korea over how to share the cost of the two nations' military alliance. Min Joo Kim reports: "Trump has demanded South Korea raise fivefold its contribution to cover the cost of stationing 28,500 U.S. troops in the country, asking for nearly $5 billion, officials on both sides said. But that demand has triggered anger from Korean lawmakers and sparked concerns that Trump may decide to reduce the U.S. troop presence in the Korean Peninsula if talks break down. The top U.S. negotiator, [redacted] DeHart, said the U.S. side decided to cut short the negotiations on Tuesday morning, the second of two days of planned talks. In a rare public show of disunity between the allies, he blamed South Korea for making proposals that 'were not responsive to our request for fair and equitable burden sharing.' … Trump insists that South Korea, as a 'very wealthy nation,' needs to pay more. His demand for up to $5 billion would imply South Korea was effectively not only being asked to cover local costs but also the entire wage bill for the U.S. troops."

-- Jennifer Arcuri, the American businesswomen who claims she once had a "very special relationship" with Boris [redacted], said the U.K. prime minister has fed her "to the wolves" while ghosting her. William Booth and Karla [redacted] report: "British authorities are looking into accusations that she received undue advantages because of her association with [redacted], including grants and contracts and participation in three trade missions abroad as part of [redacted] entourage. … **Whether there are grounds for a criminal investigation won't be announced until after Britain's Dec. 12 election.** And whether Arcuri's accusations of bad behavior can hurt [redacted] and his Conservative Party at the polls is unclear. … [redacted], **55, is separated from his wife**

and living with his partner, Carrie Symonds, 31, at the prime minister's official residence at 10 Downing Street. This arrangement, a first in British history, is barely commented on in the news media. … He remains Britain's most popular politician."

-- As she named herself Bolivia's interim leader, Jeanine Áñez said her "only objective" would be to call for new elections. Yet in the week since she assumed power, the conservative leader has acted like anything but a caretaker as she undoes 14 years of socialist rule under former president Evo Morales. Anthony Faiola and Rachelle Krygier report: "**In just seven days, the U.S.-backed leader has replaced Bolivia's top military brass, cabinet ministers and the heads of major state-owned companies with appointees of her own. Her administration has threatened to arrest 'seditious' lawmakers, and ejected allies of the old government including Venezuelan diplomats and Cuban doctors.** Her new foreign minister announced Bolivia's exit from the Alliance for the Peoples of Our America, a union of socialist nations based in Caracas. As supporters of Morales took to the streets last week to object, Áñez issued a presidential decree granting security forces immunity from prosecution for 'participating in operations to reestablish internal order.' Within hours, a confrontation between soldiers and Morales supporters near Cochabamba left nine dead."

-- Libya's U.N.-backed government believes that two Russians arrested on spying allegations earlier this year were employed by the Kremlin-friendly Wagner Group, a security firm. Missy Ryan and Sudarsan Raghavan report: "Fathi Bashagha, who serves as interior minister for the Tripoli-based Government of National Accord (GNA), said the Russian nationals were arrested on suspicion of attempting to influence planned municipal elections and gather information on the GNA's military operations against a rival force, which is based in eastern Libya and backed by Russia. Speaking in an interview during a visit to Washington, Bashagha said the men had provided 'confessions' and remained in detention while the GNA attorney general investigates their activities. **The alleged intelligence operation coincides with mounting concern about Russian involvement in a battle for control of Tripoli and the larger schism in the country that has impaired the oil industry** and provided a foothold to Islamist militant groups."

Walter Reed National Military Medical Center, shown Saturday, as Trump visited for what officials claimed was a physical exam. (Stefani Reynolds/EPA-EFE/Shutterstock)

DOMESTIC DEVELOPMENTS THAT SHOULD NOT BE OVERLOOKED:

-- Trump's health is under scrutiny again after an unplanned visit to the Walter Reed National Military Medical Center in Maryland. Toluse Olorunnipa and Amy Gardner report: "In a memo released by the White House late Monday, Trump's doctor, Sean Conley, wrote that Trump's 'interim checkup' over the weekend had been 'routine,' and was only kept secret because of 'scheduling uncertainties.' 'Despite some speculation, the President has not had any chest pain, nor was he evaluated or treated for any urgent or acute issues,' Conley wrote in the memo. 'Specifically, he did not undergo any specialized cardiac or neurologic evaluations.' While Trump claimed that he had begun 'phase one' of his annual physical, Conley said Trump would have a 'more comprehensive examination' next year. Trump described his condition on Twitter as 'very good (great!)'; Conley's memo did not characterize the president's overall health. It did include cholesterol figures that had dropped since Trump's last physical exam in February. It is unusual for a president to undergo a physical exam in multiple stages months apart, and the circumstances surrounding Trump's visit renewed questions about the White House's handling of his medical information, according to several experts. … Two people who interacted with Trump late last week said that he seemed to be hoarse and have signs of a cold but that nothing serious seemed amiss."

- **"Trump's mysterious hospital visit raises many questions. His explanation for it didn't answer any of them,"** writes the Post's Editorial Board.

-- Prosecutors are preparing to file charges against two Bureau of Prisons workers who were supposed to regularly check on millionaire sex offender Jeffrey Epstein the night he hanged himself in his cell. Devlin Barrett and Matt Zapotosky report: "The two corrections workers, whose names have not been released, fell under

suspicion immediately after Epstein was found early on the morning of Aug. 10 in his cell at the Metropolitan Correctional Center, a federal jail used primarily for people awaiting trial. The New York City medical examiner ruled his death a suicide by hanging, although lawyers for the disgraced financier have questioned that conclusion. … The death of the most high-profile defendant in the federal prison system led to a major shake-up at the Bureau of Prisons. Attorney General William P. Barr brought in a former director of the agency to run it again, and replaced the top official at the MCC, saying the preliminary investigation had found 'serious irregularities at the center.'

"**Those irregularities include logs indicating that Epstein was checked on regularly**, in accordance with MCC procedures. Investigators don't believe those checks happened … Prosecutors have been focused on charges against the officers of falsifying federal records ... In recent weeks, they sought to have the officers plead guilty, though they refused."

-- Emails obtained by CBS News show that San Diego billionaire Doug Manchester was pressed by Republican National Committee Chairwoman Ronna McDaniel to donate half a million bucks to the party while his Senate confirmation to become the ambassador to the Bahamas hung in the balance. "Manchester donated $1 million to Mr. Trump's inauguration fund. He was offered the Bahamas post the day after Mr. Trump was sworn in. Manchester said Mr. Trump told him, 'I should probably be the ambassador to the Bahamas and you should be president.' Then, for two and a half years, Manchester's nomination stalled in the Senate. … He wrote back to McDaniel's request for $500,000, 'As you know I am not supposed to do any, but my wife is sending a contribution for $100,000. Assuming I get voted out of the [Foreign Relations Committee] on Wednesday to the floor we need you to have the majority leader bring it to a majority vote … Once confirmed, I our [sic] family will respond!'"

-- The Trump State Department appointee who inflated her résumé has resigned amid fresh questions about the Trump team's clearly flawed vetting process. Reis Thebault reports: In a letter of resignation to Pompeo, Mina Chang "defended herself and criticized the 'toxic environment' at the agency, where she had served as a deputy

assistant secretary in the Bureau of Conflict and Stabilization Operations since April. Chang denied creating or commissioning the Time cover and wrote that her resignation should be seen 'as a protest and not as surrender,' closing by saying that stepping down was 'the only acceptable moral and ethical option for me at this time.' … 'The Department of State is experiencing what I and many believe is the worst and most profound moral crisis confronting career professionals and political appointees in the Department's history,' wrote Chang, who had no diplomatic experience before joining the State Department. …Chang, in her rebuttal document, argued that her 'background was fully investigated by the FBI and State Department's Diplomatic Security. No questions were raised or concerns identified during the process.'"

-- In Georgia, Democrats are finding out that turning the state blue is easier to predict than to pull off. Jenna [redacted] reports: "Four Gwinnett County Democratic Party leaders gathered on living-room couches to … [address a pressing] priority: In less than a month, Republican state leaders plan to purge the registrations of 330,000 voters who haven't participated in recent elections — roughly 22,000 of whom are registered in Gwinnett County, many of them likely Democrats. They spent hours debating how best to find these voters and keep them registered, and organizing phone banks, including one ahead of a Democratic debate watch party Wednesday night. Then came a text message from another county party member who had heard that the state party was organizing a similar effort, as was a nonprofit group. 'We don't have time for this,' Bianca Keaton, the first black woman to lead the Gwinnett County Democrats, said with exasperation. 'We are moving ahead with the plan we made this morning. I don't want them in Gwinnett County.' The exchange was yet another reminder that while Democrats see themselves as poised to take over the state, they are a long way from building the kind of coordinated effort that Georgia Republicans — and Democrats in places like Virginia and elsewhere — have long enjoyed."

-- In Virginia, Democratic lawmakers rushed to file bills as the legislative window opened for next year's General Assembly session, setting out voting rights, gun control, LGBTQ protections and the Equal Rights Amendment as priorities for their newfound majority. Gregory S. Schneider reports: "It was bad timing for Republican leaders, who traveled to Richmond Monday to officially shut down the

special legislative session on gun control that they had cut short over the summer. As the state's docket began filling with Democratic proposals, Republican leaders presided over the floor of the Senate and House of Delegates for probably the last time before their rivals take over. … House Democrats chose [Democratic Del. Eileen] Filler-Corn as their speaker-designee, putting her in line to be the chamber's first female leader in its 400-year history. Republicans made no effort Monday to draw attention to proposed legislation, which can be filed until 10 days after the session starts Jan. 8."

-- Three people were killed during a shooting in a Walmart parking lot in Duncan, Okla. Katie Mettler reports: "The shooting took place just before 10 a.m., reported the Duncan Banner. Officers with the Duncan Police Department responded to the Walmart Supercenter on Highway 81 in Duncan, a city 65 miles southwest of Oklahoma City. A man and woman were found dead inside a car in the parking lot, and another man was found dead outside the car, police said in the statement. It was not immediately clear whether the alleged shooter was among those who died. A handgun was found at the scene, authorities said. The Duncan Banner reported that Red River Technology Center and Duncan Public Schools were put on lockdown."

-- The shooting at a Fresno, Calif., backyard gathering that left four dead was a targeted attack, police said. Derek Hawkins, Katie Shpeherd and Katie Mettler report: "The shooting stunned Southeast Asian Hmong residents in Fresno, which is home to the largest Hmong population in California and the second-largest Hmong population in the United States. … The attackers, armed with semiautomatic pistols, fled on foot before partygoers could make out their faces in the darkness, police said. … Fresno Police Deputy Chief Andrew Hall said the department was mobilizing an 'Asian gang task force' to investigate whether the attack was connected to recent a spike in violent crime in the city by Asian gangs. There was no indication that the residents were involved in gangs, he said, but investigators believe the gunman intentionally targeted the house."

-- About 60 percent of Superfund sites overseen by the Environmental Protection Agency could be hit by climate change, a new Government Accountability Office report found. Dino Grandoni and Brady Dennis report: "GAO investigators said the

agency needs to take more aggressive action to acknowledge risks facing some of the nation's most polluted sites — and to safeguard them amid a changing climate. Even as they agreed with the GAO on certain points, Trump administration officials formally rejected a recommendation to clarify how preparing toxic sites to withstand the impacts of climate change is part of the EPA's mission."

-- WeWork could lay off thousands of employees as the company tries to recover from a disastrous attempt to go public. Marie C. Baca reports: "That means WeWork could lose about a third of the 12,500-person head count it had in June, according to a company filing. WeWork Executive Chairman Marcelo Claure told employees that layoffs would begin this week." There are also reports that the New York attorney general is investigating the former chief executive for alleged self-dealing.

SOCIAL MEDIA SPEED READ:

Democrats on the House Foreign Affairs Committee criticized Pompeo:

A freelance reporter in Hong Kong shared devastating images from the detention of protesters inside one of the city's university campuses:

Pete Buttigieg is surging in Iowa, but a new poll shows that he has literally no support among black voters in South Carolina:

Ken Cuccinelli is now tweeting under his potential DHS title, even though he has not

been confirmed for it:

An interview of Rep. Eric Swalwell (D-Calif.) went viral for uncomfortable reasons, and a BuzzFeed reporter quickly got to the bottom of it:

The MSNBC show that aired the interview and Swalwell tried to set the record straight:

A Supreme Court justice shared some details about the job:

A World War II veteran in Texas is turning 100:

And a 2020 contender had a bit of "Breaking Bad" fun:

QUOTE OF THE DAY: “I did not feel courageous. I was simply doing my duty as a citizen, providing information to the Senate that I believed would be relevant to the Supreme Court nomination process,” said Christine

Blasey Ford of her decision to testify against Supreme Court Justice Brett Kavanaugh. “I thought anyone in my position would, of course, do the same thing.”

VIDEOS OF THE DAY:

The South Dakota government’s new advertising campaign takes aim at the state’s methamphetamine addiction crisis. The $449,000 ad blitz centers around the slogan: “Meth. We’re On It,” [redacted] Brice-Saddler reports. Many online mocked it and a marketing expert went as far as saying it was a “colossal blunder":

Seth Meyers finds the evidence against Trump to be "overwhelming":

Stephen Colbert can't believe Trump actually went on Twitter and attacked the former U.S. ambassador to Ukraine while she spoke to the House investigators:

Colbert also visited New Zealand and drove around the island with Prime Minister Jacinda Ardern:

And Trevor Noah thinks Trump had a pretty bad weekend:

You received this email because you signed up for The Daily 202 or because it is included in your subscription.

Manage my email newsletters and alerts | **Unsubscribe from The Daily 202**

Privacy Policy | **Help**

©2019 The Washington Post | 1301 K St NW, Washington DC 20071

Re: Guards at Jeffrey Epstein's jail mistakenly let another inmate go free; blunder came just days before accused perv's suicide - New York Daily News (Out of the office)

From	[redacted]
To	[redacted]
Date	2019/08/22 13:37
Subject:	Re: Guards at Jeffrey Epstein's jail mistakenly let another inmate go free; blunder came just days before accused perv's suicide - New York Daily News (Out of the office)

I will be out of the office on August 22, 2019. Please leave a detailed email message, and I will contact you upon my return. If you require immediate assistance, please contact the institution directly at [redacted].

[redacted], Unit Manager will act in my absence.

[redacted]
Associate Warden (P)
MCC New York
150 Park Row
New York, NY 10007
[redacted] ext 6451
[redacted]

[redacted]
Associate Warden
MCC New York
150 Park Row
New York, NY 10007
[redacted] ext. 6451
[redacted]

Properties	
Property	**Value**
MessageID	5D5E9A8E.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.170316D.1.9 3D4.1
Message Path	xml/Mailbox/5D5E9A8E.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100 .170316D.1.93D4.1.xml
From	[redacted]
Display Name	[redacted]
Email	[redacted]
UUID	835B5E40-11C6-0000-B3D6-FE66A7708950
Reply To	[redacted]
Text	[redacted]
To	[redacted]
Subject	Re: Guards at Jeffrey Epstein's jail mistakenly let another inmate go free; blunder came just days before accused perv's suicide - New York Daily News (Out of the office)
Scheduled date	2019-08-22 13:37:18
Creation date	2019-08-22 13:37:18
Modified date	2019-08-22 13:37:22
Delivered date	2019-08-22 13:37:18
Message size	553
Attachments	0
Recipients	1
Recipient	[redacted]
Display Name	[redacted]
Email	[redacted]
Distribution Type	TO
Recipient Type	User
Transferred	2019-08-22 13:37:20
Expire	0
Delay delivery until	0
Delegated	false
Archived	false
Read	true
Deleted	false
Opened	true
Completed	false
Security	Normal
Box type	Sent Items
Return notification when opened	false
Return notification when deleted	false
Return notification when completed	false
Return notification when declined	false
Return notification when accepted	false
Archive Version	5.3
Internal ID	5D5E9A8E.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.170316D.1.9 3D4.1@1:7.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.0.1.0.1@16
Source	sent
Class	Public
Account	[redacted]TDOM1
Location ID	1540842445516
Class Name	GW.MESSAGE.MAIL
Enclosing Folders	1
Folder	Mailbox
ID	7.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.0.1.0.1@16
Name	Mailbox
Type	Mailbox
System	true
Share Type	NotShared

Audits			
Date	**Action**	**Auditor**	**Note**
2019-08-29 17:24:56 EDT	Created	cn=Archive Agent_1-Daily Archive1 Job,cn=Jobs,cn=GWOpenNode,cn=archiving,o=netmail	Generated by Netmail Inc. [cn=Archive Agent_1-Daily Archive1 Job,cn=Jobs,cn=GWOpenNode,cn=archiving,o=netmail]
2020-05-19 15:32:54 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Responsive
2020-05-19 15:30:41 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Responsive
2020-05-19 15:28:59 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Responsive
2020-05-19 15:17:06 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Responsive
2020-05-19 14:34:35 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Flagged

Guards at Jeffrey Epstein's jail mistakenly let another inmate go free; blunder came just days before accused perv's suicide - New York Daily News

From	[redacted]
To	[redacted]
Date	2019/08/22 13:37
Subject:	Guards at Jeffrey Epstein's jail mistakenly let another inmate go free; blunder came just days before accused perv's suicide - New York Daily News
Attachments:	TEXT.htm

Properties	
Property	**Value**
MessageID	5D5E9A91.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.170316D.1.9 3D5.1
Message Path	xml/Mailbox/5D5E9A91.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100 .170316D.1.93D5.1.xml
From	[redacted]
Display Name	[redacted]
Email	[redacted]
UUID	835B5E40-11C6-0000-B3D6-FE66A7708950
Reply To	[redacted]
Text	[redacted]
To	[redacted]
Subject	Guards at Jeffrey Epstein's jail mistakenly let another inmate go free; blunder came just days before accused perv's suicide - New York Daily News
Scheduled date	2019-08-22 13:37:04
Creation date	2019-08-22 13:37:04
Modified date	2019-08-22 13:44:41
Delivered date	2019-08-22 13:37:21
Message size	0
Attachments size	79
Total size	90
Attachments	1
Attachment	TEXT.htm
Name	TEXT.htm
Content ID	5D5E9A91.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.200.200000D.1.F 6044.1@45:5D5E9A91.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.1 70316D.1.93D5.1@1:7.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100. 0.1.0.1@16
Is Inline	false
Type	file
Size	79
CA	2f6abfffa2020c2ba692703faa9a945d
Hash	97B4E3A60F36492BB6FE83124A258C7D2A7AD5F5 7E0FA41591D83EFEEF46057F7A12EA7F
Recipients	1
Recipient	[redacted]
Display Name	[redacted]
Email	[redacted]
UUID	1BD35800-0509-0000-BC6F-C433F397DEB7
Distribution Type	TO
Recipient Type	User
Delivered	2019-08-22 13:37:24
Opened	2019-08-22 13:44:31
Expire	0
Delay delivery until	0
Delegated	false
Archived	false
Read	true
Deleted	false
Opened	true
Completed	false
Security	Normal
Box type	Sent Items
Return notification when opened	false
Return notification when deleted	false
Return notification when completed	false
Return notification when declined	false
Return notification when accepted	false
Archive Version	5.3
Internal ID	5D5E9A91.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.170316D.1.9 3D5.1@1:7.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.0.1.0.1@16
Source	sent
Class	Public
Account	[redacted]TDOM1
Location ID	1540842445516
Class Name	GW.MESSAGE.MAIL
Enclosing Folders	1
Folder	Mailbox
ID	7.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.0.1.0.1@16
Name	Mailbox
Type	Mailbox

System	true
Share Type	NotShared

Audits			
Date	**Action**	**Auditor**	**Note**
2019-08-29 17:24:57 EDT	Created	cn=Archive Agent_1-Daily Archive1 Job,cn=Jobs,cn=GWOpenNode,cn=archiving,o =netmail	Generated by Netmail Inc. [cn=Archive Agent_1-Daily Archive1 Job,cn=Jobs,cn=GWOpenNode,cn=archiving,o =netmail]
2020-05-19 15:32:54 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Responsive
2020-05-19 15:30:41 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Responsive
2020-05-19 15:28:59 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Responsive
2020-05-19 15:17:06 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Responsive
2020-05-19 14:34:35 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Flagged

Re: BOP partnering with local businesses to mentor inmates

From	"[redacted] Y. [redacted]"
To	[redacted]
Date	2019/11/19 14:57
Subject:	Re: BOP partnering with local businesses to mentor inmates
Attachments:	TEXT.htm, Mime.822

Thanks! I have the courses saved on my computer so very easy to send over when applicable.

All the best,

[redacted] Y. [redacted]
The Aleph Institute
Advocacy Department
9540 Collins Avenue
Surfside, Florida 33154
[redacted]

On Tue, Nov 19, 2019 at 2:53 PM [redacted] <[redacted]> wrote:

> Thank you, [redacted].
>
> I have asked [redacted] to contact you about the faith-based programs.
>
> I imagine we will need copies of the actual courses once our review process is finalized, but I think what you sent is sufficient for the present time.
>
> Have a great night,
>
> [redacted]
>
> >>> "[redacted] Y. [redacted]" <[redacted]> 11/19/2019 2:43 PM >>>
> Thank you [redacted]!
>
> Please see attached a description of our "Correspondence Courses". I can email you pdfs of the actual courses if that would be helpful, please let me know. (We also stand ready to create new programming once we know the criteria.)
>
> At the very least, we are hopeful that these existing correspondence courses will be considered as "Productive Activity" as part of Title 1 of the FSA. I would appreciate any guidance you can provide as to that as well.
>
> Yes, I would be interested to hear more about the community mentoring program.
>
> Thank you again,
>
> [redacted] Y. [redacted]
> The Aleph Institute
> Advocacy Department

9540 Collins Avenue
Surfside, Florida 33154
[redacted]

On Tue, Nov 19, 2019 at 2:37 PM [redacted] wrote:

Hi [redacted],
Thank you for your email.
We are working closely with a contractor to develop a process for the evaluation of programs submitted by stakeholders and community volunteers. While we are still putting the finishing touches on that process, we would be glad to receive any written materials about Aleph programs you may have available, such as descriptions of the programs or research studies about them.
As for the mentoring item, we welcome volunteers to serve as mentors in some of our programs. For example, some of our faith-based programs rely on community mentors. If these are of interest to you, I can ask [redacted] to provide additional information on how to become involved.
I hope this is helpful.
Best,
[redacted]

>>> "[redacted] Y. [redacted]" <[redacted]> 11/19/2019 1:18 PM >>>
Dear [redacted] & [redacted],

I hope this finds you well!

Dr. Sawyer testified today in the Senate that the BOP is already advising faith-based groups as to the criteria needed to for us to enter our programs into the evaluation that's going to be done as part of Title 1 of the FSA to determine the evidence based factors to reducing recidivism of those programs. We are of course a faith-based group with a longstanding relationship with BOP and with programs, and as noted in the emails below we have asked about this but I do not believe Aleph has of yet received such advice. Can we please be advised as well of this criteria and guidance?

The Director also mentioned about "mentors" coming in as part of the FSA and we were wondering if you can provide information about that as well as to how that is available to potential Aleph mentors?

Please know that we at Aleph are exceedingly grateful for the hard work the BOP is investing in implementing the First Step Act and for all your hard work in general!

Thank you!

[redacted] Y. [redacted]
The Aleph Institute
Advocacy Department
9540 Collins Avenue
Surfside, Florida 33154
[redacted]

On Thu, Aug 22, 2019 at 7:38 PM [redacted] wrote:

Hi [redacted],

I assure you I haven't forgotten....we are close but have not reached a final decision just yet.

Best,
[redacted]

-------- Original message --------
From: Y [redacted] <[redacted]>
Date: 8/21/19 9:12 PM (GMT-05:00)
To: [redacted] <[redacted]>
Subject: Re: BOP partnering with local businesses to mentor inmates

>>> "Y [redacted]" 08/21/2019 21:12 >>>
Dear [redacted],

I hope this email finds you well!

Might you have an update regarding the criteria for the FSA's recidivism reduction programs? And is there a definition yet for Productive Activity?

Thank you!

[redacted]

On Jul 1, 2019, at 2:56 PM, [redacted] Y. [redacted] <[redacted]> wrote:

> Thank you [redacted] for taking the time to speak and for the helpful information! As we discussed, when you are able, if you can give me a heads-up as to the when the criteria of the recidivism reduction programming/productive activities will be coming out I would truly appreciate that.
>
> Thank you for your advocacy to expedite the production of that criteria and for all that you do!
>
> Best regards,
>
> [redacted] Y. [redacted]
> The Aleph Institute
> Advocacy Department
> 9540 Collins Avenue
> Surfside, Florida 33154
> [redacted]
>
> On Mon, Jul 1, 2019 at 2:15 PM [redacted] <[redacted]> wrote:
>> Hi [redacted],
>> I am free soon at about 2:30 if you would like to call me then - 202-514-4919.
>> Thanks,
>> [redacted]
>>
>> >>> "[redacted] Y. [redacted]" <[redacted]> 7/1/2019 1:46 PM >>>

Hi [redacted],

Hope you are well!

Might you have a few moments available for a quick call? Please let me know when might be good for you and at what number to call, or alternatively please feel free to call me at your convenience at [redacted]...

Thanks!!

[redacted] Y. [redacted]
The Aleph Institute
Advocacy Department
9540 Collins Avenue
Surfside, Florida 33154
[redacted]

On Wed, May 15, 2019 at 11:17 AM [redacted] Y. [redacted] <[redacted]> wrote:

Thank you [redacted] for this! This is incredible.

Please let us know if we can ever assist with this area as we care deeply about this issue.

Very best regards,

[redacted] Y. [redacted]
The Aleph Institute
Advocacy Department
9540 Collins Avenue
Surfside, Florida 33154
[redacted]

On Fri, Apr 5, 2019 at 10:42 AM [redacted] <[redacted]> wrote:

[redacted],

Thank you for your email and your enthusiasm about BOP's programming and partnerships. First, let me assure you that much of what you recommend is already well underway. All facilities offer opportunities for inmates and to work and provide resume preparation classes to assist them in best describing their experiences. We also have mock job fairs and other reentry resource days with our community partners at each local facility. Other educational and vocational offerings include high school equivalency, English as a Second Language, Industry recognized certification and/or College certification, BOP certificate with oversight from an outside accredited agency, Department of Labor apprenticeships, accommodations/interventions for special learning needs, job market soft skills, and leisure time activities.

Federal Prison Industries also offers inmates work opportunities in some of the areas you mention, such as call centers.
Our Wardens are always seeking partnerships to assist the inmates, so if you know of specific organizations interested in volunteering, please let us know so we can

of specific organizations interested in volunteering, please let us know so we can explain the volunteer process to them.
We look forward to our continued work together!

Best,
[redacted]

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

-------- Original message --------
From: Y[redacted] <[redacted]>
Date: 4/3/19 11:54 AM (GMT-05:00)
To: [redacted] <[redacted]>
Cc: Robbie Rhodes <rrhodes@bop.gov>, Cherryl Litsey <clitsey@bop.gov>, [redacted] <[redacted]>, Jason Gunther <jgunther@bop.gov>
Subject: Re: BOP partnering with local businesses to mentor inmates

>>> "Y[redacted]" 04/03/2019 11:54 >>>
Thank you for your leadership on these issues and for the Bureau's continued commitment to reentry! I look forward to discussing these ideas with your team.

[redacted]

On Apr 3, 2019, at 11:45 AM, [redacted] <[redacted]> wrote:

> Good to hear from you [redacted] and I am glad to hear that the event on Monday was inspiring and well received. We are very excited about some of the opportunities presented by the First Step Act. Specifically to the suggestions you made below we do intend to work more with local stakeholders and community organizations. Please note that much of this is already happening. Every institution works with the local community to identify and utilize partners to help provide apprenticeship, vocational training, and other skilled training/education. They also partner with community organizations in job fairs and job skills training. Our staff in the Reentry Services Division can provide you with more details and I am sure they would be more than happy to discuss your ideas further. I have copied them here and one of them will reach back out to you. Thanks again for reaching out.
> [redacted]
>
> >>> "[redacted] Y. [redacted]" <[redacted]> 4/3/2019 11:10 AM >>>
> Dear Acting Director [redacted],
>
> I hope this email finds you well!
>
> I had the privilege of being at the White House this past Monday

and I cannot begin to express how inspired I was by the events surrounding the First Step Act and how to build off that success. Specifically with regards to the focus on reducing unemployment for former inmates, thus helping them successfully reenter society.

To that end, and in the spirit of collecting ideas, I believe it would be an incredible BOP initiative for corporations, small businesses and chambers of commerce etc to partner in this amazing cause to give inmates the tools to succeed when released. Sort of a like a mentoring project. As you know, more than 90% of inmates will one day return to society, yet thousands of them do not have the knowledge or skills to write a resume, type on a computer or navigate the internet. Many do not know how to conduct themselves at a job interview, with basic vocabulary, nor do they know how to spell workplace words correctly.

The solution to this is obviously education. In the hope of reducing recidivism and increasing our workforce with untapped talent, corporations, small business and chambers of commerce should be incentivized to partner with the BOP to give basic courses to inmates, such as:

- Resume building inside, so that when inmates come out it's all ready to go.
- Interview skills and mock interviews should be held on the inside to prepare them with appropriate answers to explain their time gaps on resume.
- Education inside on aptitude testing; Workplace vocabulary.
- Develop programs with data entry computer software and keyboarding skills: with emphasis on general office equipment, mail room equipment.
- More Janitorial and forklift vocational certification programs inside.
- Customer service telephone and related computer software skills.
- Work/vocational programs for non labor jobs to older or disabled releasing individuals, also emphasizing the above "desk job" skills needed.

If there was a way for BOP and BOP Wardens to partner with local businesses to come in and do these programs, training and mentoring it could be a tremendous success. This should also be a part of the programming as per the First Step Act. But if there's a way to start this sooner than later I think it would be tremendous and would certainly be in line with what the President stressed on Monday that he wants to reduce unemployment for former inmates.

Thank you and G-d bless you for your amazing work!

Best regards,

[redacted] Y. [redacted]
The Aleph Institute
Advocacy Department
9540 Collins Avenue
Surfside, Florida 33154
[redacted]

Properties	
Property	**Value**
MessageID	5DD402D3.BOPMSCO.PO4.100.1316B72.1.4DF8A .1
Message Path	xml\Cabinet\RSD\First Step\5DD402D3.BOPMSCO.PO4.100.1316B72.1. 4DF8A.1.xml
From	"[redacted] Y. [redacted]"
Display Name	"[redacted] Y. [redacted]"
Email	[redacted]
Reply To	[redacted]
Text	"[redacted] Y. [redacted]"
To	[redacted]
Cc	[redacted]
Subject	Re: BOP partnering with local businesses to mentor inmates
Scheduled date	2019-11-19 14:55:22
Creation date	2019-11-19 14:55:22
Modified date	2019-11-19 16:37:31
Delivered date	2019-11-19 14:57:24
Message size	12755
Attachments size	64453
Total size	77219
Attachments	2
Attachment	TEXT.htm
Name	TEXT.htm
Content ID	5DD402D3.BOPMSCO.PO4.200.20000F7.1.1A9F5 3.1@45:5DD402D3.BOPMSCO.PO4.100.1316B72. 1.4DF8A.1@1:5D5BB4AF.BOPMSCO.PO4.100.131 6B72.1.4A3D8.1@13
Is Inline	false
Type	file
Size	21638
CA	22d6dbf2cc7baf30d30813e6458886e8
Hash	3937C834032C5E3026EC46A39B4026599B82A692 012F316F49A90F44E184D1956A6922A4
Attachment	Mime.822
Name	Mime.822
Content ID	5DD402D3.BOPMSCO.PO4.200.20000F7.1.1A9F5 4.1@45:5DD402D3.BOPMSCO.PO4.100.1316B72. 1.4DF8A.1@1:5D5BB4AF.BOPMSCO.PO4.100.131 6B72.1.4A3D8.1@13
Is Inline	false
Type	file
Size	42815
CA	51c566c4e393913da0e5d5e2846fe0b5
Hash	55187FD84BD1B376F76D13540FEFEB2C802FE302 4CF9A0309F39D5AF2247F3557771874B
Recipients	2
Recipient	[redacted]
Display Name	[redacted]
Email	[redacted]
UUID	61CEBF81-0E72-0000-8E18-000000000000
Distribution Type	TO
Recipient Type	User
Recipient	[redacted]
Display Name	[redacted]
Email	[redacted]
UUID	B922A560-1581-0000-B66C-FACF6A00A51C
Distribution Type	CC
Recipient Type	User
Expire	0
Delay delivery until	0
Delegated	false
Archived	false
Read	true
Deleted	false
Opened	true
Completed	false
Security	Normal
Box type	Inbox
Return notification when opened	false
Return notification when deleted	false
Return notification when completed	false
Return notification when declined	false

Return notification when accepted	false
Archive Version	5.3
Internal ID	5DD402D3.BOPMSCO.PO4.100.1316B72.1.4DF8A .1@1:5D5BB4AF.BOPMSCO.PO4.100.1316B72.1.4A3D8.1@13
Source	received
Class	Public
Account	[redacted]PMSCO
Location [redacted]D	1540843449744
Class Name	GW.MESSAGE.MAIL
Enclosing Folders	1
Folder	First Step
ID	5D5BB4AF.BOPMSCO.PO4.100.1316B72.1.4A3D8 .1@13
Name	First Step
Type	Normal
System	false
Share Type	NotShared

Audits			
Date	**Action**	**Auditor**	**Note**
2019-11-30 02:35:35 EST	Created	cn=Archive Agent_1-Daily Archive8 Job,cn=Jobs,cn=GWOpenNode,cn=archiving,o=netmail	Generated by Netgovern [cn=Archive Agent_1-Daily Archive8 Job,cn=Jobs,cn=GWOpenNode,cn=archiving,o=netmail]
2020-05-19 15:34:21 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Responsive
2020-05-19 14:37:18 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Flagged

Mail Attachment
Mime.822

From: "[redacted] Y. [redacted]" <[redacted]>
Sent: Tue, 19 Nov 2019 14:55:22 -0500
Subject: Re: BOP partnering with local businesses to mentor inmates
To: [redacted] <[redacted]>
Cc: [redacted] <[redacted]>

Thanks! I have the courses saved on my computer so very easy to send over when applicable.
All the best,

[redacted] Y. [redacted]
The Aleph Institute
Advocacy Department
9540 Collins Avenue
Surfside, Florida 33154
[redacted]

On Tue, Nov 19, 2019 at 2:53 PM [redacted] <[redacted]> wrote:

> Thank you, [redacted].
>
> I have asked [redacted] to contact you about the faith-based programs.
>
> I imagine we will need copies of the actual courses once our review process is finalized, but I think what you sent is sufficient for the present time.
>
> Have a great night,
>
> [redacted]

>>> "[redacted] Y. [redacted]" <yw@aleph-institute.org> 11/19/2019 2:43 PM >>>
Thank you [redacted]!
Please see attached a description of our "Correspondence Courses". I can email you pdfs of the actual courses if that would be helpful, please let me know. (We also stand ready to create new programming once we know the criteria.)
At the very least, we are hopeful that these existing correspondence courses will be considered as "Productive Activity" as part of Title 1 of the FSA. I would appreciate any guidance you can provide as to that as well.
Yes, I would be interested to hear more about the community mentoring program.

Thank you again,

[redacted] Y. [redacted]
The Aleph Institute
Advocacy Department
9540 Collins Avenue
Surfside, Florida 33154
[redacted]

On Tue, Nov 19, 2019 at 2:37 PM [redacted] <[redacted]> wrote:

> Hi [redacted],
> Thank you for your email.
> We are working closely with a contractor to develop a process for the evaluation of programs submitted by stakeholders and community volunteers. While we are still putting the finishing touches on that process, we would be glad to receive any written materials about Aleph programs you may have available, such as descriptions of the programs or research studies about them.
> As for the mentoring item, we welcome volunteers to serve as mentors in some of our programs. For example, some of our faith-based programs rely on community mentors. If these are of interest to you, I can ask [redacted] to provide additional information on how to become involved.
> I hope this is helpful.
> Best,
> [redacted]

>>> "[redacted] Y. [redacted]" <yw@aleph-institute.org> 11/19/2019 1:18 PM >>>
Dear [redacted] & [redacted],
I hope this finds you well!

Dr. Sawyer testified today in the Senate that the BOP is already advising faith-based groups as to the criteria needed to for us to enter our programs into the evaluation that's going to be done as part of Title 1 of the FSA to determine the evidence based factors to reducing recidivism of those programs. We are of course a faith-based group with a longstanding relationship with BOP and with programs, and as noted in the emails below we have asked about this but I do not believe Aleph has of yet received such advice. Can we please be advised as well of this criteria and guidance?
The Director also mentioned about "mentors" coming in as part of the FSA and we were wondering if you can provide information about that as well as to how that is available to potential Aleph mentors?

Please know that we at Aleph are exceedingly grateful for the hard work the BOP is investing in implementing the First Step Act and for all your hard work in general!

Thank you!

[redacted] Y. [redacted]
The Aleph Institute
Advocacy Department
9540 Collins Avenue
Surfside, Florida 33154
[redacted]

On Thu, Aug 22, 2019 at 7:38 PM [redacted] <[redacted]> wrote:

> Hi [redacted],
> I assure you I haven't forgotten....we are close but have not reached a final decision just yet.

Best,
[redacted]

-------- Original message --------
From: Y [redacted] <yw@aleph-institute.org>
Date: 8/21/19 9:12 PM (GMT-05:00)
To: [redacted] <[redacted]>
Subject: Re: BOP partnering with local businesses to mentor inmates

>>> "Y [redacted]" 08/21/2019 21:12 >>>
Dear [redacted],

I hope this email finds you well!

Might you have an update regarding the criteria for the FSA's recidivism reduction programs? And is there a definition yet for Productive Activity?

Thank you!

[redacted]

On Jul 1, 2019, at 2:56 PM, [redacted] Y. [redacted] <[redacted]> wrote:

> Thank you [redacted] for taking the time to speak and for the helpful information! As we discussed, when you are able, if you can give me a heads-up as to the when the criteria of the recidivism reduction programming/productive

activities will be coming out I would truly appreciate that.
Thank you for your advocacy to expedite the production of that criteria and for all that you do!
Best regards,

[redacted] Y. [redacted]
The Aleph Institute
Advocacy Department
9540 Collins Avenue
Surfside, Florida 33154
[redacted]

On Mon, Jul 1, 2019 at 2:15 PM [redacted] <[redacted]> wrote:

Hi [redacted],
I am free soon at about 2:30 if you would like to call me then - 202-514-4919.
Thanks,
[redacted]

>>> "[redacted] Y. [redacted]" <yw@aleph-institute.org> 7/1/2019 1:46 PM >>>
Hi [redacted],
Hope you are well!

Might you have a few moments available for a quick call? Please let me know when might be good for you and at what number to call, or alternatively please feel free to call me at your convenience at [redacted]...

Thanks!!

[redacted] Y. [redacted]
The Aleph Institute
Advocacy Department
9540 Collins Avenue
Surfside, Florida 33154
[redacted]

On Wed, May 15, 2019 at 11:17 AM [redacted] Y. [redacted] <yw@aleph-institute.org> wrote:

Thank you [redacted] for this! This is incredible.

Please let us know if we can ever assist with this area as we care deeply about this issue.

Very best regards,

[redacted] Y. [redacted]
The Aleph Institute
Advocacy Department
9540 Collins Avenue
Surfside, Florida 33154
[redacted]

On Fri, Apr 5, 2019 at 10:42 AM [redacted] <[redacted]> wrote:

[redacted],
Thank you for your email and your enthusiasm about BOP's programming and partnerships. First, let me assure you that much of what you recommend is already well underway. All facilities offer opportunities for inmates and to work and provide resume preparation classes to assist them in best describing their experiences. We also have mock job fairs and other reentry resource days with our community partners at each local facility. Other educational and vocational offerings include high school equivalency, English as a Second Language, Industry recognized certification and/or College certification, BOP certificate with oversight

from an outside accredited agency, Department of Labor apprenticeships, accommodations/interventions for special learning needs, job market soft skills, and leisure time activities.

Federal Prison Industries also offers inmates work opportunities in some of the areas you mention, such as call centers. Our Wardens are always seeking partnerships to assist the inmates, so if you know of specific organizations interested in volunteering, please let us know so we can explain the volunteer process to them.
We look forward to our continued work together!

Best,
[redacted]

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

-------- Original message --------
From: Y [redacted] <[redacted]>
Date: 4/3/19 11:54 AM (GMT-05:00)
To: [redacted] [redacted] <[redacted]>
Cc: Robbie Rhodes <rrhodes@bop.gov>, Cherryl Litsey <clitsey@bop.gov>, [redacted] [redacted] <[redacted]>, Jason Gunther <jgunther@bop.gov>
Subject: Re: BOP partnering with local businesses to mentor inmates

>>> "Y [redacted]" 04/03/2019 11:54 >>>
Thank you for your leadership on these issues and for the Bureau's continued commitment to reentry! I look forward to discussing these ideas with your team.

[redacted] [redacted]

On Apr 3, 2019, at 11:45 AM, [redacted] [redacted] <[redacted]> wrote:

> Good to hear from you [redacted] and I am glad to hear that the event on Monday was inspiring and well received. We are very excited about some of the opportunities presented by the First Step Act. Specifically to the suggestions you made below we do intend to work more with local stakeholders and community organizations. Please note that much of this is already happening. Every institution works with the local community to identify and utilize partners to help provide apprenticeship, vocational training, and other skilled training/education. They also partner with community organizations in job fairs and job skills training. Our staff in the Reentry Services Division can provide you with more details and I am sure they would be more than happy to discuss your ideas further. I have copied them here and one of them will reach back out to you. Thanks again for reaching out.
> [redacted]
>
> >>> "[redacted] Y. [redacted]" <yw@aleph-institute.org> 4/3/2019 11:10 AM >>>
> Dear Acting Director [redacted],
>
> I hope this email finds you well!
>
> I had the privilege of being at the White House this past Monday and I cannot begin to express how inspired I was by the events surrounding the First Step Act and how to build off that success. Specifically with regards to the focus on reducing unemployment for former inmates, thus helping them successfully reenter society.
>
> To that end, and in the spirit of collecting ideas, I believe it would be an incredible BOP initiative for corporations, small businesses and chambers of commerce etc to partner in this amazing cause to give inmates the tools to succeed when released. Sort of a like a mentoring project. As you know, more than 90% of inmates will one day return to society, yet thousands of them do not have the knowledge or skills to write a resume, type on a computer or navigate the internet. Many do not know how to

conduct themselves at a job interview, with basic vocabulary, nor do they know how to spell workplace words correctly.

The solution to this is obviously education. In the hope of reducing recidivism and increasing our workforce with untapped talent, corporations, small business and chambers of commerce should be incentivized to partner with the BOP to give basic courses to inmates, such as:

- Resume building inside, so that when inmates come out it's all ready to go.
- Interview skills and mock interviews should be held on the inside to prepare them with appropriate answers to explain their time gaps on resume.
- Education inside on aptitude testing; Workplace vocabulary.
- Develop programs with data entry computer software and keyboarding skills: with emphasis on general office equipment, mail room equipment.
- More Janitorial and forklift vocational certification programs inside.
- Customer service telephone and related computer software skills.
- Work/vocational programs for non labor jobs to older or disabled releasing individuals, also emphasizing the above "desk job" skills needed.

If there was a way for BOP and BOP Wardens to partner with local businesses to come in and do these programs, training and mentoring it could be a tremendous success. This should also be a part of the programming as per the First Step Act. But if there's a way to start this sooner than later I think it would be tremendous and would certainly be in line with what the President stressed on Monday that he wants to reduce unemployment for former inmates.

Thank you and G-d bless you for your amazing work!

Best regards,

[redacted] Y. [redacted]
The Aleph Institute
Advocacy Department
9540 Collins Avenue
Surfside, Florida 33154
[redacted]

Re: BOP partnering with local businesses to mentor inmates

From	[redacted]
To	[redacted], [redacted] Y. [redacted]
Date	2019/11/19 14:53
Subject:	Re: BOP partnering with local businesses to mentor inmates
Attachments:	TEXT.htm

Thank you, [redacted].

I have asked [redacted] to contact you about the faith-based programs.

I imagine we will need copies of the actual courses once our review process is finalized, but I think what you sent is sufficient for the present time.

Have a great night,

[redacted]

>>> "[redacted] Y. [redacted]" <[redacted]> 11/19/2019 2:43 PM >>>
Thank you [redacted]!

Please see attached a description of our "Correspondence Courses". I can email you pdfs of the actual courses if that would be helpful, please let me know. (We also stand ready to create new programming once we know the criteria.)

At the very least, we are hopeful that these existing correspondence courses will be considered as "Productive Activity" as part of Title 1 of the FSA. I would appreciate any guidance you can provide as to that as well.

Yes, I would be interested to hear more about the community mentoring program.

Thank you again,

[redacted] Y. [redacted]
The Aleph Institute
Advocacy Department
9540 Collins Avenue
Surfside, Florida 33154
[redacted]

On Tue, Nov 19, 2019 at 2:37 PM [redacted] <[redacted]> wrote:

> Hi [redacted],
> Thank you for your email.
> We are working closely with a contractor to develop a process for the evaluation of programs submitted by stakeholders and community volunteers. While we are still putting the finishing touches on that process, we would be glad to receive any written materials about Aleph programs you may have available, such as descriptions of the programs or research studies about them.
> As for the mentoring item, we welcome volunteers to serve as mentors in some of our programs. For

example, some of our faith-based programs rely on community mentors. If these are of interest to you, I can ask [redacted] to provide additional information on how to become involved.
I hope this is helpful.
Best,
[redacted]

>>> "[redacted] Y. [redacted]" <[redacted]> 11/19/2019 1:18 PM >>>
Dear [redacted] & [redacted],

I hope this finds you well!

Dr. Sawyer testified today in the Senate that the BOP is already advising faith-based groups as to the criteria needed to for us to enter our programs into the evaluation that's going to be done as part of Title 1 of the FSA to determine the evidence based factors to reducing recidivism of those programs. We are of course a faith-based group with a longstanding relationship with BOP and with programs, and as noted in the emails below we have asked about this but I do not believe Aleph has of yet received such advice. Can we please be advised as well of this criteria and guidance?

The Director also mentioned about "mentors" coming in as part of the FSA and we were wondering if you can provide information about that as well as to how that is available to potential Aleph mentors?

Please know that we at Aleph are exceedingly grateful for the hard work the BOP is investing in implementing the First Step Act and for all your hard work in general!

Thank you!

[redacted] Y. [redacted]
The Aleph Institute
Advocacy Department
9540 Collins Avenue
Surfside, Florida 33154
[redacted]

On Thu, Aug 22, 2019 at 7:38 PM [redacted] <[redacted]> wrote:
> Hi [redacted],
>
> I assure you I haven't forgotten....we are close but have not reached a final decision just yet.
>
> Best,
> [redacted]
>
> -------- Original message --------
> From: Y [redacted] <[redacted]>
> Date: 8/21/19 9:12 PM (GMT-05:00)
> To: [redacted] <[redacted]>
> Subject: Re: BOP partnering with local businesses to mentor inmates
>
> >>> "Y [redacted]" 08/21/2019 21:12 >>>

Dear [redacted],

I hope this email finds you well!

Might you have an update regarding the criteria for the FSA's recidivism reduction programs? And is there a definition yet for Productive Activity?

Thank you!

[redacted]

On Jul 1, 2019, at 2:56 PM, [redacted] Y. [redacted] <[redacted]> wrote:

> Thank you [redacted] for taking the time to speak and for the helpful information! As we discussed, when you are able, if you can give me a heads-up as to the when the criteria of the recidivism reduction programming/productive activities will be coming out I would truly appreciate that.
>
> Thank you for your advocacy to expedite the production of that criteria and for all that you do!
>
> Best regards,
>
> [redacted] Y. [redacted]
> The Aleph Institute
> Advocacy Department
> 9540 Collins Avenue
> Surfside, Florida 33154
> [redacted]
>
> On Mon, Jul 1, 2019 at 2:15 PM [redacted] <[redacted]> wrote:
>
> > Hi [redacted],
> > I am free soon at about 2:30 if you would like to call me then - 202-514-4919.
> > Thanks,
> > [redacted]
> >
> > >>> "[redacted] Y. [redacted]" <[redacted]> 7/1/2019 1:46 PM >>>
> > Hi [redacted],
> >
> > Hope you are well!
> >
> > Might you have a few moments available for a quick call? Please let me know when might be good for you and at what number to call, or alternatively please feel free to call me at your convenience at [redacted]...
> >
> > Thanks!!
> >
> > [redacted] Y. [redacted]
> > The Aleph Institute
> > Advocacy Department

9540 Collins Avenue
Surfside, Florida 33154
[redacted]

On Wed, May 15, 2019 at 11:17 AM [redacted] Y. [redacted] <[redacted]> wrote:

Thank you [redacted] for this! This is incredible.

Please let us know if we can ever assist with this area as we care deeply about this issue.

Very best regards,

[redacted] Y. [redacted]
The Aleph Institute
Advocacy Department
9540 Collins Avenue
Surfside, Florida 33154
[redacted]

On Fri, Apr 5, 2019 at 10:42 AM [redacted] <[redacted]> wrote:

[redacted],

Thank you for your email and your enthusiasm about BOP's programming and partnerships. First, let me assure you that much of what you recommend is already well underway. All facilities offer opportunities for inmates and to work and provide resume preparation classes to assist them in best describing their experiences. We also have mock job fairs and other reentry resource days with our community partners at each local facility. Other educational and vocational offerings include high school equivalency, English as a Second Language, Industry recognized certification and/or College certification, BOP certificate with oversight from an outside accredited agency, Department of Labor apprenticeships, accommodations/interventions for special learning needs, job market soft skills, and leisure time activities.

Federal Prison Industries also offers inmates work opportunities in some of the areas you mention, such as call centers.
Our Wardens are always seeking partnerships to assist the inmates, so if you know of specific organizations interested in volunteering, please let us know so we can explain the volunteer process to them.
We look forward to our continued work together!

Best,
[redacted]

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

-------- Original message --------
From: Y[redacted] <[redacted]>
Date: 4/3/19 11:54 AM (GMT-05:00)
To: [redacted] <[redacted]>
Cc: Robbie Rhodes <rrhodes@bop.gov>, Cherryl Litsey <clitsey@bop.gov>, [redacted]

[redacted] <[redacted]>, Jason Gunther <jgunther@bop.gov>
Subject: Re: BOP partnering with local businesses to mentor inmates

>>> "Y[redacted]" 04/03/2019 11:54 >>>
Thank you for your leadership on these issues and for the Bureau's continued commitment to reentry! I look forward to discussing these ideas with your team.

[redacted]

On Apr 3, 2019, at 11:45 AM, [redacted] <[redacted]> wrote:

> Good to hear from you [redacted] and I am glad to hear that the event on Monday was inspiring and well received. We are very excited about some of the opportunities presented by the First Step Act. Specifically to the suggestions you made below we do intend to work more with local stakeholders and community organizations. Please note that much of this is already happening. Every institution works with the local community to identify and utilize partners to help provide apprenticeship, vocational training, and other skilled training/education. They also partner with community organizations in job fairs and job skills training. Our staff in the Reentry Services Division can provide you with more details and I am sure they would be more than happy to discuss your ideas further. I have copied them here and one of them will reach back out to you. Thanks again for reaching out.
> [redacted]
>
> >>> "[redacted] Y. [redacted]" <[redacted]> 4/3/2019 11:10 AM >>>
> Dear Acting Director [redacted],
>
> I hope this email finds you well!
>
> I had the privilege of being at the White House this past Monday and I cannot begin to express how inspired I was by the events surrounding the First Step Act and how to build off that success. Specifically with regards to the focus on reducing unemployment for former inmates, thus helping them successfully reenter society.
>
> To that end, and in the spirit of collecting ideas, I believe it would be an incredible BOP initiative for corporations, small businesses and chambers of commerce etc to partner in this amazing cause to give inmates the tools to succeed when released. Sort of a like a mentoring project. As you know, more than 90% of inmates will one day return to society, yet thousands of them do not have the knowledge or skills to write a resume, type on a computer or navigate the internet. Many do not know how to conduct themselves at a job interview, with basic vocabulary, nor do they know how to spell workplace words correctly.
>
> The solution to this is obviously education. In the hope of reducing recidivism and increasing our workforce with untapped talent, corporations, small business and chambers of commerce should be incentivized to partner with the BOP to give basic courses to inmates, such as:

such as:

- Resume building inside, so that when inmates come out it's all ready to go.
- Interview skills and mock interviews should be held on the inside to prepare them with appropriate answers to explain their time gaps on resume.
- Education inside on aptitude testing; Workplace vocabulary.
- Develop programs with data entry computer software and keyboarding skills: with emphasis on general office equipment, mail room equipment.
- More Janitorial and forklift vocational certification programs inside.
- Customer service telephone and related computer software skills.
- Work/vocational programs for non labor jobs to older or disabled releasing individuals, also emphasizing the above "desk job" skills needed.

If there was a way for BOP and BOP Wardens to partner with local businesses to come in and do these programs, training and mentoring it could be a tremendous success. This should also be a part of the programming as per the First Step Act. But if there's a way to start this sooner than later I think it would be tremendous and would certainly be in line with what the President stressed on Monday that he wants to reduce unemployment for former inmates.

Thank you and G-d bless you for your amazing work!

Best regards,

[redacted] Y. [redacted]
The Aleph Institute
Advocacy Department
9540 Collins Avenue
Surfside, Florida 33154
[redacted]

Properties	
Property	**Value**
MessageID	5DD401FB.BOPMSCO.PO4.100.1316B72.1.4DF88 .1
Message Path	xml\Cabinet\RSD\First Step\5DD401FB.BOPMSCO.PO4.100.1316B72.1. 4DF88.1.xml
From	[redacted]
Display Name	[redacted]
Email	[redacted]
UUID	61CEBF81-0E72-0000-8E18-000000000000
Reply To	[redacted]
Text	[redacted]
To	[redacted] Y. [redacted]
Cc	[redacted]
Subject	Re: BOP partnering with local businesses to mentor inmates
Scheduled date	2019-11-19 14:53:46
Creation date	2019-11-19 14:53:46
Modified date	2019-11-19 14:57:00
Delivered date	2019-11-19 14:53:48
Message size	11000
Attachments size	20342
Total size	31353
Attachments	1
Attachment	TEXT.htm
Name	TEXT.htm
Content ID	5DD401FB.BOPMSCO.PO4.200.20000F5.1.1772A E.1@45:5DD401FB.BOPMSCO.PO4.100.1316B72. 1.4DF88.1@1:5D5BB4AF.BOPMSCO.PO4.100.131 6B72.1.4A3D8.1@13
Is Inline	false
Type	file
Size	20342
Date	2019-11-19 09:53:44
CA	5d36a47df11939d31118c2da66261b1a
Hash	52166C203D7124EABEF0714A326AA29C2E2B76E6 6FCBC28F5E00FB07A8A37E6CADBD420C
Recipients	2
Recipient	[redacted]
Display Name	[redacted]
Email	[redacted]
UUID	B922A560-1581-0000-B66C-FACF6A00A51C
Distribution Type	CC
Recipient Type	User
Recipient	[redacted] Y. [redacted]
Display Name	[redacted] Y. [redacted]
Email	yw@aleph-institute.org
Distribution Type	TO
Recipient Type	User
Expire	0
Delay delivery until	0
Delegated	false
Archived	false
Read	true
Deleted	false
Opened	true
Completed	false
Security	Normal
Box type	Inbox
Return notification when opened	false
Return notification when deleted	false
Return notification when completed	false
Return notification when declined	false
Return notification when accepted	false
Archive Version	5.3
Internal ID	5DD401FB.BOPMSCO.PO4.100.1316B72.1.4DF88 .1@1:5D5BB4AF.BOPMSCO.PO4.100.1316B72.1. 4A3D8.1@13
Source	received
Class	Public
Account	[redacted] PMSCO
Location ID	1540843449744

Class Name	GW.MESSAGE.MAIL
Enclosing Folders	1
Folder	First Step
ID	5D5BB4AF.BOPMSCO.PO4.100.1316B72.1.4A3D8 .1@13
Name	First Step
Type	Normal
System	false
Share Type	NotShared

Audits			
Date	**Action**	**Auditor**	**Note**
2019-11-30 02:35:36 EST	Created	cn=Archive Agent_1-Daily Archive8 Job,cn=Jobs,cn=GWOpenNode,cn=archiving,o=netmail	Generated by Netgovern [cn=Archive Agent_1-Daily Archive8 Job,cn=Jobs,cn=GWOpenNode,cn=archiving,o=netmail]
2020-05-19 15:34:21 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Responsive
2020-05-19 14:37:18 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Flagged

The Daily 202: Pete Buttigieg won the Democratic debate by emerging unscathed

From	The Washington Post
To	[redacted], The Washington Post
Date	2019/11/21 10:59
Subject:	The Daily 202: Pete Buttigieg won the Democratic debate by emerging unscathed
Attachments:	TEXT.htm, Mime.822

If you're having trouble reading this, click here.

The Daily 202

Share:

Listen to The Big Idea

Pete Buttigieg won the Democratic debate by emerging unscathed

Amy Klobuchar and Pete Buttigieg chit-chat during a television break in the debate. (Toni L. Sandys/The Washington Post)

BY [redacted] HOHMANN

with Mariana Alfaro

THE BIG IDEA: Amy Klobuchar questioned last week whether a woman with Pete Buttigieg's level of experience would be on a presidential debate stage. With the two Democratic candidates standing on such a stage last night in Atlanta, NBC's [redacted] Mitchell tried to tee up fireworks between the senior senator from Minnesota and the mayor of South Bend, Ind. But Klobuchar took a pass.

“Pete is qualified to be up on this stage, and I am honored to be standing next to him,” she responded. “But what I said is true. Women are held to a higher standard. Otherwise we could play a game called name your favorite female president, which we can’t do because it has all been men.”

Then Klobuchar delivered the most memorable line of the night. “If you think a woman can’t beat Donald Trump,” she said, “Nancy Pelosi does it every single day.”

The crowd roared, and Buttigieg wasn’t asked to respond. It was a great moment for Klobuchar, who has struggled to translate impressive debate performances into grass-roots support, but her answer also spared a relatively untested candidate who has surged in the polls from what could have become a quite uncomfortable back-and-forth. Buttigieg, an openly gay white man, is seeking to become the standard-bearer of a diverse party whose most vocal activists have increasingly embraced identity politics.

The 37-year-old prepared for a barrage of intense attacks that didn’t materialize in the debate, which was hosted by The Washington Post and MSNBC. But now the presidential race will move to the backburner for the next few weeks as the national media, and many undecided Democratic voters, turn their focus back to the impeachment proceedings in Washington. The next debate doesn’t take place until Dec. 19 in Los Angeles.

A similar dynamic played out with Kamala Harris. On Monday, she criticized Buttigieg for using a stock photo of a mother and child from Kenya to promote his proposal for helping black Americans. She called it a “big mistake” that suggested he’s not ready to lead our

polyglot republic. “I don’t have words to describe that,” Harris said. Another moderator, NBC’s Kristen Welker, brought up the topic and tried to get Harris to say more. But the junior senator from California declined. She said Buttigieg has apologized for the error, essentially letting him off the hook, and quickly pivoted to talk about her own plans to help black women.

And so it went. Buttigieg has been eating Joe Biden’s lunch in Iowa, yet the former vice president chose not to come after him. Cory Booker, plainly jealous that Buttigieg has seized the mantle of generational change that he hoped to carry in 2020, noted at one point during the debate that he too was a Rhodes Scholar and previously served as a mayor of Newark before representing New Jersey in the Senate. In a subtle dig, Booker mentioned that he led “the largest city in my state.” (South Bend is the fourth-most-populous city in Indiana.)

Gabbard and Buttigieg spar over military strategy and foreign policy

-- The only candidate who decided to really go after Buttigieg in an aggressive way was Hawaii Rep. Tulsi Gabbard, perhaps the most useful possible foil for Buttigieg who was onstage. She claimed that he wants to send U.S. troops to fight drug cartels in Mexico. “That is outlandish,” Buttigieg replied. He accused her of taking him out of context. Then he attacked Gabbard for visiting Syrian dictator Bashar al-Assad, which he cited as proof of her poor judgment.

Earlier in the debate, after Gabbard criticized the Democratic Party for being overly interventionist, Harris ripped her for palling around with Assad and trekking to Trump Tower during the transition for a meeting with Steve Bannon amid speculation she might land a Cabinet

appointment. “I think that it’s unfortunate that we have someone on the stage … who during the Obama administration spent four years full time on Fox News criticizing President Obama,” Harris said. This laid the groundwork for Buttigieg’s clapback more than an hour later.

-- The debate underscored just how fluid the race remains. No one dominated this debate, including Buttigieg. The clashes were less ideological than before and more focused on electability. Former New York mayor Mike Bloomberg and former Massachusetts governor Deval Patrick have taken steps to join the field because Biden has been a weaker candidate than they expected. The race has already been frozen in some important respects by the impeachment inquiry, making it harder for candidates to unveil new plans or to generate coverage for talking about anything other than President Trump’s conduct toward Ukraine.

A Des Moines Register poll released over the weekend showed Buttigieg capturing the support of 25 percent of likely Democratic caucusgoers, followed by essentially a three-way tie for second place between Biden, Elizabeth Warren and Bernie Sanders, who all drew 15 percent. None of the other candidates are in double digits. But most voters say they’re not wedded to anyone. A more surprising Saint Anselm College poll released this week put Buttigieg up 10 points among likely Democratic voters in New Hampshire, as well, with 25 percent to 15 percent for both Warren and Biden, albeit with a smaller sample size.

Democrats tackle impeachment, Trump and more at fifth Democratic debate

-- Every candidate has distinct incentives with 75 days to go until

EFTA00047030

Iowa caucuses. Because the field is so scattered, Warren, Sanders and Biden seemed more focused on promoting themselves than attacking anyone else. The senior senator from Massachusetts was barely attacked last night, certainly compared to last month's debate, possibly because her rivals see her as wounded. Some wind has been coming out of her sails as she's struggled to detail how she'd pay for her Medicare-for-all plan without raising taxes on the middle class.

Biden, celebrating his 77th birthday, struggled once again to deliver a decisive performance. One illustration of just how unsettled the race remains came when billionaire Tom Steyer accused Biden of not taking climate change seriously enough. The former vice president slammed Steyer for making millions off coal at a time when he was championing environmental legislation in the Senate. If Biden was more confident about his standing, he might have brushed off Steyer – a non-factor in this race – and merely touted his own record or plans for rejoining the Paris climate accord.

-- Even though Harris didn't attack him on Wednesday night, Buttigieg has failed thus far to make inroads with African Americans, a struggle that continues to cast a cloud over the long-term viability of his candidacy. Despite those polls in Iowa and New Hampshire, two of the whitest states in the country, Quinnipiac University's new South Carolina survey shows Buttigieg garnering less than one percent support among black voters – raising new questions about whether he can go the distance when the nominating contest moves to the South and, if he's the nominee, whether he'll be able to re-activate black voters who backed Barack Obama twice but stayed home when Hillary Clinton was on the ballot in 2016.

Buttigieg watched his words carefully, but he referred to being openly gay as he discussed racism. “While I do not have the experience of ever having been discriminated against because of the color of my skin, I do have the experience of sometimes feeling like a stranger in my own country,” he said.

Last night, though, no one mentioned the police shooting in his city that dogged him during a previous debate. But Buttigieg touted his stewardship of South Bend. “I welcome the challenge of connecting with black voters in America who don't yet know me – and before I share what's in my plans, let me talk about what's in my heart and why this is so important,” he said. “As mayor of a city that is racially diverse and largely low-income, for eight years, I have lived and breathed the successes and struggles of a community where far too many people live with the consequences of racial inequity that has built up over centuries but been compounded by policies and decisions from within living memory.”

'Black voters are pissed off': Watch the fiery exchange between Booker and Biden

Booker went after Biden, not Buttigieg, on the black vote. Perhaps because Biden actually has black support. He criticized Biden’s comments from the weekend about the dangers of legalizing marijuana as an example of how he doesn’t understand the issues affecting people of color. “I thought you might’ve been high when you said it,” Booker quipped. Biden said he wants to decriminalize marijuana. Biden then touted his support from the black community, but he mistakenly claimed that “the only black African American woman who had ever been elected to the United States Senate”

supported him. “That’s not true,” Harris declared. Biden corrected himself to say that he meant “the first” black female senator supported him.

The political journey of Pete Buttigieg

-- Buttigieg was pressed harder by the moderators than his rivals on his relative lack of governing experience. The mayor is wrapping up his second term as the chief executive of a city with just over 100,000 residents. Mitchell noted that Buttigieg was elected mayor with fewer than 11,000 votes, and he lost by 25 points when he ran for state treasurer. He also finished third in the race to chair the Democratic National Committee just last year. “Why,” Mitchell wondered, “should Democrats take the risk of betting on you?”

“Because I have the right experience to take on Donald Trump,” he answered. “In order to defeat this president, we need somebody who can go toe-to-toe who actually comes from the kinds of communities that he's been appealing to.” Buttigieg boasted that a recent Forbes magazine list showed he’s “literally the least wealthy person on this stage.”

-- Buttigieg wants to position himself as the leading outsider candidate in the race, noting that his opponents onstage have served in Washington cumulatively for more than 100 years. The ongoing impeachment drama will give him an opportunity to sharpen this message, but that may resonate more in the context of a general election than a primary. Five of the 10 candidates onstage were senators who would be jurors in any impeachment trial. A sixth senator, Michael Bennet of Colorado, didn’t qualify for the debate but

continues to essentially camp out in New Hampshire as he tries to make some magic happen.

The conventional wisdom among the chattering classes – and across most of the campaigns – is that the trial could become a frustrating distraction that keeps the senators away from Iowa and New Hampshire on the eve of voting. Perhaps that might become a problem if the trial really drags on. But it's also possible that these races have become so nationalized – even in the early states – that all eyes would be on whatever's happening in the Senate. And the six senators could get a helpful platform to showcase how they're standing up to Trump, which is undoubtedly helpful in the context of a primary. In that way, it feels like an impeachment trial could become very beneficial for lower-tier candidates like Harris and Booker who are struggling to catch a break.

"I know that from the perspective of Washington what goes on in my city might look small, but frankly, where we live, the infighting on Capitol Hill is what looks small," Buttigieg said. "The usual way of doing business in Washington is what looks small. And I believe we need to send somebody in who has a different kind of experience."

Fact-checking the November Democratic presidential debate | The Fact Checker

-- More team coverage: Glenn Kessler, Sal Rizzo and Meg Kelly fact-checked 10 dubious statements made by the candidates during the debate. Matt Viser, Annie Linskey and Toluse Olorunnipa lead with the "squabble over black voters." [redacted] Scherer's analysis looks at how beating Trump, rather than beating up on each other, was the

focus of the debate. Our liveblog rounds up all the highlights. Read the full transcript here.

-- What pundits are saying: The Fix's Aaron Blake picks Buttigieg and Klobuchar as the winners, and he writes that Biden and Gabbard were the losers. CNN says Buttigieg, Klobuchar, Harris and Andrew Yang won while Biden and Steyer lost. Vox calls the debate for Buttigieg, Warren and Booker. Their loser is Biden. USA Today reports that Klobuchar, Buttigieg and Harris won while "the lower tier" lost by failing to break through. Democratic strategist Mary Anne Marsh has a counter take on Fox News: Klobuchar is her "biggest winner" while Biden and Harris are "surprise winners." The Boston-based consultant thinks Gabbard, Buttigieg, Warren, Sanders, Booker, Steyer and Yang lost.

Subscribe on **Amazon Echo**, **Google Home**, **Apple HomePod** and other podcast players.

Welcome to the Daily 202, **PowerPost's** morning briefing for decision-makers.
Sign up to receive the newsletter.

Hill: Ukraine 2016 election interference is 'false narrative'

THE LATEST ON IMPEACHMENT:

-- Fiona Hill, the former White House adviser on Russia, opened

her testimony before the impeachment inquiry this morning with withering criticism of Republican attempts to sow doubt that Russia interfered in the 2016 U.S. presidential election. "Hill's testimony sets the stage for an extraordinary development in the impeachment hearings, with Trump's former top adviser on Russia essentially telling the public under oath that his refusal to accept the reality of Moscow's intervention in 2016 is wrong," Greg [redacted] reports.

"This is a fictional narrative that has been perpetrated and propagated by the Russian security services," Hill said in her opening statement. "Some of you on this committee appear to believe that Russia and its security services did not conduct a campaign against our country. … The unfortunate truth is that Russia was the foreign power that systematically attacked our democratic institutions. It is beyond dispute."

Gordon Sondland's impeachment inquiry testimony, in 5 minutes

-- In the most damaging testimony yet for Trump, U.S. Ambassador to the E.U. Gordon Sondland said yesterday that there was a quid pro quo "with regard" to Ukraine. He explicitly linked the president, the vice president and other senior officials to what he described as a widely understood campaign to pressure a foreign government to investigate Joe Biden. Rachael Bade, Aaron C. Davis and Matt Zapotosky report: "More forcefully than he has before, Sondland declared that the Trump administration would not give Ukraine's newly elected president, Volodymyr Zelensky, a chance to visit the White House — unless Zelensky agreed to announce investigations that could help the president politically. 'I

EFTA00047036

know that members of this committee frequently frame these complicated issues in the form of a simple question: Was there a 'quid pro quo'?' Sondland said. 'With regard to the requested White House call and the White House meeting, the answer is yes.' …

"Sondland acknowledged that he and others were the ones pushing Ukrainians to announce investigations, but asserted they had merely 'followed the president's orders,' communicated through Trump's personal lawyer Rudolph W. Giuliani. Sondland testified that top-level officials — including [Vice President] Pence, acting White House chief of staff Mick Mulvaney and Secretary of State Mike Pompeo — were made aware at various points of what was happening, and **he provided emails to back up his assertions. 'Everyone,' Sondland testified, 'was in the loop.'** …

"In his defense, Trump zeroed in on one favorable, but misleading, part of how Sondland described a September phone call between the two. Sondland at the time had just received a text message from the acting U.S. ambassador to Ukraine, worried that the White House was conditioning nearly $400 million in aid on the country committing to the investigations targeting Democrats. Sondland later replied in a text message … that the president wanted 'no quid pro quo's of any kind.' Sondland testified last month, and again on Wednesday, that the phrase came directly from Trump in a phone call before he sent the text. … 'I want nothing. I want nothing. I want no quid pro quo. Tell Zelensky to do the right thing,' Sondland recalled Trump saying in the phone call. Trump carried with him handwritten notes of Sondland's words as he spoke to reporters outside the White House. … Sondland testified Wednesday that he wished he'd typed the text differently back in September, using quotation marks to make clear the no quid pro quo phrase had come from Trump. It was 'not

clear the he quid pro quo phrase had come from Trump. It was 'not artfully written,' he said. …

"**Sondland said that he, Energy Secretary Rick Perry and Kurt Volker, at the time a special envoy to Ukraine, worked with Giuliani in pressing Ukraine 'at the express direction of the president of the United States' — even though they were reluctant to do so.** At least initially, though, Sondland said he did not believe he was engaging in anything 'improper' — in part because he claimed he did not understand that Trump wanted an investigation of Biden. Other witnesses have disputed that account. … Sondland said Giuliani seemed more focused on getting Ukraine to publicly reveal the investigations, rather than actually carry them out, though he conceded official announcements would hold foreign officials to their word. … Sondland revealed an email showing that he asked Pompeo to help him orchestrate a face-to-face encounter between Trump and Zelensky, off to the side of a World War II commemoration ceremony that the two were scheduled to attend in Poland on Sept. 1. … Days later, Trump decided not to travel to Warsaw ... Pence made the trip in place of Trump. Sondland claimed he informed the vice president before the meeting 'that I had concerns that the delay in aid had become tied to the issue of investigations.'" (Pence's chief of staff denies that this happened.)

-- Sondland's testimony left Trump's Republican allies scrambling. Seung Min Kim, Josh Dawsey and Kayla Epstein report: "As he traveled on Air Force One to Texas, Trump called members of the House to argue that the testimony was good for him, according to an aide ... **Trump also professed to reporters that he had little familiarity with Sondland, a major donor to his inauguration who testified that he had spoken with the president about 20 times.** …

On Sondland, key Republican allies sought to undermine the ambassador's credibility, while insisting that the basic facts had not changed as to whether Trump had committed an impeachable offense by pressuring Ukraine to investigate [the Bidens]. 'I say that he's changed his story several times and one needs to be suspicious of that. But having said that, take what he says, compare it to the facts,' Sen. Lindsey O. Graham (R-S.C.) said Wednesday of Sondland. 'I just know this: That [Ukraine] got the money, and Hunter Biden and Joe Biden weren't investigated. That's what I do know.' … 'Mike Turner's ability to get Ambassador Sondland to say that he had not heard from anyone in the administration that would suggest that aid was tied to any investigations was really powerful and compelling,' said Rep. Mark Meadows (R-N.C.), one of Trump's most ardent defenders in the House. ...

"The White House sent 14 different sections of talking points to congressional Republicans, coming in at more than 3,300 words ... Included was a list of 10 times Sondland said he believed or presumed information to be true but could not prove it. … Other Trump allies sought to argue that, even if there was a quid pro quo as Sondland had testified, there were other factors to consider. **'I don't think the quid pro quo is the issue. If you're talking about an illegal quid pro quo, there are legal and illegal quid pro quos,' said Sen. John Neely Kennedy (R-La.). 'And an illegal quid pro would be based on a president's intent.'** … White House aides said Sondland was the most damaging witness so far because he actually had interactions with Trump and described key issues in nefarious terms."

-- Sondland appeared to embrace his role in history with nonchalance. Aaron C. Davis, Rachael Bade and Josh Dawsey report: "As Sondland warmed up, sometimes smirking, joking and announcing casually that, yes, there had been a quid pro quo, it soon wasn't clear what gravity he saw in the moment. … There was no somber rhetoric, no cancer on the presidency in his eyes — but rather a businessman for a president who had a transactional issue to solve: Trump wanted certain things from Ukraine, and vice versa. 'Look,' Sondland said, 'we tried to fix the problem.' … At some points, he even appeared to be having a good time. Asked about a phone call in which he was overheard giving Trump an encouraging report about the pressure campaign, Sondland seemed amused when read back an account of having told Trump that the president of Ukraine 'loves your ass.' **'Sounds like something I would say,' Sondland quipped. 'That's how President Trump and I communicate, a lot of four-letter words.'** Republicans took turns reading statements issued by [Perry] and Pence challenging Sondland's testimony in near-real time. The ambassador sat still, smiling slightly, seemingly unfazed. At one point earlier this fall, Trump had praised Sondland as 'a great American.' On Wednesday, a lawmaker read Sondland the latest presidential comment: 'This is not a man I know well.' **Sondland seemed unperturbed, saying with a chuckle, 'Easy come, easy go.'"**

-- By providing the committee with emails showing top administration officials were personally aware of or directly involved in the alleged quid pro quo, Sondland validated many Democratic suspicions. He also highlighted how much evidence

has not been turned over, which gives Democrats usable evidence to substantiate a likely article of impeachment based on obstruction. Karoun Demirjian reports: "'Based on a sample of the documents attached to Ambassador Sondland's statement . . . we can see why Pompeo and [Trump] have made such a concerted and across-the-board effort to obstruct this investigation,' Intelligence Committee Chairman [redacted] B. Schiff (D-Calif.) said at Wednesday's hearing. 'They do so at their own peril: I remind the president that Article III of the impeachment articles drafted against President Nixon was his refusal to obey the subpoenas of Congress.' …

"Sondland's revelations implicated senior members of the Trump administration, and he made clear there are emails, phone records and documents that could have a bearing on the House impeachment investigation. **But it is not clear whether House Democrats will run down all the new leads, as doing so would likely require them to issue new subpoenas and double down on existing ones in the courts.** Democrats have repeatedly expressed a reluctance to get bogged down in legal proceedings, and leaders are committed to not losing the momentum of the public impeachment hearings, which are on course to feature a dozen witnesses in less than two weeks. **Senior Democrats have indicated that the House is on track to vote on impeachment next month. Yet several members have acknowledged that there could be value in securing the testimony of holdouts like Pompeo and [Bolton], neither of whom have yet been subpoenaed for testimony."**

-- Sondland's dramatic testimony undercut the president's version of events, writes chief correspondent Dan Balz: "He arrived for Wednesday's hearing facing an obvious dilemma, which was to risk a charge of lying to Congress by significantly disputing testimony that

a charge of lying to Congress by significantly disputing testimony that had taken place after his prior statements, or openly disputing the president's version of events and thereby risking the wrath of the president's allies as well as many with whom he serves in the administration. He chose to take on the president."

-- Trump told Sondland there was "no quid pro quo" on Sept. 9. That's the same day the whistleblower complaint was filed, after several White House staffers expressed alarm to the National Security Council's top lawyer, after the CIA general counsel was alerted to concerns by an employee of the agency and after multiple lawmakers, including Republican senators, inquired about why the aid was being held up.

Sondland said he could not rule out the possibility that Trump emphatically said there was "no quid pro quo" only because the president had already learned about the complaint. "He was in a very bad mood," Sondland said during his closed-door deposition last month. "It was a very quick conversation."

-- If Sondland was an agent of Trump's alleged plot, he portrayed himself as a reluctant one, writes the New Yorker's Susan Glasser: "By 10:15 a.m., when Sondland finished reading out his twenty-three-page opening statement, it was all over but the shouting, of which there would be much over the next seven hours. But that was later. For nearly forty-five minutes, the impeachment hearings were compelling enough to bring the relentless Washington news cycle to a halt, at least temporarily. There was no hate-tweeting from the Oval Office, no spin in the corridors of Capitol Hill. Just people listening, watching, wondering what it would mean."

EFTA00047042

[redacted] Cooper: Ukraine asked about security aid same day as Trump-Zelensky call

-- [redacted] Cooper, the deputy assistant secretary of defense for Russia and Ukraine, amended her testimony last night. She says her staff alerted her after her first deposition that they received an inquiry from the Ukrainian embassy about the status of the military aid frozen by Trump on July 25, just hours after the president's call with Zelensky. "The new timeline Cooper laid out threatens one of the GOP's main defenses of Trump — that the Ukranians were not aware of the hold on security aid at the time of the call between the heads of state, and that they found nothing alarming in the presidents' discussion," Felicia Sonmez, John Wagner and Colby Itkowitz report. The White House challenged Cooper's timeline, arguing that just because the Ukrainians asked does not mean they knew that Trump had frozen the money.

Lawmakers also heard last night from [redacted] Hale, the undersecretary of state for political affairs. Hale, the third-highest-ranking official at the State Department, shed more light on the dismissal of Marie Yovanovitch as U.S. ambassador to Ukraine: "**'I believe she should have been able to stay at the post and continue to do the outstanding work,' Hale testified about Yovanovitch. Asked by Rep. Denny Heck (D-Wash.) whether 'what happened to her was wrong,' Hale responded, 'That's right.'"** Hale, who was called to testify by Republicans, also said he believed it would be unusual to withhold military aid to pressure a country to investigate a political opponent: "

-- The timeline has remained somewhat murky. Philip Bump sketched out what we know so far about it.

--The Fix prepared a list of things that Trump, Pence, Pompeo and other senior officials knew, based on Sondland's testimony, texts and emails.

-- The FBI is seeking an interview with the whistleblower, who works for the CIA. Ellen Nakashima and Devlin Barrett report: "A special agent with the bureau's Washington Field Office contacted one of the whistleblower's lawyers last month, and the FBI and the legal team have traded messages since … No date for an interview has been set, and it is not clear whether one will be … The FBI is interested in the 'substance' of the whistleblower's complaint, said one person familiar with the matter. … The bureau does not appear to be pursuing a leak investigation … It is unclear precisely what the FBI is investigating in its request to question the whistleblower, or whether it did so with the approval of Justice Department officials."

-- Federal prosecutors in Manhattan issued subpoenas in recent weeks to Trump fundraisers linked to Lev Parnas and Igor Fruman, the two indicted Giuliani associates. From the Times: "The subpoenas went to a lobbying firm run by a top fund-raiser for Mr. Trump, Brian Ballard, and to two people who have helped raise money for America First Action, a super PAC created to support the president and allied candidates ... Mr. Ballard and the America First fund-raisers worked to varying extents with [Parnas and Fruman] … Prosecutors also arranged a voluntary interview in New York as soon as this week with Andrew Favorov, an executive with the Ukrainian state-owned gas company Naftogaz whom Mr. Parnas and Mr. Fruman tried to enlist in an effort to win business, potentially through Global Energy Producers."

-- Parnas, an indicted Giuliani associate, helped arrange

Parnas, an indicted Giuliani associate, helped arrange meetings and calls in Europe last year for Rep. Devin Nunes, Parnas's attorney told The Daily Beast: "Nunes aide Derek Harvey participated in the meetings, the lawyer said, which were arranged to help Nunes' investigative work. … The travel came as Nunes, in his role on the House Intelligence Committee, was working to investigate the origins of Special Counsel [redacted] Mueller's probe into Russian election-meddling. Parnas' assistance to Nunes' team has not been previously reported. A spokesperson for Nunes did not respond to requests for comment."

-- Trump is aggressively courting some of his Republican critics – including Mitt Romney -- ahead of a likely Senate trial. From Politico: "By day's end, the president will have hosted more than 40 Republican senators at the White House since autumn began, mostly for weekly lunches that address a series of issues but also usually include a side of impeachment. ... Romney has said it would be 'wrong and appalling' for Trump to request foreign countries to dig up dirt on Joe Biden, prompting Trump to call Romney a 'pompous ass.' But the Utah Republican seemed to be keeping an open mind heading into the meeting, even if impeachment comes up. 'It's the president's meeting. Whatever he wants to talk about, he can talk about,' Romney said. 'I wasn't expecting an invitation, but I'm happy to hear what the president wants to talk about.'"

-- Life at the impeachment "kids table" for new committee members sometimes means waiting hours for the spotlight. Paul Kane reports: "All told, six members, four Democrats and two Republicans, are new to the panel, but only [Jordan], installed this month by GOP leaders wary of the performance by their senior committee members, has a prime seat. These are the lawmakers who

have to wait, wondering whether their preferred topic will already be covered by someone with an earlier spot. That's a normal tradition in any committee in Congress, but these stakes could not be higher, with cable news networks covering every single question late into the evening. In addition, special rules for this inquiry gave the chairman and the ranking member a combined 90 minutes of questions at the top of the hearings, leaving members of this 'kids table' stewing sometimes for four or five hours before getting a word in edgewise."

-- New York Rep. Carolyn B. Maloney (D) will become the next chairwoman of the Oversight and Reform Committee. She succeeds the late congressman Elijah E. Cummings (D-Md.). Mike DeBonis reports: "As the most senior member of the panel, Maloney has been serving as acting chairman since [Cummings's death]. But she faced a challenge from Rep. Gerald E. Connolly (Va.), who argued to his colleagues that he was better equipped to handle the rigors of impeachment and battling Republicans intent on protecting the Trump administration from scrutiny. In the end, Democrats chose to respect seniority, electing Maloney on a 133-86 vote. … As the most senior member on the Oversight panel, Maloney got a boost from key sectors of the Democratic caucus that prize the seniority system — including the 53-member Congressional Black Caucus. … Also playing to Maloney's advantage were diversity concerns: Maloney is the only woman among the three committee chairs who have taken a lead role in the impeachment inquiry."

-- Commentary from the opinion page:

- Dana Milbank: "In Gordon Sondland, Trump has met his match."
- The Post's Editorial Board: "'Everyone was in the loop':

EFTA00047046

- The Post's Editorial Board: "Everyone was in the loop": Gordon Sondland makes two stunning points."
- Alexandra Petri: "Foolproof ways to be not guilty of crimes."
- Max Boot: "Sondland was devastating. But Republicans don't care about the facts."
- Henry Olsen: "Republicans won't impeach Trump. But they should punish him."
- Deputy editorial page editor Ruth Marcus: "The House is now fully entitled to hear from Pence, Pompeo, Mulvaney and Giuliani."
- Jennifer Rubin: "If Pompeo doesn't testify, he should be impeached."
- Kathleen Parker: "It looks like Republicans are trying to impeach the media — not Trump."

-- On the coverage: As Sondland testified, a misleading Ukraine story quickly spread among conservatives on social media. From NBC News: "The incorrect story, first disseminated by the finance blog ZeroHedge, claimed that Mykola Zlochevsky, the head of Burisma, a Ukrainian energy company, had been indicted over money laundering related to the Biden family. … In fact, there was no announcement of an indictment. Ukraine's chief prosecutor, Ruslan Ryaboshapka, announced in October his office would conduct a wide-ranging review of all previous cases involving Burisma, and Wednesday said he was including possible embezzlement in the investigation, according to Reuters."

-- Lawyers for Lt. Col. Alexander Vindman sent a letter to Fox News asking the network to retract a "false and defamatory" segment that suggested the National Security Council's Ukraine

EFTA00047047

expert committed espionage. From CNN: "The request for a retraction centers around an October 28 segment on [redacted] Ingraham's prime time show, 'The Ingraham Angle.' During that segment, Ingraham seemed to suggest Vindman, a decorated military officer, was perhaps more loyal to Ukraine than the United States. Vindman was born in Ukraine but grew up in the US. 'Isn't that kind of an interesting angle on this story?' Ingraham asked her guest John Yoo, a law professor who served in President George W. Bush's administration. 'I find that astounding,' Yoo replied. 'Some people might call that espionage.' Vindman's attorney, [redacted] Pressman, characterized the segment in his letter as 'false and defamatory' and 'deeply flawed and erroneous,' noting espionage is punishable by death. ... A Fox News spokesperson pointed to Yoo's clarifications when asked for comment on Pressman's letter to the network. 'As a guest on Fox News, John Yoo was responsible for his own sentiments and he has subsequently done interviews to clarify what he meant,' the Fox News spokesperson said."

Seema Verma, the administrator of the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services, went to New York for a Time 100 Health Summit in October. (Brian Ach/Getty Images)

THE TRUMP AGENDA THAT SHOULD NOT BE OVERLOOKED:

-- Trump health-care adviser Seema Verma spent $3.3 million of taxpayer money to hire a stable of high-priced image consultants, who tried to get magazines like Glamour to profile her and encouraged Verma to go to social events to boost her personal brand. Amy Goldstein reports on what would almost certainly have been a massive scandal in any past administration:

“Earlier this year, a top Republican communications operative delivered a plan to boost the profile of ... Trump’s top appointee overseeing health insurance for the elderly and poor. The 'Executive Visibility Proposal' was a month-by-month blueprint to have her grant interviews to Women’s Day and other magazines, speak at prominent conferences and appear at Washington’s most prestigious social events. ... This work over 19 months that provided ‘strategic communication’ services by a network of politically connected contractors and subcontractors, first reported by Politico, came as Verma spoke about the importance of fostering individual responsibility and self-reliance among the nation’s needy. As chief of [the] Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services within the Department of Health and Human Services, Verma has forged a far more partisan and outspoken brand than almost any of her predecessors. Typically, CMS administrators are visible on Capitol Hill and elsewhere but focus on the wonkish details of public insurance programs. Verma, in contrast, has emerged as one of the administration’s champions of conservative health policies …

"Offstage but irksome to some CMS staffers, the strategic communications consultants— at least two dozen of them, documents show — formed an extragovernmental team that helped guide Verma where she wanted to go politically, oversaw some decisions by communication staff and attempted to elevate her profile in ways that go beyond what federal consultants usually are hired to do — and possibly beyond what contracting law permits, according to the documents, individuals familiar with the team’s role and an expert on government ethics. ... HHS ordered an end to the contract, and work stopped the evening of April 3, after Politico first disclosed the contours of the arrangement. Afterward, Verma told

multiple people that she wanted the contract restarted … HHS's Office of Inspector General has been conducting a review of the contracts and the contractors' role since June, and an office spokeswoman said it expects to finish early next year. ...

"**The main contract was with Porter Novelli, a multinational public relations firm based in Washington. Some of the work was carried out under a subcontract to another firm, Nahigian Strategies, led by two brothers with strong GOP ties … Both of them billed at $380 an hour** … At one point, CMS asked HHS to approve a multimillion-dollar contract for a national bus tour for Verma that was organized by Nahigian Strategies, but then decided not to move forward with it … Still, the Nahigian brothers and their employees continued to work as advance staff for Verma's out-of-town appearances — a role that does not typically exist for federal officials below the level of Cabinet secretaries but was important to Verma." Verma's spokesman said that, of the recommended magazines and news outlets that consultants thought could write about her, only AARP and Politico did. Sounds like a not-very-good return on investment.

-- Barry Myers, the White House's pick to lead the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, has withdrawn from consideration due to health concerns. Andrew Freedman and Jason Samenow report: "Myers' nomination had languished in the Senate since it was first announced in November 2017, due in part to conflict of interest concerns regarding his family's continued ownership stake in AccuWeather, the private weather forecasting company he led until stepping down on Jan. 1. … Before his nomination, Myers had served as the CEO of AccuWeather since 2007. **AccuWeather has**

had a history of advocating for expanding the role of private forecasting companies at the expense of the taxpayer-funded National Weather Service, which is part of NOAA. **Concerns had also been raised regarding AccuWeather's record of sexual harassment lawsuits and settlements during Myers' time at the company.** … Myers' nomination had twice been favorably reported out of the Senate Commerce, Science and Transportation Committee, but was never brought up for a floor vote."

-- Fox News television personality Pete Hegseth, who convinced Trump to pardon disgraced service members charged in war crimes cases, has also been tapped by for-profit colleges to defend a lucrative loophole. From ProPublica: "Under the law, for-profit colleges can't receive more than 90% of their revenue from federal education funds. The logic, according to the staffer who drafted the provision, was that the education should be good enough that at least some students are willing to pay. But veterans' benefits, such as GI Bill stipends, don't count as federal education funds (even though they also come from the federal government). This '90/10 loophole' means that for every veteran enrolled, a school can admit nine more students using federal loans. Veterans advocates and congressional investigators say this loophole leads to predatory and deceptive marketing tactics that sometimes leave veterans with unexpected debt and useless degrees if schools lose their accreditation or go out of business."

-- Trump hosted Facebook CEO Mark Zuckerberg and Peter Thiel, the pro-Trump billioniare who sits on the company's board, for a secret dinner at the White House last month. From NBC News: "Facebook confirmed the meeting ... on Wednesday. ... It is unclear why the meeting was not made public or what Trump, Zuckerberg and

why the meeting was not made public or what Trump, Zuckerberg and Thiel discussed."

-- So swampy: Dozens of Facebook lobbyists are tied to members of Congress, a new investigation shows. From the Guardian: "So far this year, Facebook has employed 68 federal lobbyists, 12 in-house employees and 56 from K Street firms – spending nearly $12.3m on federal lobbying through 30 September. … **The Facebook lobbyists have worked for 29 current members of Congress – 18 representatives and 11 senators – including key Democratic party leaders.** Four of the lobbyists have worked in the office of [Pelosi]. Two have worked in the office of Hakeem Jeffries, chair of the House Democratic Caucus. Other Facebook lobbyists have worked for the majority leader Steny Hoyer, Senate minority leader Chuck Schumer, Senator Mark Warner, who is vice chair of the chamber's Democratic caucus, and [Klobuchar]. Some of these lobbyists have recently donated to their former bosses … **Thirty-two Facebook lobbyists worked for Democratic members of Congress, Democratic White Houses, or were hired by Democrats to serve as committee staffers, and 30 more worked for Republicans.** In contrast to the Democratic connections, no 2019 Facebook lobbyist has worked for current members of the Republican House and Senate leadership. However, several have worked for powerful GOP Senate committee chairmen."

-- The Trump administration has secretly begun carrying out its plan to deport people seeking asylum from the U.S. to Guatemala without giving them a chance to see a lawyer first. From BuzzFeed News: "Two sources with knowledge of the process and emailed guidance sent to asylum officials ... reveal new details of the 'third country' agreement — including a crucial part of the process

where asylum-seekers are not entitled to a lawyer. **… [USCIS] officials emailed guidance to asylum officers across the country on Wednesday morning to notify them that implementation of the plan would begin …** The first phase of the plan will take place in El Paso. Border officials will, on an expected daily basis, refer a small number of adult asylum-seekers from El Salvador and Honduras who arrived on or after Tuesday to asylum officers for interviews, according to two sources with knowledge of the process. A few dozen asylum officers who had already been trained on the process will handle the interviews. … Before this interview with an asylum officer, immigrants have no access to legal counsel — unlike their initial asylum screening, when they first arrive at the US border."

-- Not a single refugee was resettled in the U.S. last month. From Quartz: "The nosedive is the result of a State Department freeze on admissions, according to a World Relief press release, resulting in hundreds of canceled flights and yet more uncertainty for the thousands of refugees hoping to resettle in the US. The department has issued an admissions ceiling of 18,000 for the financial year 2020 —the lowest in almost 30 years, and well below the number of displaced people already in the pipeline to be resettled in the US."

-- The Arizona activist who gave Central American migrants humanitarian aid has been acquitted on charges that he illegally harbored them. From the Guardian: The activist, Scott Warren, "was stoic after the verdict was read. His supporters were crying at the news of the decision. Warren, 37, testified that neutrality guides his work near the border and denied he has ever helped migrants hide or instructed them how to avoid authorities. … Warren was arrested in January 2018 by US agents who were staking out a humanitarian aid

station in Arizona known as The Barn, where two Central American men had been staying for several days. The prosecutor Nathaniel Walters said the men didn't need medical attention and questioned the authenticity of Warren's claim that he was 'orienting' them before they left the camp. **The camp is run by a group that tries to prevent immigrants from dying in the desert.**"

-- Five American journalists sued the U.S. government, alleging that border authorities violated their First Amendment rights by inspecting their cameras and notebooks and questioning them about their coverage of last year's migrant caravan. From the AP: "Mark Abramson, a photographer working for The New York Times, said two CBP officers patted him down when he returned to the U.S. at the San Diego border crossing on Jan. 5. They emptied his pockets and searched his bag, which contained notebooks with 'confidential source material,' the names and contact information of people he encountered while working, personal reflections and receipts to be submitted to his editor for reimbursement, the lawsuit said. After being taken to another room and patted down again, Abramson said another officer asked what was in his 'book,' who was leading the caravan, whether they were for or against the U.S. government and whether he knew of any groups helping the caravan."

-- A judge blocked the scheduled executions of four death row inmates, delaying -- at least for now -- Trump's efforts to resume capital punishment in the federal system. From Politico: "The order issued Wednesday night by U.S. District Court Judge Tanya Chutkan halts four executions that U.S. officials planned to carry out starting next month. The only other execution that officials had put on the calendar, also for December, was blocked last month by the 9th Circuit

U.S. Court of Appeals. In July, Attorney General William Barr announced plans to resume executions at the federal penitentiary in Terre Haute, Ind. He suggested the practice had been allowed to languish for too long and said it would deliver justice in cases involving what he called the 'worst criminals.'"

-- Sens. Chuck Grassley (R-Iowa) and Mark Warner (D-Va.) continue their quest for answers in the killing of Bijan Ghaisar by two U.S. Park Police officers in 2017 after the Justice Department decided last week not to charge the officers. Tom Jackman reports: "The two senators requested a briefing from FBI Director Christopher A. Wray about the case, and they also sought answers in a series of letters they have sent the FBI beginning last year, which the FBI has previously declined to provide. In addition, three members of Congress have asked the FBI to allow the release of the 911 call made at the beginning of the incident, which may shed light on why the officers repeatedly approached Ghaisar's Jeep Grand Cherokee with guns drawn after Ghaisar left the scene of a minor fender bender in Alexandria on Nov. 17, 2017."

-- Trump urged Georgia Gov. Brian Kemp (R) to appoint Rep. Doug Collins (R) to fill a Senate seat left vacant by Johnny Isakson. From the Atlanta Journal-Constitution: "It's the second time in two weeks that Trump directly appealed Kemp to appoint Collins, who was long considered a top contender to fill [Isakson's seat] before a multimillionaire financial executive applied. Kelly Loeffler submitted her application hours before the Monday deadline, apparently scrambling Collins' calculations. **Loeffler, a financial executive who co-owns Atlanta's WNBA franchise, is widely considered by GOP insiders to be Kemp's favorite for the coveted post.** When Collins was pressed earlier Wednesday about whether he was

EFTA00047055

was pressed ... earlier Wednesday about whether he was contemplating a bid for the office regardless of whether he's selected, he confirmed his interest."

Trump says he's 'looking' at exempting Apple from China tariffs

THE NEW WORLD ORDER:

-- Trump said China isn't "stepping up," as the trade talks show new signs of languishing. [redacted] J. Lynch reports: "Trump's comments, made while touring an Apple supplier facility in Texas, came as investors appeared to be growing impatient with his inability to deliver the promised accord. **Asked by a reporter if the deal would be completed this year, the president said: 'I haven't wanted to do it yet because I don't think they're stepping up to the level that I want.**' After nearly a year of bargaining, negotiators remain stuck on several core issues, including the extent of Chinese commitments to buy American farm products and U.S. willingness to reverse its tariff plans. … 'We continue to talk to China. China wants to make a deal. The question is: Do I want to make a deal? Because I like what's happening right now. We're taking in billions and billions of dollars,' Trump told reporters in a misleading reference to his tariffs on Chinese products, which are overwhelmingly paid by American companies. **Privately, Trump is more eager to announce a finished agreement and is being counseled by his trade advisers to lower his expectations**, according to a senior administration official."

-- Hong Kong has now taken center stage in the U.S.-China showdown after Congress passed a bill intended to protect human rights on the island amid months-long protests. Simon

human rights on the island amid months-long protests. Simon Denyer and Tiffany Liang report: "Hong Kong's stock market slid more than 1.5 percent, with shares across Asia and U.S. equity futures also falling, amid concerns the intensifying dispute over the city's future could delay or derail an interim U.S.-China trade deal. … The prospect that the bill's passage could harm U.S.-China relations and dent prospects of a trade deal appeared to undermine investor confidence. China summoned the U.S. Embassy's acting chief, William Klein, in Beijing to express its condemnation of the bill, and vowed 'strong countermeasures' to defend its sovereignty. … The slide in shares eased slightly after China's chief trade negotiator, Liu He, said he was 'cautiously optimistic' about reaching an interim trade deal with the United States."

-- The Islamic State claimed responsibility for an attack that killed 30 soldiers this week in the West African nation of Mali. Danielle Paquette reports: "In a statement late Wednesday, the group's West Africa arm said it wounded another 30 soldiers while mentioning no deaths among its fighters. The Malian army, which routinely tangles with extremists in the country's restive north, said Tuesday that 17 enemy militants were killed in the fight at Tabankort in the Gao region, which borders Burkina Faso and Niger. **U.S. officials say the Sahel region, which lies south of the Sahara Desert, threatens to become a safe haven for terrorists to plot and launch attacks worldwide. Mali, which is twice the size of Texas, is a particularly troubling hot spot.** … More than 100 soldiers have died in Mali since October in near-weekly clashes as the resource-strapped country tries to shake off a scourge that took root after the Libyan government collapsed in 2011."

-- Benny Gantz, the former Israeli army chief, failed to put

EFTA00047057

together a governing coalition, prolonging Israel's political gridlock and making it likely that voters will have to vote in a third national election in less than a year. Steve Hendrix and Ruth Eglash report: "Gantz, who has rocketed to the top tier of Israeli politics, caused a stir in October when he became the first person other than Benjamin Netanyahu to be given a chance to form a government here in a decade. Twenty-eight days later, his mandate to try is expiring with no parliamentary majority in sight. … Gantz said in a statement Wednesday that he had informed Israeli President Reuven Rivlin that it was not possible to form a government. 'I left no stone unturned. I sifted through every grain of sand,' Gantz said in a televised address. He accused Netanyahu, the prime minister, of negotiating not in good faith over a possible unity government but 'with childish videos and slogans.' For the next three weeks, the law allows any member of the Knesset, Israel's parliament, a chance to do what Gantz and Netanyahu could not: cobble together the 61 votes needed to form a government. If this, too, falls short, as most analysts predict, the country's deja-vu nightmare will continue with another election, probably in March."

-- Britain's Prince Andrew is quitting his public duties "for the foreseeable future" after a chaotic interview during which he defended his relationship with convicted sex offender Jeffrey Epstein. Karla [redacted] and William Booth report: "Essentially, the Duke of York will now go dark — as sponsors of some of the 200 charities he endorses had already begun to abandon him, concluding that he no longer casts a royal glow but controversial shade. In a statement Wednesday, Andrew, the second son of Queen Elizabeth II, said: 'It has become clear to me over the last few days that the circumstances relating to my former association with Jeffrey Epstein has become a

major disruption to my family's work.' He added: 'I continue to unequivocally regret my ill-judged association with Jeffrey Epstein. His suicide has left many unanswered questions, particularly for his victims, and I deeply sympathise with everyone who has been affected and wants some form of closure.'"

-- Six Iranian environmentalists were sentenced to prison for "collaborating" with the U.S. Erin Cunningham reports: "The defendants, part of a group of eight imprisoned environmentalists, were arrested and jailed by the elite Revolutionary Guard Corps early last year for their work tracking the critically endangered Asiatic cheetah. The trial sparked outrage among conservationists worldwide."

-- Brazilian President Jair Bolsonaro shrugged off a government report that deforestation in the Amazon reached an 11-year high on his watch. Marina Lopes reports: "'Deforestation and fires will never end,' the pro-development president told reporters in Brasilia. 'It's cultural.' The comments were quickly condemned by environmentalists, who fear that the Amazon is approaching a tipping point at which large swaths of the rainforest will be irrevocably lost. … The Brazilian Amazon lost 3,769 square miles of rainforest between August 2018 and July 2019, Brazil's National Space Research Institute reported this week, an area almost 1½ times the size of Delaware. That was up 30 percent from the previous year."

-- An increasingly popular product has sparked a bloody cartel war in Mexico: the avocado. From the Los Angeles Times: "Mexico's multibillion-dollar avocado industry, headquartered in Michoacan state, has become a prime target for cartels, which have been seizing farms and clearing protected woodlands to plant their own groves of what locals call 'green gold.' More than a dozen criminal groups are battling

EFTA00047059

locals call "green gold." More than a dozen criminal groups are battling for control of the avocado trade in and around the city of Uruapan, preying on wealthy orchard owners, the laborers who pick the fruit and the drivers who truck it north to the United States."

-- Myanmar's government announced that its leader, Daw Aung San Suu Kyi, will head a legal team it will send to the International Court of Justice to contest a charge of genocide filed against the regime. From the Times: "The country's military has been accused of carrying out mass rapes, killings and the torching of homes during a counterinsurgency campaign launched in western Myanmar in August 2017 after rebel attacks. The violence sent more than 700,000 members of the Muslim Rohingya minority fleeing to neighboring Bangladesh. Myanmar's population is overwhelmingly Buddhist. … The head of a U.N. fact-finding mission on Myanmar warned last month that 'there is a serious risk of genocide recurring,' and the mission also said in its final report in September that Myanmar should be held responsible in international legal forums for alleged genocide against the Rohingya. Myanmar has strongly denied carrying out organized human rights abuses."

SOCIAL MEDIA SPEED READ:

Trump's notes on Sondland's testimony quickly caught the Internet's attention:

This picture of Sondland at the hearing by Post photographer Matt McClain also went viral:

EFTA00047060

The look from Nunes as he turned off his microphone after the first stretch of Sondland's testimony went viral:

Rep. Justin Amash (I-Mich.), a Trump critic who left the GOP on July 4, joked about it:

In his testimony, Sondland further pushed the notion that Trump didn't really care about corruption in Ukraine;

A Post foreign affairs columnist argued that we still don't have enough information about Rick Perry's role in this scandal:

A Vox editor noted this troubling detail:

And a Bloomberg reporter noted this one:

EFTA00047061

The Post's fact-checker dug out email proof that contradicted a State Department defense of Pompeo:

Sondland mentioned rapper A$AP Rocky in his testimony, and no one batted an eye:

After testifying, Sondland made it to his flight:

Sondland, by the way, wasn't the only high-profile figure flying out of Dulles yesterday:

Giuliani denied ever meeting Sondland:

And he asked for an apology:

An NBC correspondent shared this throwback:

And a Vox reporter shared this other throwback:

Here are [redacted] Schiff and Jim Jordan back in high school, via a CNN reporter:

And a Democratic senator observed that none of the oversight being conducted by the House Intelligence Committee would be happening if not for the outcome of last November's midterms:

Andrew Yang missed a former candidate's presence onstage in last night's debate:

And Marianne Williamson reminded her followers that she's still running:

The other candidates who did not qualify for the fifth debate also tried to make their absences noticeable:

QUOTE OF THE DAY: "My whole day has been like this," Sondland said at Dulles, after accidentally placing his carry-on bag into the wrong overhead bin on his flight back to Brussels. (CNN)

VIDEOS OF THE DAY:

Stephen Colbert joked that Sondland "spilled the tea" about Trump and Ukraine:

Seth Meyers thinks yesterday might have been the most devastating day of the Trump presidency… so far:

Sam Bee has concluded that all the president's men colluded:

You received this email because you signed up for The Daily 202 or because it is included in your subscription.

Manage my email newsletters and alerts | **Unsubscribe from The Daily 202**

Privacy Policy | **Help**

©2019 The Washington Post | 1301 K St NW, Washington DC 20071

Properties	
Property	**Value**
MessageID	5DD66E0D.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.170316D.1.1 1A3A.1
Message Path	xml\Trash\5DD66E0D.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.1 70316D.1.11A3A.1.xml
From	The Washington Post
Display Name	The Washington Post
Email	email@washingtonpost.com
Reply To	email@washingtonpost.com
Text	The Washington Post
To	[redacted]; The Washington Post
Subject	The Daily 202: Pete Buttigieg won the Democratic debate by emerging unscathed
Scheduled date	2019-11-21 10:58:51
Creation date	2019-11-21 10:58:51
Modified date	2019-11-22 07:32:09
Delivered date	2019-11-21 10:59:26
Message size	75718
Attachments size	514366
Total size	590095
Attachments	2
Attachment	TEXT.htm
Name	TEXT.htm
Content ID	5DD66E0C.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.200.2000091.1.4 6D78.1@45:5DD66E0D.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.1 70316D.1.11A3A.1@19.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100 .0.1.0.1@18
Is Inline	false
Type	file
Size	204319
CA	a1e0a7a6c21e964bdb496b68de9d5347
Hash	AFE72D633DCD410E882A1A490B6544634C3B2F88 2D3C3A6D47ECBFE0905E58DEFEABA38B
Attachment	Mime.822
Name	Mime.822
Content ID	5DD66E0C.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.200.2000091.1.4 6D79.1@45:5DD66E0D.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.1 70316D.1.11A3A.1@19.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100 .0.1.0.1@18
Is Inline	false
Type	file
Size	310047
CA	f68c94fd011d2f83fd94c4eed7c78e5c
Hash	8216912D4859CAC0DC59EEF6F40BE38AF89B814D 0BB5F93BA86C48CAB05704D5EA3D960E
Recipients	2
Recipient	[redacted]
Display Name	[redacted]
Email	[redacted]
UUID	835B5E40-11C6-0000-B3D6-FE66A7708950
Distribution Type	TO
Recipient Type	User
Recipient	The Washington Post
Display Name	The Washington Post
Email	email@washingtonpost.com
Distribution Type	TO
Recipient Type	User
Expire	0
Delay delivery until	0
Delegated	false
Archived	false
Read	false
Deleted	true
Opened	false
Completed	false
Security	Normal
Box type	Inbox
Return notification when opened	false
Return notification when deleted	false
Return notification when completed	false
Return notification when declined	false
Return notification when accepted	false

Archive Version	5.3
Internal ID	5DD66E0D.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.170316D.1.1 1A3A.1@1:9.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.0.1.0.1@1 8
Source	received
Class	Public
Account	[redacted] [redacted] 00974.ESTADM1.ESTDOM1
Location ID	1540843020946
Class Name	GW.MESSAGE.MAIL
Enclosing Folders	1
Folder	Trash
ID	9.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.0.1.0.1@18
Name	Trash
Type	Trash
System	true
Share Type	NotShared

Audits			
Date	**Action**	**Auditor**	**Note**
2019-11-27 04:58:30 EST	Created	cn=Archive Agent_1-Daily Trash1 Job,cn=Jobs,cn=GWOpenNode,cn=archiving,o=netmail	Generated by Netgovern [cn=Archive Agent_1-Daily Trash1 Job,cn=Jobs,cn=GWOpenNode,cn=archiving,o=netmail]
2020-05-19 14:37:18 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Flagged
2020-05-19 15:34:21 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Responsive

Mail Attachment
Mime.822

From: The Washington Post <email@washingtonpost.com>
To: [redacted]
Subject: The Daily 202: Pete Buttigieg won the Democratic debate by emerging unscathed
Sent: Thu, 21 Nov 2019 15:58:51 +0000

If you're having trouble reading this, click here.

Share:

Listen to The Big Idea

Pete Buttigieg won the Democratic debate by emerging unscathed

Amy Klobuchar and Pete Buttigieg chit-chat during a television break in the debate. (Toni L. Sandys/The Washington Post)

BY [redacted] HOHMANN

with Mariana Alfaro

THE BIG IDEA: Amy Klobuchar questioned last week whether a woman with Pete Buttigieg's level of experience would be on a presidential debate stage. With the two Democratic candidates standing on such a stage last night in Atlanta, NBC's [redacted] Mitchell tried to tee up fireworks between the senior senator from Minnesota and the mayor of South Bend, Ind. But Klobuchar took a pass.

"Pete is qualified to be up on this stage, and I am honored to be standing next to him," she responded. "But what I said is true. Women are held to a higher standard. Otherwise we could play a game called name your favorite female president, which we can't do because it has all been men."

Then Klobuchar delivered the most memorable line of the night. "If you think a woman

can't beat Donald Trump," she said, "Nancy Pelosi does it every single day."

The crowd roared, and Buttigieg wasn't asked to respond. It was a great moment for Klobuchar, who has struggled to translate impressive debate performances into grass-roots support, but her answer also spared a relatively untested candidate who has surged in the polls from what could have become a quite uncomfortable back-and-forth. Buttigieg, an openly gay white man, is seeking to become the standard-bearer of a diverse party whose most vocal activists have increasingly embraced identity politics.

The 37-year-old prepared for a barrage of intense attacks that didn't materialize in the debate, which was hosted by The Washington Post and MSNBC. But now the presidential race will move to the backburner for the next few weeks as the national media, and many undecided Democratic voters, turn their focus back to the impeachment proceedings in Washington. The next debate doesn't take place until Dec. 19 in Los Angeles.

A similar dynamic played out with Kamala Harris. On Monday, she criticized Buttigieg for using a stock photo of a mother and child from Kenya to promote his proposal for helping black Americans. She called it a "big mistake" that suggested he's not ready to lead our polyglot republic. "I don't have words to describe that," Harris said. Another moderator, NBC's Kristen Welker, brought up the topic and tried to get Harris to say more. But the junior senator from California declined. She said Buttigieg has apologized for the error, essentially letting him off the hook, and quickly pivoted to talk about her own plans to help black women.

And so it went. Buttigieg has been eating Joe Biden's lunch in Iowa, yet the former vice president chose not to come after him. Cory Booker, plainly jealous that Buttigieg has seized the mantle of generational change that he hoped to carry in 2020, noted at one point during the debate that he too was a Rhodes Scholar and previously served as a mayor of Newark before representing New Jersey in the Senate. In a subtle dig, Booker mentioned that he led "the largest city in my state." (South Bend is the fourth-most-populous city in Indiana.)

-- The only candidate who decided to really go after Buttigieg in an aggressive way was Hawaii Rep. Tulsi Gabbard, perhaps the most useful possible foil for Buttigieg who was onstage. She claimed that he wants to send U.S. troops to fight drug cartels in Mexico. “That is outlandish,” Buttigieg replied. He accused her of taking him out of context. Then he attacked Gabbard for visiting Syrian dictator Bashar al-Assad, which he cited as proof of her poor judgment.

Earlier in the debate, after Gabbard criticized the Democratic Party for being overly interventionist, Harris ripped her for palling around with Assad and trekking to Trump Tower during the transition for a meeting with Steve Bannon amid speculation she might land a Cabinet appointment. “I think that it’s unfortunate that we have someone on the stage … who during the Obama administration spent four years full time on Fox News criticizing President Obama,” Harris said. This laid the groundwork for Buttigieg’s clapback more than an hour later.

-- The debate underscored just how fluid the race remains. No one dominated this debate, including Buttigieg. The clashes were less ideological than before and more focused on electability. Former New York mayor Mike Bloomberg and former Massachusetts governor Deval Patrick have taken steps to join the field because Biden has been a weaker candidate than they expected. The race has already been frozen in some important respects by the impeachment inquiry, making it harder for candidates to unveil new plans or to generate coverage for talking about anything other than President Trump’s conduct toward Ukraine.

A Des Moines Register poll released over the weekend showed Buttigieg capturing the support of 25 percent of likely Democratic caucusgoers, followed by essentially a three-way tie for second place between Biden, Elizabeth Warren and Bernie Sanders, who all drew 15 percent. None of the other candidates are in double digits. But most voters say they’re not wedded to anyone. A more surprising Saint Anselm College poll released this week put Buttigieg up 10 points among likely Democratic voters in New Hampshire, as

well, with 25 percent to 15 percent for both Warren and Biden, albeit with a smaller sample size.

Democrats tackle impeachment, Trump and more at fifth Democratic debate

-- Every candidate has distinct incentives with 75 days to go until Iowa caucuses. Because the field is so scattered, Warren, Sanders and Biden seemed more focused on promoting themselves than attacking anyone else. The senior senator from Massachusetts was barely attacked last night, certainly compared to last month's debate, possibly because her rivals see her as wounded. Some wind has been coming out of her sails as she's struggled to detail how she'd pay for her Medicare-for-all plan without raising taxes on the middle class.

Biden, celebrating his 77th birthday, struggled once again to deliver a decisive performance. One illustration of just how unsettled the race remains came when billionaire Tom Steyer accused Biden of not taking climate change seriously enough. The former vice president slammed Steyer for making millions off coal at a time when he was championing environmental legislation in the Senate. If Biden was more confident about his standing, he might have brushed off Steyer – a non-factor in this race – and merely touted his own record or plans for rejoining the Paris climate accord.

-- Even though Harris didn't attack him on Wednesday night, Buttigieg has failed thus far to make inroads with African Americans, a struggle that continues to cast a cloud over the long-term viability of his candidacy. Despite those polls in Iowa and New Hampshire, two of the whitest states in the country, Quinnipiac University's new South Carolina survey shows Buttigieg garnering less than one percent support among black voters – raising new questions about whether he can go the distance when the nominating contest moves to the South and, if he's the nominee, whether he'll be able to re-activate black voters who backed Barack Obama twice but stayed home when Hillary

Clinton was on the ballot in 2016.

Buttigieg watched his words carefully, but he referred to being openly gay as he discussed racism. “While I do not have the experience of ever having been discriminated against because of the color of my skin, I do have the experience of sometimes feeling like a stranger in my own country,” he said.

Last night, though, no one mentioned the police shooting in his city that dogged him during a previous debate. But Buttigieg touted his stewardship of South Bend. “I welcome the challenge of connecting with black voters in America who don't yet know me – and before I share what's in my plans, let me talk about what's in my heart and why this is so important,” he said. “As mayor of a city that is racially diverse and largely low-income, for eight years, I have lived and breathed the successes and struggles of a community where far too many people live with the consequences of racial inequity that has built up over centuries but been compounded by policies and decisions from within living memory.”

'Black voters are pissed off': Watch the fiery exchange between Booker and Biden

Booker went after Biden, not Buttigieg, on the black vote. Perhaps because Biden actually has black support. He criticized Biden’s comments from the weekend about the dangers of legalizing marijuana as an example of how he doesn’t understand the issues affecting people of color. “I thought you might’ve been high when you said it,” Booker quipped. Biden said he wants to decriminalize marijuana. Biden then touted his support from the black community, but he mistakenly claimed that “the only black African American woman who had ever been elected to the United States Senate” supported him. “That’s not true,” Harris declared. Biden corrected himself to say that he meant “the first” black female senator supported him.

The political journey of Pete Buttigieg

-- Buttigieg was pressed harder by the moderators than his rivals on his relative lack of governing experience. The mayor is wrapping up his second term as the chief executive of a city with just over 100,000 residents. Mitchell noted that Buttigieg was elected mayor with fewer than 11,000 votes, and he lost by 25 points when he ran for state treasurer. He also finished third in the race to chair the Democratic National Committee just last year. “Why,” Mitchell wondered, “should Democrats take the risk of betting on you?”

“Because I have the right experience to take on Donald Trump,” he answered. “In order to defeat this president, we need somebody who can go toe-to-toe who actually comes from the kinds of communities that he's been appealing to.” Buttigieg boasted that a recent Forbes magazine list showed he’s “literally the least wealthy person on this stage.”

-- Buttigieg wants to position himself as the leading outsider candidate in the race, noting that his opponents onstage have served in Washington cumulatively for more than 100 years. The ongoing impeachment drama will give him an opportunity to sharpen this message, but that may resonate more in the context of a general election than a primary. Five of the 10 candidates onstage were senators who would be jurors in any impeachment trial. A sixth senator, [redacted] Bennet of Colorado, didn’t qualify for the debate but continues to essentially camp out in New Hampshire as he tries to make some magic happen.

The conventional wisdom among the chattering classes – and across most of the campaigns – is that the trial could become a frustrating distraction that keeps the senators away from Iowa and New Hampshire on the eve of voting. Perhaps that might become a problem if the trial really drags on. But it’s also possible that these races have become so nationalized – even in the early states – that all eyes would be on whatever’s happening in the Senate. And the six senators could get a helpful platform to showcase

how they're standing up to Trump, which is undoubtedly helpful in the context of a primary. In that way, it feels like an impeachment trial could become very beneficial for lower-tier candidates like Harris and Booker who are struggling to catch a break.

"I know that from the perspective of Washington what goes on in my city might look small, but frankly, where we live, the infighting on Capitol Hill is what looks small," Buttigieg said. "The usual way of doing business in Washington is what looks small. And I believe we need to send somebody in who has a different kind of experience."

Fact-checking the November Democratic presidential debate | The Fact Checker

-- More team coverage: Glenn Kessler, Sal Rizzo and Meg Kelly fact-checked 10 dubious statements made by the candidates during the debate. Matt Viser, Annie Linskey and Toluse Olorunnipa lead with the "squabble over black voters." [redacted] Scherer's analysis looks at how beating Trump, rather than beating up on each other, was the focus of the debate. Our liveblog rounds up all the highlights. Read the full transcript here.

-- What pundits are saying: The Fix's Aaron Blake picks Buttigieg and Klobuchar as the winners, and he writes that Biden and Gabbard were the losers. CNN says Buttigieg, Klobuchar, Harris and Andrew Yang won while Biden and Steyer lost. Vox calls the debate for Buttigieg, Warren and Booker. Their loser is Biden. USA Today reports that Klobuchar, Buttigieg and Harris won while "the lower tier" lost by failing to break through. Democratic strategist Mary Anne Marsh has a counter take on Fox News: Klobuchar is her "biggest winner" while Biden and Harris are "surprise winners." The Boston-based consultant thinks Gabbard, Buttigieg, Warren, Sanders, Booker, Steyer and Yang lost.

Subscribe on Amazon Echo, Google Home, Apple HomePod and other podcast players.

Welcome to the Daily 202, **PowerPost's** morning briefing for decision-makers.
Sign up to receive the newsletter.

Hill: Ukraine 2016 election interference is 'false narrative'

THE LATEST ON IMPEACHMENT:

-- Fiona Hill, the former White House adviser on Russia, opened her testimony before the impeachment inquiry this morning with withering criticism of Republican attempts to sow doubt that Russia interfered in the 2016 U.S. presidential election. "Hill's testimony sets the stage for an extraordinary development in the impeachment hearings, with Trump's former top adviser on Russia essentially telling the public under oath that his refusal to accept the reality of Moscow's intervention in 2016 is wrong," Greg [redacted] reports.

"This is a fictional narrative that has been perpetrated and propagated by the Russian security services," Hill said in her opening statement. "Some of you on this committee appear to believe that Russia and its security services did not conduct a campaign against our country. … The unfortunate truth is that Russia was the foreign power that systematically attacked our democratic institutions. It is beyond dispute."

Gordon Sondland's impeachment inquiry testimony, in 5 minutes

-- In the most damaging testimony yet for Trump, U.S. Ambassador to the E.U. Gordon Sondland said yesterday that there was a quid pro quo "with regard" to Ukraine. He explicitly linked the president, the vice president and other senior officials to what he described as a widely understood campaign to pressure a foreign government to investigate Joe Biden. Rachael Bade, Aaron C. Davis and Matt Zapotosky report: "More forcefully than he has before, Sondland declared that the Trump administration would not give Ukraine's newly elected president, Volodymyr Zelensky, a chance to visit the White House — unless Zelensky agreed to announce investigations that could help the president politically. 'I know that members of this committee frequently frame these complicated issues in the form of a simple question: Was there a 'quid pro quo'?' Sondland said. 'With regard to the requested White House call and the White House meeting, the answer is yes.' …

"Sondland acknowledged that he and others were the ones pushing Ukrainians to announce investigations, but asserted they had merely 'followed the president's orders,' communicated through Trump's personal lawyer Rudolph W. Giuliani. Sondland testified that top-level officials — including [Vice President] Pence, acting White House chief of staff Mick Mulvaney and Secretary of State Mike Pompeo — were made aware at various points of what was happening, and **he provided emails to back up his assertions. 'Everyone,' Sondland testified, 'was in the loop.'** …

"**In his defense, Trump zeroed in on one favorable, but misleading, part of how Sondland described a September phone call between the two.** Sondland at the time had just received a text message from the acting U.S. ambassador to Ukraine, worried that the White House was conditioning nearly $400 million in aid on the country committing to the investigations targeting Democrats. Sondland later replied in a text message … that the president wanted 'no quid pro quo's of any kind.' Sondland testified last month, and again on Wednesday, that the phrase came directly from Trump in a phone call before he sent the text. … 'I want nothing. I want nothing. I want no quid pro quo. Tell Zelensky to do the right thing,' Sondland recalled Trump saying in the phone call. Trump carried with him handwritten notes of Sondland's words as he spoke to reporters outside the White House. … Sondland testified Wednesday that he wished

he'd typed the text differently back in September, using quotation marks to make clear the no quid pro quo phrase had come from Trump. It was 'not artfully written,' he said. …

"**Sondland said that he, Energy Secretary Rick Perry and Kurt Volker, at the time a special envoy to Ukraine, worked with Giuliani in pressing Ukraine 'at the express direction of the president of the United States' — even though they were reluctant to do so.** At least initially, though, Sondland said he did not believe he was engaging in anything 'improper' — in part because he claimed he did not understand that Trump wanted an investigation of Biden. Other witnesses have disputed that account. … Sondland said Giuliani seemed more focused on getting Ukraine to publicly reveal the investigations, rather than actually carry them out, though he conceded official announcements would hold foreign officials to their word. … Sondland revealed an email showing that he asked Pompeo to help him orchestrate a face-to-face encounter between Trump and Zelensky, off to the side of a World War II commemoration ceremony that the two were scheduled to attend in Poland on Sept. 1. … Days later, Trump decided not to travel to Warsaw ... Pence made the trip in place of Trump. Sondland claimed he informed the vice president before the meeting 'that I had concerns that the delay in aid had become tied to the issue of investigations.'" (Pence's chief of staff denies that this happened.)

-- Sondland's testimony left Trump's Republican allies scrambling. Seung Min Kim, Josh Dawsey and Kayla Epstein report: "As he traveled on Air Force One to Texas, Trump called members of the House to argue that the testimony was good for him, according to an aide ... **Trump also professed to reporters that he had little familiarity with Sondland, a major donor to his inauguration who testified that he had spoken with the president about 20 times.** … On Sondland, key Republican allies sought to undermine the ambassador's credibility, while insisting that the basic facts had not changed as to whether Trump had committed an impeachable offense by pressuring Ukraine to investigate [the Bidens]. 'I say that he's changed his story several times and one needs to be suspicious of that. But having said that, take what he says, compare it to the facts,' Sen. Lindsey O. Graham (R-S.C.) said Wednesday of Sondland. 'I just know this: That [Ukraine] got the money, and Hunter Biden and Joe Biden weren't investigated. That's what I do know.' … 'Mike Turner's ability to get Ambassador

Sondland to say that he had not heard from anyone in the administration that would suggest that aid was tied to any investigations was really powerful and compelling,' said Rep. Mark Meadows (R-N.C.), one of Trump's most ardent defenders in the House. ...

"The White House sent 14 different sections of talking points to congressional Republicans, coming in at more than 3,300 words ... Included was a list of 10 times Sondland said he believed or presumed information to be true but could not prove it. … Other Trump allies sought to argue that, even if there was a quid pro quo as Sondland had testified, there were other factors to consider. **'I don't think the quid pro quo is the issue. If you're talking about an illegal quid pro quo, there are legal and illegal quid pro quos,' said Sen. John Neely Kennedy (R-La.). 'And an illegal quid pro would be based on a president's intent.'** … White House aides said Sondland was the most damaging witness so far because he actually had interactions with Trump and described key issues in nefarious terms."

How Gordon Sondland undercut Trump's defenses

-- Sondland appeared to embrace his role in history with nonchalance. Aaron C. Davis, Rachael Bade and Josh Dawsey report: "As Sondland warmed up, sometimes smirking, joking and announcing casually that, yes, there had been a quid pro quo, it soon wasn't clear what gravity he saw in the moment. … There was no somber rhetoric, no cancer on the presidency in his eyes — but rather a businessman for a president who had a transactional issue to solve: Trump wanted certain things from Ukraine, and vice versa. 'Look,' Sondland said, 'we tried to fix the problem.' … At some points, he even appeared to be having a good time. Asked about a phone call in which he was overheard giving Trump an encouraging report about the pressure campaign, Sondland seemed amused when read back an account of having told Trump that the president of Ukraine 'loves your ass.' **'Sounds like something I would say,' Sondland quipped. 'That's how President Trump and I communicate, a lot of four-letter words.'** Republicans took turns reading statements issued by [Perry] and Pence challenging

Sondland's testimony in near-real time. The ambassador sat still, smiling slightly, seemingly unfazed. At one point earlier this fall, Trump had praised Sondland as 'a great American.' On Wednesday, a lawmaker read Sondland the latest presidential comment: 'This is not a man I know well.' **Sondland seemed unperturbed, saying with a chuckle, 'Easy come, easy go.'"**

-- By providing the committee with emails showing top administration officials were personally aware of or directly involved in the alleged quid pro quo, Sondland validated many Democratic suspicions. He also highlighted how much evidence has not been turned over, which gives Democrats usable evidence to substantiate a likely article of impeachment based on obstruction. Karoun Demirjian reports: "'Based on a sample of the documents attached to Ambassador Sondland's statement . . . we can see why Pompeo and [Trump] have made such a concerted and across-the-board effort to obstruct this investigation,' Intelligence Committee Chairman [redacted] B. Schiff (D-Calif.) said at Wednesday's hearing. 'They do so at their own peril: I remind the president that Article III of the impeachment articles drafted against President Nixon was his refusal to obey the subpoenas of Congress.' …

"Sondland's revelations implicated senior members of the Trump administration, and he made clear there are emails, phone records and documents that could have a bearing on the House impeachment investigation. **But it is not clear whether House Democrats will run down all the new leads, as doing so would likely require them to issue new subpoenas and double down on existing ones in the courts.** Democrats have repeatedly expressed a reluctance to get bogged down in legal proceedings, and leaders are committed to not losing the momentum of the public impeachment hearings, which are on course to feature a dozen witnesses in less than two weeks. **Senior Democrats have indicated that the House is on track to vote on impeachment next month. Yet several members have acknowledged that there could be value in securing the testimony of holdouts like Pompeo and [Bolton], neither of whom have yet been subpoenaed for testimony."**

-- Sondland's dramatic testimony undercut the president's version of

events, writes chief correspondent Dan Balz: "He arrived for Wednesday's hearing facing an obvious dilemma, which was to risk a charge of lying to Congress by significantly disputing testimony that had taken place after his prior statements, or openly disputing the president's version of events and thereby risking the wrath of the president's allies as well as many with whom he serves in the administration. He chose to take on the president."

-- Trump told Sondland there was "no quid pro quo" on Sept. 9. That's the same day the whistleblower complaint was filed, after several White House staffers expressed alarm to the National Security Council's top lawyer, after the CIA general counsel was alerted to concerns by an employee of the agency and after multiple lawmakers, including Republican senators, inquired about why the aid was being held up.

Sondland said he could not rule out the possibility that Trump emphatically said there was "no quid pro quo" only because the president had already learned about the complaint. "He was in a very bad mood," Sondland said during his closed-door deposition last month. "It was a very quick conversation."

-- If Sondland was an agent of Trump's alleged plot, he portrayed himself as a reluctant one, writes the New Yorker's Susan Glasser: "By 10:15 a.m., when Sondland finished reading out his twenty-three-page opening statement, it was all over but the shouting, of which there would be much over the next seven hours. But that was later. For nearly forty-five minutes, the impeachment hearings were compelling enough to bring the relentless Washington news cycle to a halt, at least temporarily. There was no hate-tweeting from the Oval Office, no spin in the corridors of Capitol Hill. Just people listening, watching, wondering what it would mean."

[redacted] Cooper: Ukraine asked about security aid same day as Trump-Zelensky call

-- [redacted] Cooper, the deputy assistant secretary of defense for Russia and Ukraine,

amended her testimony last night. She says her staff alerted her after her first deposition that they received an inquiry from the Ukrainian embassy about the status of the military aid frozen by Trump on July 25, just hours after the president's call with Zelensky. "The new timeline Cooper laid out threatens one of the GOP's main defenses of Trump — that the Ukranians were not aware of the hold on security aid at the time of the call between the heads of state, and that they found nothing alarming in the presidents' discussion," Felicia Sonmez, John Wagner and Colby Itkowitz report. The White House challenged Cooper's timeline, arguing that just because the Ukrainians asked does not mean they knew that Trump had frozen the money.

Lawmakers also heard last night from [redacted] Hale, the undersecretary of state for political affairs. Hale, the third-highest-ranking official at the State Department, shed more light on the dismissal of Marie Yovanovitch as U.S. ambassador to Ukraine: "**'I believe she should have been able to stay at the post and continue to do the outstanding work,' Hale testified about Yovanovitch. Asked by Rep. Denny Heck (D-Wash.) whether 'what happened to her was wrong,' Hale responded, 'That's right.'"** Hale, who was called to testify by Republicans, also said he believed it would be unusual to withhold military aid to pressure a country to investigate a political opponent: "

-- The timeline has remained somewhat murky. Philip Bump sketched out what we know so far about it.

--The Fix prepared a list of things that Trump, Pence, Pompeo and other senior officials knew, based on Sondland's testimony, texts and emails.

-- The FBI is seeking an interview with the whistleblower, who works for the CIA. Ellen Nakashima and Devlin Barrett report: "A special agent with the bureau's Washington Field Office contacted one of the whistleblower's lawyers last month, and the FBI and the legal team have traded messages since … No date for an interview has been set, and it is not clear whether one will be … The FBI is interested in the 'substance' of the whistleblower's complaint, said one person familiar with the matter. … The bureau does not appear to be pursuing a leak investigation … It is unclear precisely

what the FBI is investigating in its request to question the whistleblower, or whether it did so with the approval of Justice Department officials."

-- Federal prosecutors in Manhattan issued subpoenas in recent weeks to Trump fundraisers linked to Lev Parnas and Igor Fruman, the two indicted Giuliani associates. From the Times: "The subpoenas went to a lobbying firm run by a top fund-raiser for Mr. Trump, Brian Ballard, and to two people who have helped raise money for America First Action, a super PAC created to support the president and allied candidates ... Mr. Ballard and the America First fund-raisers worked to varying extents with [Parnas and Fruman] … Prosecutors also arranged a voluntary interview in New York as soon as this week with Andrew Favorov, an executive with the Ukrainian state-owned gas company Naftogaz whom Mr. Parnas and Mr. Fruman tried to enlist in an effort to win business, potentially through Global Energy Producers."

-- Parnas, an indicted Giuliani associate, helped arrange meetings and calls in Europe last year for Rep. Devin Nunes, Parnas's attorney told The Daily Beast: "Nunes aide Derek Harvey participated in the meetings, the lawyer said, which were arranged to help Nunes' investigative work. … The travel came as Nunes, in his role on the House Intelligence Committee, was working to investigate the origins of Special Counsel [redacted] Mueller's probe into Russian election-meddling. Parnas' assistance to Nunes' team has not been previously reported. A spokesperson for Nunes did not respond to requests for comment."

-- Trump is aggressively courting some of his Republican critics – including Mitt Romney -- ahead of a likely Senate trial. From Politico: "By day's end, the president will have hosted more than 40 Republican senators at the White House since autumn began, mostly for weekly lunches that address a series of issues but also usually include a side of impeachment. ... Romney has said it would be 'wrong and appalling' for Trump to request foreign countries to dig up dirt on Joe Biden, prompting Trump to call Romney a 'pompous ass.' But the Utah Republican seemed to be keeping an open mind heading into the meeting, even if impeachment comes up. 'It's the president's meeting. Whatever he wants to talk about, he can talk about,' Romney said. 'I wasn't expecting an invitation, but I'm happy to hear what the president wants to talk about.'"

-- Life at the impeachment "kids table" for new committee members sometimes means waiting hours for the spotlight. Paul Kane reports: "All told, six members, four Democrats and two Republicans, are new to the panel, but only [Jordan], installed this month by GOP leaders wary of the performance by their senior committee members, has a prime seat. These are the lawmakers who have to wait, wondering whether their preferred topic will already be covered by someone with an earlier spot. That's a normal tradition in any committee in Congress, but these stakes could not be higher, with cable news networks covering every single question late into the evening. In addition, special rules for this inquiry gave the chairman and the ranking member a combined 90 minutes of questions at the top of the hearings, leaving members of this 'kids table' stewing sometimes for four or five hours before getting a word in edgewise."

-- New York Rep. Carolyn B. Maloney (D) will become the next chairwoman of the Oversight and Reform Committee. She succeeds the late congressman Elijah E. Cummings (D-Md.). Mike DeBonis reports: "As the most senior member of the panel, Maloney has been serving as acting chairman since [Cummings's death]. But she faced a challenge from Rep. Gerald E. Connolly (Va.), who argued to his colleagues that he was better equipped to handle the rigors of impeachment and battling Republicans intent on protecting the Trump administration from scrutiny. In the end, Democrats chose to respect seniority, electing Maloney on a 133-86 vote. … As the most senior member on the Oversight panel, Maloney got a boost from key sectors of the Democratic caucus that prize the seniority system — including the 53-member Congressional Black Caucus. … Also playing to Maloney's advantage were diversity concerns: Maloney is the only woman among the three committee chairs who have taken a lead role in the impeachment inquiry."

-- Commentary from the opinion page:

- Dana Milbank: "In Gordon Sondland, Trump has met his match."
- The Post's Editorial Board: "'Everyone was in the loop': Gordon Sondland makes two stunning points."
- Alexandra Petri: "Foolproof ways to be not guilty of crimes."
- Max Boot: "Sondland was devastating. But Republicans don't care

about the facts."

- Henry Olsen: "Republicans won't impeach Trump. But they should punish him."
- Deputy editorial page editor Ruth Marcus: "The House is now fully entitled to hear from Pence, Pompeo, Mulvaney and Giuliani."
- Jennifer Rubin: "If Pompeo doesn't testify, he should be impeached."
- Kathleen Parker: "It looks like Republicans are trying to impeach the media — not Trump."

-- On the coverage: As Sondland testified, a misleading Ukraine story quickly spread among conservatives on social media. From NBC News: "The incorrect story, first disseminated by the finance blog ZeroHedge, claimed that Mykola Zlochevsky, the head of Burisma, a Ukrainian energy company, had been indicted over money laundering related to the Biden family. … In fact, there was no announcement of an indictment. Ukraine's chief prosecutor, Ruslan Ryaboshapka, announced in October his office would conduct a wide-ranging review of all previous cases involving Burisma, and Wednesday said he was including possible embezzlement in the investigation, according to Reuters."

-- Lawyers for Lt. Col. Alexander Vindman sent a letter to Fox News asking the network to retract a "false and defamatory" segment that suggested the National Security Council's Ukraine expert committed espionage. From CNN: "The request for a retraction centers around an October 28 segment on [redacted] Ingraham's prime time show, 'The Ingraham Angle.' During that segment, Ingraham seemed to suggest Vindman, a decorated military officer, was perhaps more loyal to Ukraine than the United States. Vindman was born in Ukraine but grew up in the US. 'Isn't that kind of an interesting angle on this story?' Ingraham asked her guest John Yoo, a law professor who served in President George W. Bush's administration. 'I find that astounding,' Yoo replied. 'Some people might call that espionage.' Vindman's attorney, [redacted] Pressman, characterized the segment in his letter as 'false and defamatory' and 'deeply flawed and erroneous,' noting espionage is punishable by death. ... A Fox News spokesperson

pointed to Yoo's clarifications when asked for comment on Pressman's letter to the network. ‘As a guest on Fox News, John Yoo was responsible for his own sentiments and he has subsequently done interviews to clarify what he meant,’ the Fox News spokesperson said."

Seema Verma, the administrator of the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services, went to New York for a Time 100 Health Summit in October. (Brian Ach/Getty Images)

THE TRUMP AGENDA THAT SHOULD NOT BE OVERLOOKED:

-- Trump health-care adviser Seema Verma spent $3.3 million of taxpayer money to hire a stable of high-priced image consultants, who tried to get magazines like Glamour to profile her and encouraged Verma to go to social events to boost her personal brand. Amy Goldstein reports on what would almost certainly have been a massive scandal in any past administration: “Earlier this year, a top Republican communications operative delivered a plan to boost the profile of ... Trump’s top appointee overseeing health insurance for the elderly and poor. The 'Executive Visibility Proposal' was a month-by-month blueprint to have her grant interviews to Women’s Day and other magazines, speak at prominent conferences and appear at Washington’s most prestigious social events. ... This work over 19 months that provided ‘strategic communication’ services by a network of politically connected contractors and subcontractors, first reported by Politico, came as Verma spoke about the importance of fostering individual responsibility and self-reliance among the nation’s needy. As chief of [the] Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services within the Department of Health and Human Services, Verma has forged a far more partisan and outspoken brand than almost any of her predecessors. Typically, CMS administrators are visible on Capitol Hill and elsewhere but focus on the wonkish details of public insurance programs. Verma, in contrast, has emerged as one of the administration’s champions of conservative health policies …

"**Offstage but irksome to some CMS staffers, the strategic communications consultants— at least two dozen of them, documents show — formed an**

extragovernmental team that helped guide Verma where she wanted to go politically, oversaw some decisions by communication staff and attempted to elevate her profile in ways that go beyond what federal consultants usually are hired to do — and possibly beyond what contracting law permits, according to the documents, individuals familiar with the team's role and an expert on government ethics. ... HHS ordered an end to the contract, and work stopped the evening of April 3, after Politico first disclosed the contours of the arrangement. Afterward, Verma told multiple people that she wanted the contract restarted … HHS's Office of Inspector General has been conducting a review of the contracts and the contractors' role since June, and an office spokeswoman said it expects to finish early next year. ...

"**The main contract was with Porter Novelli, a multinational public relations firm based in Washington. Some of the work was carried out under a subcontract to another firm, Nahigian Strategies, led by two brothers with strong GOP ties … Both of them billed at $380 an hour** … At one point, CMS asked HHS to approve a multimillion-dollar contract for a national bus tour for Verma that was organized by Nahigian Strategies, but then decided not to move forward with it … Still, the Nahigian brothers and their employees continued to work as advance staff for Verma's out-of-town appearances — a role that does not typically exist for federal officials below the level of Cabinet secretaries but was important to Verma." Verma's spokesman said that, of the recommended magazines and news outlets that consultants thought could write about her, only AARP and Politico did. Sounds like a not-very-good return on investment.

-- Barry Myers, the White House's pick to lead the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, has withdrawn from consideration due to health concerns. Andrew Freedman and Jason Samenow report: "Myers' nomination had languished in the Senate since it was first announced in November 2017, due in part to conflict of interest concerns regarding his family's continued ownership stake in AccuWeather, the private weather forecasting company he led until stepping down on Jan. 1. … Before his nomination, Myers had served as the CEO of AccuWeather since 2007. **AccuWeather has had a history of advocating for expanding the role of private forecasting companies at the expense of the taxpayer-funded National**

Weather Service, which is part of NOAA. **Concerns had also been raised regarding AccuWeather's record of sexual harassment lawsuits and settlements during Myers' time at the company.** … Myers' nomination had twice been favorably reported out of the Senate Commerce, Science and Transportation Committee, but was never brought up for a floor vote."

-- Fox News television personality Pete Hegseth, who convinced Trump to pardon disgraced service members charged in war crimes cases, has also been tapped by for-profit colleges to defend a lucrative loophole. From ProPublica: "Under the law, for-profit colleges can't receive more than 90% of their revenue from federal education funds. The logic, according to the staffer who drafted the provision, was that the education should be good enough that at least some students are willing to pay. But veterans' benefits, such as GI Bill stipends, don't count as federal education funds (even though they also come from the federal government). This '90/10 loophole' means that for every veteran enrolled, a school can admit nine more students using federal loans. Veterans advocates and congressional investigators say this loophole leads to predatory and deceptive marketing tactics that sometimes leave veterans with unexpected debt and useless degrees if schools lose their accreditation or go out of business."

-- Trump hosted Facebook CEO Mark Zuckerberg and Peter Thiel, the pro-Trump billioniare who sits on the company's board, for a secret dinner at the White House last month. From NBC News: "Facebook confirmed the meeting ... on Wednesday. ... It is unclear why the meeting was not made public or what Trump, Zuckerberg and Thiel discussed."

-- So swampy: Dozens of Facebook lobbyists are tied to members of Congress, a new investigation shows. From the Guardian: "So far this year, Facebook has employed 68 federal lobbyists, 12 in-house employees and 56 from K Street firms – spending nearly $12.3m on federal lobbying through 30 September. … **The Facebook lobbyists have worked for 29 current members of Congress – 18 representatives and 11 senators – including key Democratic party leaders.** Four of the lobbyists have worked in the office of [Pelosi]. Two have worked in the office of Hakeem Jeffries, chair of the House Democratic Caucus. Other Facebook lobbyists have worked for the

majority leader Steny Hoyer, Senate minority leader Chuck Schumer, Senator Mark Warner, who is vice chair of the chamber's Democratic caucus, and [Klobuchar]. Some of these lobbyists have recently donated to their former bosses … **Thirty-two Facebook lobbyists worked for Democratic members of Congress, Democratic White Houses, or were hired by Democrats to serve as committee staffers, and 30 more worked for Republicans.** In contrast to the Democratic connections, no 2019 Facebook lobbyist has worked for current members of the Republican House and Senate leadership. However, several have worked for powerful GOP Senate committee chairmen."

-- The Trump administration has secretly begun carrying out its plan to deport people seeking asylum from the U.S. to Guatemala without giving them a chance to see a lawyer first. From BuzzFeed News: "Two sources with knowledge of the process and emailed guidance sent to asylum officials ... reveal new details of the 'third country' agreement — including a crucial part of the process where asylum-seekers are not entitled to a lawyer. **… [USCIS] officials emailed guidance to asylum officers across the country on Wednesday morning to notify them that implementation of the plan would begin …** The first phase of the plan will take place in El Paso. Border officials will, on an expected daily basis, refer a small number of adult asylum-seekers from El Salvador and Honduras who arrived on or after Tuesday to asylum officers for interviews, according to two sources with knowledge of the process. A few dozen asylum officers who had already been trained on the process will handle the interviews. … Before this interview with an asylum officer, immigrants have no access to legal counsel — unlike their initial asylum screening, when they first arrive at the US border."

-- Not a single refugee was resettled in the U.S. last month. From Quartz: "The nosedive is the result of a State Department freeze on admissions, according to a World Relief press release, resulting in hundreds of canceled flights and yet more uncertainty for the thousands of refugees hoping to resettle in the US. The department has issued an admissions ceiling of 18,000 for the financial year 2020—the lowest in almost 30 years, and well below the number of displaced people already in the pipeline to be resettled in the US."

-- The Arizona activist who gave Central American migrants humanitarian aid has been acquitted on charges that he illegally harbored them. From the Guardian: The activist, Scott Warren, "was stoic after the verdict was read. His supporters were crying at the news of the decision. Warren, 37, testified that neutrality guides his work near the border and denied he has ever helped migrants hide or instructed them how to avoid authorities. … Warren was arrested in January 2018 by US agents who were staking out a humanitarian aid station in Arizona known as The Barn, where two Central American men had been staying for several days. The prosecutor Nathaniel Walters said the men didn't need medical attention and questioned the authenticity of Warren's claim that he was 'orienting' them before they left the camp. **The camp is run by a group that tries to prevent immigrants from dying in the desert.**"

-- Five American journalists sued the U.S. government, alleging that border authorities violated their First Amendment rights by inspecting their cameras and notebooks and questioning them about their coverage of last year's migrant caravan. From the AP: "Mark Abramson, a photographer working for The New York Times, said two CBP officers patted him down when he returned to the U.S. at the San Diego border crossing on Jan. 5. They emptied his pockets and searched his bag, which contained notebooks with 'confidential source material,' the names and contact information of people he encountered while working, personal reflections and receipts to be submitted to his editor for reimbursement, the lawsuit said. After being taken to another room and patted down again, Abramson said another officer asked what was in his 'book,' who was leading the caravan, whether they were for or against the U.S. government and whether he knew of any groups helping the caravan."

-- A judge blocked the scheduled executions of four death row inmates, delaying -- at least for now -- Trump's efforts to resume capital punishment in the federal system. From Politico: "The order issued Wednesday night by U.S. District Court Judge Tanya Chutkan halts four executions that U.S. officials planned to carry out starting next month. The only other execution that officials had put on the calendar, also for December, was blocked last month by the 9th Circuit U.S. Court of Appeals. In July, Attorney General William Barr announced plans to resume executions at the federal penitentiary in Terre Haute, Ind. He suggested the practice had been allowed to languish

for too long and said it would deliver justice in cases involving what he called the 'worst criminals.'"

-- Sens. Chuck Grassley (R-Iowa) and Mark Warner (D-Va.) continue their quest for answers in the killing of Bijan Ghaisar by two U.S. Park Police officers in 2017 after the Justice Department decided last week not to charge the officers. Tom Jackman reports: "The two senators requested a briefing from FBI Director Christopher A. Wray about the case, and they also sought answers in a series of letters they have sent the FBI beginning last year, which the FBI has previously declined to provide. In addition, three members of Congress have asked the FBI to allow the release of the 911 call made at the beginning of the incident, which may shed light on why the officers repeatedly approached Ghaisar's Jeep Grand Cherokee with guns drawn after Ghaisar left the scene of a minor fender bender in Alexandria on Nov. 17, 2017."

-- Trump urged Georgia Gov. Brian Kemp (R) to appoint Rep. Doug Collins (R) to fill a Senate seat left vacant by Johnny Isakson. From the Atlanta Journal-Constitution: "It's the second time in two weeks that Trump directly appealed Kemp to appoint Collins, who was long considered a top contender to fill [Isakson's seat] before a multimillionaire financial executive applied. Kelly Loeffler submitted her application hours before the Monday deadline, apparently scrambling Collins' calculations. **Loeffler, a financial executive who co-owns Atlanta's WNBA franchise, is widely considered by GOP insiders to be Kemp's favorite for the coveted post.** When Collins was pressed ... earlier Wednesday about whether he was contemplating a bid for the office regardless of whether he's selected, he confirmed his interest."

Trump says he's 'looking' at exempting Apple from China tariffs

THE NEW WORLD ORDER:

-- Trump said China isn't "stepping up," as the trade talks show new signs of languishing. [redacted] J. Lynch reports: "Trump's comments, made while touring an Apple

supplier facility in Texas, came as investors appeared to be growing impatient with his inability to deliver the promised accord. **Asked by a reporter if the deal would be completed this year, the president said: 'I haven't wanted to do it yet because I don't think they're stepping up to the level that I want.**' After nearly a year of bargaining, negotiators remain stuck on several core issues, including the extent of Chinese commitments to buy American farm products and U.S. willingness to reverse its tariff plans. … 'We continue to talk to China. China wants to make a deal. The question is: Do I want to make a deal? Because I like what's happening right now. We're taking in billions and billions of dollars,' Trump told reporters in a misleading reference to his tariffs on Chinese products, which are overwhelmingly paid by American companies. **Privately, Trump is more eager to announce a finished agreement and is being counseled by his trade advisers to lower his expectations**, according to a senior administration official."

-- Hong Kong has now taken center stage in the U.S.-China showdown after Congress passed a bill intended to protect human rights on the island amid months-long protests. Simon Denyer and Tiffany Liang report: "Hong Kong's stock market slid more than 1.5 percent, with shares across Asia and U.S. equity futures also falling, amid concerns the intensifying dispute over the city's future could delay or derail an interim U.S.-China trade deal. … The prospect that the bill's passage could harm U.S.-China relations and dent prospects of a trade deal appeared to undermine investor confidence. China summoned the U.S. Embassy's acting chief, William Klein, in Beijing to express its condemnation of the bill, and vowed 'strong countermeasures' to defend its sovereignty. … The slide in shares eased slightly after China's chief trade negotiator, Liu He, said he was 'cautiously optimistic' about reaching an interim trade deal with the United States."

-- The Islamic State claimed responsibility for an attack that killed 30 soldiers this week in the West African nation of Mali. Danielle Paquette reports: "In a statement late Wednesday, the group's West Africa arm said it wounded another 30 soldiers while mentioning no deaths among its fighters. The Malian army, which routinely tangles with extremists in the country's restive north, said Tuesday that 17 enemy militants were killed in the fight at Tabankort in the Gao region, which borders Burkina Faso and Niger.

U.S. officials say the Sahel region, which lies south of the Sahara Desert, threatens to become a safe haven for terrorists to plot and launch attacks worldwide. Mali, which is twice the size of Texas, is a particularly troubling hot spot. … More than 100 soldiers have died in Mali since October in near-weekly clashes as the resource-strapped country tries to shake off a scourge that took root after the Libyan government collapsed in 2011."

-- Benny Gantz, the former Israeli army chief, failed to put together a governing coalition, prolonging Israel's political gridlock and making it likely that voters will have to vote in a third national election in less than a year. Steve Hendrix and Ruth Eglash report: "Gantz, who has rocketed to the top tier of Israeli politics, caused a stir in October when he became the first person other than Benjamin Netanyahu to be given a chance to form a government here in a decade. Twenty-eight days later, his mandate to try is expiring with no parliamentary majority in sight. … Gantz said in a statement Wednesday that he had informed Israeli President Reuven Rivlin that it was not possible to form a government. 'I left no stone unturned. I sifted through every grain of sand,' Gantz said in a televised address. He accused Netanyahu, the prime minister, of negotiating not in good faith over a possible unity government but 'with childish videos and slogans.' For the next three weeks, the law allows any member of the Knesset, Israel's parliament, a chance to do what Gantz and Netanyahu could not: cobble together the 61 votes needed to form a government. If this, too, falls short, as most analysts predict, the country's deja-vu nightmare will continue with another election, probably in March."

-- Britain's Prince Andrew is quitting his public duties "for the foreseeable future" after a chaotic interview during which he defended his relationship with convicted sex offender Jeffrey Epstein. Karla [redacted] and William Booth report: "Essentially, the Duke of York will now go dark — as sponsors of some of the 200 charities he endorses had already begun to abandon him, concluding that he no longer casts a royal glow but controversial shade. In a statement Wednesday, Andrew, the second son of Queen Elizabeth II, said: 'It has become clear to me over the last few days that the circumstances relating to my former association with Jeffrey Epstein has become a major disruption to my family's work.' He added: 'I continue to unequivocally regret my ill-

judged association with Jeffrey Epstein. His suicide has left many unanswered questions, particularly for his victims, and I deeply sympathise with everyone who has been affected and wants some form of closure.'"

-- Six Iranian environmentalists were sentenced to prison for "collaborating" with the U.S. Erin Cunningham reports: "The defendants, part of a group of eight imprisoned environmentalists, were arrested and jailed by the elite Revolutionary Guard Corps early last year for their work tracking the critically endangered Asiatic cheetah. The trial sparked outrage among conservationists worldwide."

-- Brazilian President Jair Bolsonaro shrugged off a government report that deforestation in the Amazon reached an 11-year high on his watch. Marina Lopes reports: "'Deforestation and fires will never end,' the pro-development president told reporters in Brasilia. 'It's cultural.' The comments were quickly condemned by environmentalists, who fear that the Amazon is approaching a tipping point at which large swaths of the rainforest will be irrevocably lost. … The Brazilian Amazon lost 3,769 square miles of rainforest between August 2018 and July 2019, Brazil's National Space Research Institute reported this week, an area almost 1½ times the size of Delaware. That was up 30 percent from the previous year."

-- An increasingly popular product has sparked a bloody cartel war in Mexico: the avocado. From the Los Angeles Times: "Mexico's multibillion-dollar avocado industry, headquartered in Michoacan state, has become a prime target for cartels, which have been seizing farms and clearing protected woodlands to plant their own groves of what locals call 'green gold.' More than a dozen criminal groups are battling for control of the avocado trade in and around the city of Uruapan, preying on wealthy orchard owners, the laborers who pick the fruit and the drivers who truck it north to the United States."

-- Myanmar's government announced that its leader, Daw Aung San Suu Kyi, will head a legal team it will send to the International Court of Justice to contest a charge of genocide filed against the regime. From the Times: "The country's military has been accused of carrying out mass rapes, killings and the torching of homes during a counterinsurgency campaign launched in western Myanmar in August 2017 after rebel

attacks. The violence sent more than 700,000 members of the Muslim Rohingya minority fleeing to neighboring Bangladesh. Myanmar's population is overwhelmingly Buddhist. … The head of a U.N. fact-finding mission on Myanmar warned last month that 'there is a serious risk of genocide recurring,' and the mission also said in its final report in September that Myanmar should be held responsible in international legal forums for alleged genocide against the Rohingya. Myanmar has strongly denied carrying out organized human rights abuses."

SOCIAL MEDIA SPEED READ:

Trump's notes on Sondland's testimony quickly caught the Internet's attention:

This picture of Sondland at the hearing by Post photographer Matt McClain also went viral:

The look from Nunes as he turned off his microphone after the first stretch of Sondland's testimony went viral:

Rep. Justin Amash (I-Mich.), a Trump critic who left the GOP on July 4, joked about it:

In his testimony, Sondland further pushed the notion that Trump didn't really care about corruption in Ukraine;

A Post foreign affairs columnist argued that we still don't have enough information about Rick Perry's role in this scandal:

A Vox editor noted this troubling detail:

And a Bloomberg reporter noted this one:

The Post's fact-checker dug out email proof that contradicted a State Department defense of Pompeo:

Sondland mentioned rapper A$AP Rocky in his testimony, and no one batted an eye:

After testifying, Sondland made it to his flight:

Sondland, by the way, wasn't the only high-profile figure flying out of Dulles yesterday:

Giuliani denied ever meeting Sondland:

And he asked for an apology:

An NBC correspondent shared this throwback:

And a Vox reporter shared this other throwback:

Here are [redacted] Schiff and Jim Jordan back in high school, via a CNN reporter:

And a Democratic senator observed that none of the oversight being conducted by the House Intelligence Committee would be happening if not for the outcome of last November's midterms:

Andrew Yang missed a former candidate's presence onstage in last night's debate:

And Marianne Williamson reminded her followers that she's still running:

The other candidates who did not qualify for the fifth debate also tried to make their absences noticeable:

QUOTE OF THE DAY: "My whole day has been like this," Sondland said at Dulles, after accidentally placing his carry-on bag into the wrong overhead

bin on his flight back to Brussels. (CNN)

VIDEOS OF THE DAY:

Stephen Colbert joked that Sondland "spilled the tea" about Trump and Ukraine:

Seth Meyers thinks yesterday might have been the most devastating day of the Trump presidency… so far:

Sam Bee has concluded that all the president's men colluded:

You received this email because you signed up for The Daily 202 or because it is included in your subscription.

Manage my email newsletters and alerts | **Unsubscribe from The Daily 202**

Privacy Policy | **Help**

©2019 The Washington Post | 1301 K St NW, Washington DC 20071

RE: MCC Visit Thursday
From [redacted]
To [redacted]
Date 2019/08/16 07:21
Subject: RE: MCC Visit Thursday
Attachments: TEXT.htm

Thank you for your guidance during the tour. Please let us know if you have further questions or need anything else. It was great seeing you again.

>>> "[redacted] (USANYS)" <[redacted]> 8/15/2019 2:17 PM >>>
Thank you both for everything today – really appreciate it, and lovely to see you, as always!

From: [redacted]
Sent: Thursday, August 15, 2019 9:40 AM
To: [redacted]; [redacted] (USANYS) <[redacted]>
Subject: RE: MCC Visit Thursday

Thanks! I just walked Mr. [redacted] and Mr. [redacted] over to meet with the Regional Director and new Warden.

>>> "[redacted] (USANYS)" <[redacted]> 8/15/2019 9:31 AM >>>
FBI SA [redacted]
FBI TFO [redacted]
DOJ OIG SAC [redacted]
DOJ OIG SA [redacted]

From: [redacted]
Sent: Thursday, August 15, 2019 8:54 AM
To: [redacted]; [redacted] (USANYS) <[redacted]>
Subject: Re: MCC Visit Thursday

Sorry about the abrupt prior email. I was hoping to get the names so we could ensure we have enough vests for everyone.

>>> "[redacted] (USANYS)" <[redacted]> 8/14/2019 10:56 PM >>>
I just found out that additional law enforcement agents will be joining but I don't know how many and who. I asked. I'm sorry!

On Aug 14, 2019, at 12:49 PM, [redacted] (USANYS) <[redacted]> wrote:

<!--[if mso 9]--> <!--[endif]-->
Resending, I got an error last time.

From: [redacted] (USANYS)
Sent: Wednesday, August 14, 2019 12:41 PM
To: [redacted]; [redacted] <[redacted]>
Cc: [redacted] (USANYS) <[redacted]>
Subject: RE: MCC Visit Thursday
Ed [redacted] – Principal Deputy Attorney General

[redacted] – Advisor at AG's office
Geoffrey Berman – US Attorney
Audrey Strauss – Deputy US Attorney
[redacted]- Chief of the Criminal Division, SDNY
[redacted] –Counsel to the US Attorney
[redacted]- Chief, Public Corruption Unit, SDNY
[redacted]- Chief, Public Corruption Unit, SDNY
[redacted]- AUSA
[redacted]- AUSA

From: [redacted] <[redacted]>
Sent: Wednesday, August 14, 2019 12:26 PM
To: [redacted] <[redacted]>; [redacted] (USANYS) <[redacted]>
Cc: [redacted] (USANYS) <[redacted]>
Subject: RE: MCC Visit Thursday

Hi [redacted],
Not a problem. I will add them to the list. Do you have everyone's titles?
I will advise the Warden of the request that he accompany us on the tour.
Thank you,

[redacted] M. [redacted]
Supervisory Staff Attorney
CLC New York
Metropolitan Correctional Center
150 Park Row
New York, New York 10007
p: [redacted]
f: [redacted]

>>> "[redacted] (USANYS)" <[redacted]> 8/14/2019 12:17 PM >>>
[redacted],
Two additional people from DOJ will join the visit:
Ed [redacted]
[redacted]
In addition, Geoff has asked that the new acting warden join the tour. Let me know if you have any questions, thanks.

From: [redacted] <[redacted]>
Sent: Tuesday, August 13, 2019 4:03 PM
To: [redacted] <[redacted]>; [redacted] (USANYS) <[redacted]>
Cc: [redacted] (USANYS) <[redacted]>
Subject: RE: MCC Visit Thursday

If it is not too much of an imposition, we ask that all visitors come to our front lobby for screening before admission. Thanks!

>>> "[redacted] (USANYS)" <[redacted]@usdoj.gov> 8/13/2019 3:58 PM >>>
Yes, thank you. Where should we go?

Yes, thank you. Where should we go?

From: [redacted] <[redacted]>
Sent: Tuesday, August 13, 2019 3:38 PM
To: [redacted] <[redacted]>; [redacted] (USANYS) <[redacted]>
Cc: [redacted] (USANYS) <[redacted]>
Subject: Re: MCC Visit Thursday

Hi [redacted],

It should not be a problem. Does 10 am work for Mr. Berman and the rest of his staff?

Thank you,

[redacted] M. [redacted]
Supervisory Staff Attorney
CLC New York
Metropolitan Correctional Center
150 Park Row
New York, New York 10007
p: [redacted]
f: [redacted]

>>> "[redacted] (USANYS)" <[redacted]> 8/13/2019 2:05 PM >>>

[redacted],

The list of visitors from our office is below:

Geoffrey Berman
Audrey Strauss
[redacted]

As discussed, we would like to see the 2nd floor pscyh observation and suicide watch area; the 9th floor SHU, and Epstein's cell, which we understand to still be cordoned off. As discussed, we would appreciate if only MCC legal would escort us, and we will not speak to any of the guards present given the ongoing investigations. Please give me a call with any questions, and let us know what time and where we should go, and if it would be easier for us to enter via the 3rd floor bridge.

Thanks,

[redacted]
Assistant United States Attorney
Southern District of New York
Tel: [redacted]

Properties	
Property	**Value**
MessageID	5D56595E.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.1373875.1.7 AC3D.1
Message Path	xml/Mailbox/5D56595E.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100 .1373875.1.7AC3D.1.xml
From	[redacted]
Display Name	[redacted]
Email	[redacted]
UUID	2750CAD0-09CA-0000-A8F4-1ACF31EA7575
Reply To	[redacted]
Text	[redacted]
To	[redacted]
Subject	RE: MCC Visit Thursday
Scheduled date	2019-08-16 07:21:02
Creation date	2019-08-16 07:21:02
Modified date	2019-08-21 11:10:11
Delivered date	2019-08-16 07:21:02
Message size	5036
Attachments size	17491
Total size	22538
Attachments	1
Attachment	TEXT.htm
Name	TEXT.htm
Content ID	5D56595E.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.200.20000A0.1.1 47A8A.1@45:5D56595E.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100. 1373875.1.7AC3D.1@1:7.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.10 0.0.1.0.1@16
Is Inline	false
Type	file
Size	17491
Date	2019-08-16 03:20:57
CA	0bc39f656d1dbe5cf29fcc1c243d0938
Hash	3E8F19403362590034D0271AAC6332F5C2E26363 5CA658191907D6728A948E50A92698AF
Recipients	2
Recipient	[redacted]
Display Name	[redacted]
Email	[redacted]
UUID	9AA42C84-1608-0000-B60A-89A1718CFAEF
Distribution Type	TO
Recipient Type	User
Delivered	2019-08-16 07:22:36
Transferred	2019-08-16 07:21:04
Recipient	[redacted]
Display Name	[redacted]
Email	[redacted]
UUID	15A65E10-0C33-0000-A3E7-68A606415CAD
Distribution Type	TO
Recipient Type	User
Delivered	2019-08-16 07:21:02
Opened	2019-08-16 09:13:20
Expire	0
Delay delivery until	0
Delegated	false
Archived	false
Read	true
Deleted	false
Opened	true
Completed	false
Security	Normal
Box type	Sent Items
Return notification when opened	false
Return notification when deleted	false
Return notification when completed	false
Return notification when declined	false
Return notification when accepted	false
Archive Version	5.3
Internal ID	5D56595E.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.1373875.1.7 AC3D.1@1:7.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.0.1.0.1@16

Source	sent
Class	Public
Account	[redacted] [redacted]NYMADM1.NYMDOM1
Location ID	1540842683886
Class Name	GW.MESSAGE.MAIL
Enclosing Folders	1
Folder	Mailbox
ID	7.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.0.1.0.1@16
Name	Mailbox
Type	Mailbox
System	true
Share Type	NotShared

Audits			
Date	**Action**	**Auditor**	**Note**
2019-08-23 20:42:43 EDT	Created	cn=Archive Agent_1-Daily Archive3 Job,cn=Jobs,cn=GWOpenNode,cn=archiving,o=netmail	Generated by Netmail Inc. [cn=Archive Agent_1-Daily Archive3 Job,cn=Jobs,cn=GWOpenNode,cn=archiving,o=netmail]
2019-09-16 15:39:49 EDT	Exported	netmail.netmail.netmail	Exported by netmail.netmail.netmail
2020-05-19 15:36:06 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Responsive
2020-05-19 15:36:36 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Responsive
2020-05-19 15:30:06 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Responsive
2020-05-19 15:35:31 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Responsive
2020-05-19 14:41:56 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Flagged
2020-05-19 14:38:38 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Flagged

RE: MCC Visit Thursday
From "[redacted], [redacted] (USANYS)"
To [redacted], [redacted]
Date 2019/08/15 14:17
Subject: RE: MCC Visit Thursday
Attachments: TEXT.htm, Mime.822

Thank you both for everything today – really appreciate it, and lovely to see you, as always!

From: [redacted] <[redacted]>
Sent: Thursday, August 15, 2019 9:40 AM
To: [redacted]; [redacted], [redacted] (USANYS) <[redacted]>
Subject: RE: MCC Visit Thursday

Thanks! I just walked Mr. [redacted] and Mr. [redacted] over to meet with the Regional Director and new Warden.

>>> "[redacted] (USANYS)" <[redacted]> 8/15/2019 9:31 AM >>>
FBI SA [redacted]
FBI TFO [redacted]
DOJ OIG SAC [redacted]
DOJ OIG SA [redacted]

From: [redacted] <[redacted]>
Sent: Thursday, August 15, 2019 8:54 AM
To: [redacted]; [redacted], [redacted] (USANYS) <[redacted]>
Subject: Re: MCC Visit Thursday

Sorry about the abrupt prior email. I was hoping to get the names so we could ensure we have enough vests for everyone.

>>> "[redacted] (USANYS)" <Rebekah.Donaleski@usdoj.gov> 8/14/2019 10:56 PM >>>
I just found out that additional law enforcement agents will be joining but I don't know how many and who. I asked. I'm sorry!

On Aug 14, 2019, at 12:49 PM, [redacted], [redacted] (USANYS) <[redacted]> wrote:

<!--[if mso 9]--> <!--[endif]-->
Resending, I got an error last time.

From: [redacted], [redacted] (USANYS)
Sent: Wednesday, August 14, 2019 12:41 PM
To: [redacted] <a10johnson@bop.gov>; [redacted] <[redacted]>
Cc: [redacted], [redacted] (USANYS) <[redacted]>
Subject: RE: MCC Visit Thursday
Ed [redacted] – Principal Deputy Attorney General
[redacted] – Advisor at AG's office
Geoffrey Berman – US Attorney
Audrey Strauss – Deputy US Attorney
[redacted] Birger- Chief of the Criminal Division. SDNY

[redacted] –Counsel to the US Attorney
[redacted] - Chief, Public Corruption Unit, SDNY
[redacted] - Chief, Public Corruption Unit, SDNY
[redacted] - AUSA
[redacted] - AUSA

From: [redacted] <[redacted]>
Sent: Wednesday, August 14, 2019 12:26 PM
To: [redacted] <[redacted]>; [redacted] (USANYS) <[redacted]>
Cc: [redacted] (USANYS) <[redacted]>
Subject: RE: MCC Visit Thursday

Hi [redacted],
Not a problem. I will add them to the list. Do you have everyone's titles?
I will advise the Warden of the request that he accompany us on the tour.
Thank you,

[redacted] M. [redacted]
Supervisory Staff Attorney
CLC New York
Metropolitan Correctional Center
150 Park Row
New York, New York 10007
p: [redacted]
f: [redacted]

>>> "[redacted] (USANYS)" <[redacted]> 8/14/2019 12:17 PM >>>
[redacted],
Two additional people from DOJ will join the visit:
Ed [redacted]
[redacted]
In addition, Geoff has asked that the new acting warden join the tour. Let me know if you have any questions, thanks.

From: [redacted] <[redacted]>
Sent: Tuesday, August 13, 2019 4:03 PM
To: [redacted] <[redacted]>; [redacted] (USANYS) <[redacted]>
Cc: [redacted] (USANYS) <[redacted]>
Subject: RE: MCC Visit Thursday

If it is not too much of an imposition, we ask that all visitors come to our front lobby for screening before admission. Thanks!

>>> "[redacted] (USANYS)" <[redacted]> 8/13/2019 3:58 PM >>>
Yes, thank you. Where should we go?

From: [redacted] <[redacted]>
Sent: Tuesday, August 13, 2019 3:38 PM
To: [redacted] <[redacted]>; [redacted] (USANYS)

<[redacted]>
Cc: [redacted], [redacted] (USANYS) <[redacted]>
Subject: Re: MCC Visit Thursday
Hi [redacted],
It should not be a problem. Does 10 am work for Mr. Berman and the rest of his staff?
Thank you,
[redacted] M. [redacted]
Supervisory Staff Attorney
CLC New York
Metropolitan Correctional Center
150 Park Row
New York, New York 10007
p: [redacted]
f: [redacted]

>>> "[redacted], [redacted] (USANYS)" <[redacted]> 8/13/2019 2:05 PM
>>>
[redacted],
The list of visitors from our office is below:
Geoffrey Berman
Audrey Strauss
[redacted]
As discussed, we would like to see the 2nd floor pscyh observation and suicide watch area; the 9th floor SHU, and Epstein's cell, which we understand to still be cordoned off. As discussed, we would appreciate if only MCC legal would escort us, and we will not speak to any of the guards present given the ongoing investigations. Please give me a call with any questions, and let us know what time and where we should go, and if it would be easier for us to enter via the 3rd floor bridge.
Thanks,
[redacted]
Assistant United States Attorney
Southern District of New York
Tel: [redacted]

Properties	
Property	**Value**
MessageID	5D556980.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.1373875.1.7 ABC3.1
Message Path	xml/Mailbox/5D556980.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100 .1373875.1.7ABC3.1.xml
From	[redacted] (USANYS)"
Display Name	[redacted] (USANYS)"
Email	[redacted]
UUID	9AA42C84-1608-0000-B60A-89A1718CFAEF
Reply To	[redacted]
Text	[redacted] (USANYS)"
To	[redacted]
Subject	RE: MCC Visit Thursday
Scheduled date	2019-08-15 14:17:30
Creation date	2019-08-15 14:17:30
Modified date	2019-08-16 07:21:02
Delivered date	2019-08-15 14:17:37
Message size	5425
Attachments size	53991
Total size	59427
Attachments	2
Attachment	TEXT.htm
Name	TEXT.htm
Content ID	5D556980.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.200.200002D.1.5 74B3.1@45:5D556980.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.1 373875.1.7ABC3.1@1:7.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100 .0.1.0.1@16
Is Inline	false
Type	file
Size	17500
CA	66d2f727072fe260c57d225e10b4190c
Hash	B464B8C29001FF314EA4581E15DB564D1332C4C5 5A385F540CF0EBEA199B7ED771872138
Attachment	Mime.822
Name	Mime.822
Content ID	5D556980.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.200.200002D.1.5 74B4.1@45:5D556980.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.1 373875.1.7ABC3.1@1:7.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100 .0.1.0.1@16
Is Inline	false
Type	file
Size	36491
CA	e9482526bdd0fae473a13871acca0c99
Hash	B2FA77ECE151498A15707BC528D50319F1A38764 58B98CCCEF0048F4462D85201BB4F671
Recipients	2
Recipient	[redacted]
Display Name	[redacted]
Email	[redacted]
UUID	2750CAD0-09CA-0000-A8F4-1ACF31EA7575
Distribution Type	TO
Recipient Type	User
Recipient	[redacted]
Display Name	[redacted]
Email	[redacted]
UUID	15A65E10-0C33-0000-A3E7-68A606415CAD
Distribution Type	TO
Recipient Type	User
Expire	0
Delay delivery until	0
Delegated	false
Archived	false
Read	true
Deleted	false
Opened	true
Completed	false
Security	Normal
Box type	Inbox
Return notification when opened	false
Return notification when deleted	false
Return notification when completed	false
Return notification when declined	false

Return notification when accepted	false
Archive Version	5.3
Internal ID	5D556980.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.1373875.1.7 ABC3.1@1:7.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.0.1.0.1@1 6
Source	received
Class	Public
Account	[redacted] NYMADM1.NYMDOM1
Location ID	1540842683886
Class Name	GW.MESSAGE.MAIL
Enclosing Folders	1
Folder	Mailbox
ID	7.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.0.1.0.1@16
Name	Mailbox
Type	Mailbox
System	true
Share Type	NotShared

Audits			
Date	**Action**	**Auditor**	**Note**
2019-08-23 20:43:38 EDT	Created	cn=Archive Agent_1-Daily Archive3 Job,cn=Jobs,cn=GWOpenNode,cn=archiving,o=netmail	Generated by Netmail Inc. [cn=Archive Agent_1-Daily Archive3 Job,cn=Jobs,cn=GWOpenNode,cn=archiving,o=netmail]
2019-09-16 15:39:49 EDT	Exported	netmail.netmail.netmail	Exported by netmail.netmail.netmail
2020-05-19 15:36:06 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Responsive
2020-05-19 15:36:36 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Responsive
2020-05-19 15:30:06 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Responsive
2020-05-19 15:35:31 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Responsive
2020-05-19 14:41:56 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Flagged
2020-05-19 14:38:38 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Flagged

Mail Attachment
Mime.822

From: "[redacted] (USANYS)" <[redacted]>
To: [redacted] <[redacted]>, [redacted] <[redacted]>
Subject: RE: MCC Visit Thursday
Sent: Thu, 15 Aug 2019 18:17:30 +0000

Thank you both for everything today – really appreciate it, and lovely to see you, as always!

From: [redacted] <[redacted]>
Sent: Thursday, August 15, 2019 9:40 AM
To: [redacted] <[redacted]>; [redacted] (USANYS) <[redacted]>
Subject: RE: MCC Visit Thursday

Thanks! I just walked Mr. [redacted] and Mr. [redacted] over to meet with the Regional Director and new Warden.

>>> "[redacted] (USANYS)" <[redacted]> 8/15/2019 9:31 AM >>>
FBI SA [redacted]
FBI TFO [redacted]
DOJ OIG SAC [redacted]
DOJ OIG SA [redacted]

From: [redacted] <[redacted]>
Sent: Thursday, August 15, 2019 8:54 AM
To: [redacted] <[redacted]>; [redacted] (USANYS) <[redacted]>
Subject: Re: MCC Visit Thursday

Sorry about the abrupt prior email. I was hoping to get the names so we could ensure we have enough vests for everyone.

>>> "[redacted] (USANYS)" <[redacted]> 8/14/2019 10:56 PM >>>
I just found out that additional law enforcement agents will be joining but I don't know how many and who. I asked. I'm sorry!
On Aug 14, 2019, at 12:49 PM, [redacted] (USANYS) <RDonaleski@usa.doj.gov> wrote:

<!--[if mso 9]--> <!--[endif]-->
Resending, I got an error last time.

From: [redacted] (USANYS)
Sent: Wednesday, August 14, 2019 12:41 PM
To: [redacted] <[redacted]>; [redacted] <[redacted]>
Cc: [redacted] (USANYS) <[redacted]>
Subject: RE: MCC Visit Thursday

Ed [redacted] – Principal Deputy Attorney General
[redacted] – Advisor at AG's office
Geoffrey Berman – US Attorney
Audrey Strauss – Deputy US Attorney
[redacted] - Chief of the Criminal Division, SDNY
[redacted] –Counsel to the US Attorney
[redacted] - Chief, Public Corruption Unit, SDNY
[redacted] - Chief, Public Corruption Unit, SDNY
[redacted] - AUSA
[redacted] - AUSA

From: [redacted] <[redacted]>
Sent: Wednesday, August 14, 2019 12:26 PM
To: [redacted] <[redacted]>; [redacted] (USANYS) <[redacted]>
Cc: [redacted] (USANYS) <[redacted]>
Subject: RE: MCC Visit Thursday

Hi [redacted],
Not a problem. I will add them to the list. Do you have everyone's titles?

I will advise the Warden of the request that he accompany us on the tour.
Thank you,

[redacted] M. [redacted]
Supervisory Staff Attorney
CLC New York
Metropolitan Correctional Center
150 Park Row
New York, New York 10007
p: [redacted]
f: [redacted]

>>> "[redacted], [redacted] (USANYS)" <[redacted]> 8/14/2019 12:17 PM >>>
[redacted],
Two additional people from DOJ will join the visit:
Ed [redacted]
[redacted]
In addition, Geoff has asked that the new acting warden join the tour. Let me know if you have any questions, thanks.

From: [redacted] <[redacted]>
Sent: Tuesday, August 13, 2019 4:03 PM
To: [redacted] <[redacted]>; [redacted], [redacted] (USANYS) <[redacted]>
Cc: [redacted], [redacted] (USANYS) <[redacted]>
Subject: RE: MCC Visit Thursday

If it is not too much of an imposition, we ask that all visitors come to our front lobby for screening before admission.
Thanks!

>>> "[redacted], [redacted] (USANYS)" <[redacted]> 8/13/2019 3:58 PM >>>
Yes, thank you. Where should we go?

From: [redacted] <[redacted]>
Sent: Tuesday, August 13, 2019 3:38 PM
To: [redacted] <[redacted]>; [redacted], [redacted] (USANYS) <[redacted]>
Cc: [redacted], [redacted] (USANYS) <[redacted]>
Subject: Re: MCC Visit Thursday

Hi [redacted],
It should not be a problem. Does 10 am work for Mr. Berman and the rest of his staff?
Thank you,

[redacted] M. [redacted]
Supervisory Staff Attorney
CLC New York
Metropolitan Correctional Center
150 Park Row
New York, New York 10007
p: [redacted]
f: [redacted]

>>> "[redacted], [redacted] (USANYS)" <[redacted]> 8/13/2019 2:05 PM >>>
[redacted],
The list of visitors from our office is below:
Geoffrey Berman
Audrey Strauss
[redacted]

As discussed, we would like to see the 2nd floor pscyh observation and suicide watch area; the 9th floor SHU, and Epstein's cell, which we understand to still be cordoned off. As discussed, we would appreciate if only MCC legal would escort us, and we will not speak to any of the guards present given the ongoing investigations. Please give me a call with any questions, and let us know what time and where we should go, and if it would be easier for us to enter via the 3rd floor bridge.

Thanks,

[redacted] [redacted]

Assistant United States Attorney
Southern District of New York
Tel: [redacted]

Re: MCC Visit Thursday
From "[redacted], [redacted] (USANYS)"
To [redacted]
Date 2019/08/15 09:40
Subject: Re: MCC Visit Thursday
Attachments: TEXT.htm, Mime.822

Ok we are heading over now

On Aug 15, 2019, at 9:39 AM, [redacted] <[redacted]> wrote:

> Thanks! I just walked Mr. [redacted] and Mr. [redacted] over to meet with the Regional Director and new Warden.
>
> >>> "[redacted], [redacted] (USANYS)" <[redacted]> 8/15/2019 9:31 AM >>>
> FBI SA [redacted]
> FBI TFO [redacted]
> DOJ OIG SAC [redacted]
> DOJ OIG SA [redacted]
>
> ---
>
> **From:** [redacted] <[redacted]>
> **Sent:** Thursday, August 15, 2019 8:54 AM
> **To:** [redacted] <[redacted]>; [redacted], [redacted] (USANYS) <[redacted]>
> **Subject:** Re: MCC Visit Thursday
>
> Sorry about the abrupt prior email. I was hoping to get the names so we could ensure we have enough vests for everyone.
>
> >>> "[redacted], [redacted] (USANYS)" <[redacted]> 8/14/2019 10:56 PM >>>
> I just found out that additional law enforcement agents will be joining but I don't know how many and who. I asked. I'm sorry!
>
> On Aug 14, 2019, at 12:49 PM, [redacted], [redacted] (USANYS) <[redacted]> wrote:
>
> > <!--[if mso 9]--> <!--[endif]-->
> > Resending, I got an error last time.
> >
> > **From:** [redacted], [redacted] (USANYS)
> > **Sent:** Wednesday, August 14, 2019 12:41 PM
> > **To:** [redacted] <[redacted]>; [redacted] <[redacted]>
> > **Cc:** [redacted], [redacted] (USANYS) <[redacted]>
> > **Subject:** RE: MCC Visit Thursday
> > Ed [redacted] – Principal Deputy Attorney General

[redacted] – Advisor at AG's office
Geoffrey Berman – US Attorney
Audrey Strauss – Deputy US Attorney
[redacted]- Chief of the Criminal Division, SDNY
[redacted] –Counsel to the US Attorney
[redacted]- Chief, Public Corruption Unit, SDNY
[redacted]- Chief, Public Corruption Unit, SDNY
[redacted]- AUSA
[redacted]- AUSA

From: [redacted] <[redacted]>
Sent: Wednesday, August 14, 2019 12:26 PM
To: [redacted]; [redacted] (USANYS) <RDonaleski@usa.doj.gov>
Cc: [redacted] (USANYS) <[redacted]>
Subject: RE: MCC Visit Thursday

Hi [redacted],
Not a problem. I will add them to the list. Do you have everyone's titles?
I will advise the Warden of the request that he accompany us on the tour.
Thank you,

[redacted] M. [redacted]
Supervisory Staff Attorney
CLC New York
Metropolitan Correctional Center
150 Park Row
New York, New York 10007
p: [redacted]
f: [redacted]

>>> "[redacted] (USANYS)" <[redacted]>
8/14/2019 12:17 PM >>>
[redacted],
Two additional people from DOJ will join the visit:
Ed [redacted]
In addition, Geoff has asked that the new acting warden join the tour. Let me know if you have any questions, thanks.

From: [redacted] <[redacted]>
Sent: Tuesday, August 13, 2019 4:03 PM
To: [redacted]; [redacted] (USANYS) <RDonaleski@usa.doj.gov>
Cc: [redacted] (USANYS) <[redacted]>
Subject: RE: MCC Visit Thursday

If it is not too much of an imposition, we ask that all visitors come to our front lobby for screening before admission. Thanks!

>>> "[redacted] (USANYS)" <[redacted]>
8/13/2019 3:58 PM >>>
Yes, thank you. Where should we go?

Yes, thank you. Where should we go?

From: [redacted] <[redacted]>
Sent: Tuesday, August 13, 2019 3:38 PM
To: [redacted] <[redacted]>; [redacted], [redacted] (USANYS) <[redacted]>
Cc: [redacted], [redacted] (USANYS) <nroos@usa.doj.gov>
Subject: Re: MCC Visit Thursday

Hi [redacted],

It should not be a problem. Does 10 am work for Mr. Berman and the rest of his staff?

Thank you,

[redacted] M. [redacted]
Supervisory Staff Attorney
CLC New York
Metropolitan Correctional Center
150 Park Row
New York, New York 10007
p: [redacted]
f: [redacted]

>>> "[redacted], [redacted] (USANYS)" <[redacted]> 8/13/2019 2:05 PM >>>

[redacted],

The list of visitors from our office is below:

Geoffrey Berman
Audrey Strauss
[redacted]

As discussed, we would like to see the 2nd floor pscyh observation and suicide watch area; the 9th floor SHU, and Epstein's cell, which we understand to still be cordoned off. As discussed, we would appreciate if only MCC legal would escort us, and we will not speak to any of the guards present given the ongoing investigations. Please give me a call with any questions, and let us know what time and where we should go, and if it would be easier for us to enter via the 3rd floor bridge.

Thanks,

[redacted]
Assistant United States Attorney
Southern District of New York
Tel: [redacted]

Properties	
Property	**Value**
MessageID	5D55288B.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.1373875.1.7 AB35.1
Message Path	xml/Mailbox/5D55288B.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100 .1373875.1.7AB35.1.xml
From	[redacted] (USANYS)"
Display Name	[redacted] (USANYS)"
Email	[redacted]
UUID	9AA42C84-1608-0000-B60A-89A1718CFAEF
Reply To	[redacted]
Text	[redacted] (USANYS)"
To	[redacted]
Cc	[redacted]
Subject	Re: MCC Visit Thursday
Scheduled date	2019-08-15 09:40:21
Creation date	2019-08-15 09:40:21
Modified date	2019-08-15 09:40:41
Delivered date	2019-08-15 09:40:28
Message size	5246
Attachments size	51984
Total size	57241
Attachments	2
Attachment	TEXT.htm
Name	TEXT.htm
Content ID	5D55288B.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.200.2000007.1.C 7977.1@45:5D55288B.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.1 373875.1.7AB35.1@1:7.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100 .0.1.0.1@16
Is Inline	false
Type	file
Size	16813
CA	7828991c12bcea07c9a273fad5f5ac25
Hash	FB6D6698D5CF353C2EBD8B2E4F7F677B0326EFB3 187B970FB0B795500493C0BD172733C4
Attachment	Mime.822
Name	Mime.822
Content ID	5D55288B.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.200.2000007.1.C 7978.1@45:5D55288B.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.1 373875.1.7AB35.1@1:7.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100 .0.1.0.1@16
Is Inline	false
Type	file
Size	35171
CA	f0585f1b198c200ac0175660e4935c2c
Hash	DDD51AC25DA1D7F85BB8A0D2416A364087D5578B 1F81AF03B720C26BADC3A4C84547B5E9
Recipients	2
Recipient	[redacted]
Display Name	[redacted]
Email	[redacted]
UUID	2750CAD0-09CA-0000-A8F4-1ACF31EA7575
Distribution Type	TO
Recipient Type	User
Recipient	[redacted]
Display Name	[redacted]
Email	[redacted]
UUID	15A65E10-0C33-0000-A3E7-68A606415CAD
Distribution Type	CC
Recipient Type	User
Expire	0
Delay delivery until	0
Delegated	false
Archived	false
Read	true
Deleted	false
Opened	true
Completed	false
Security	Normal
Box type	Inbox
Return notification when opened	false
Return notification when deleted	false
Return notification when completed	false

Return notification when declined	false
Return notification when accepted	false
Archive Version	5.3
Internal ID	5D55288B.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.1373875.1.7 AB35.1@1:7.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.0.1.0.1@1 6
Source	received
Class	Public
Account	[redacted].NYMADM1.NYMDOM1
Location ID	1540842683886
Class Name	GW.MESSAGE.MAIL
Enclosing Folders	1
Folder	Mailbox
ID	7.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.0.1.0.1@16
Name	Mailbox
Type	Mailbox
System	true
Share Type	NotShared

Audits			
Date	**Action**	**Auditor**	**Note**
2019-08-23 20:44:52 EDT	Created	cn=Archive Agent_1-Daily Archive3 Job,cn=Jobs,cn=GWOpenNode,cn=archiving,o=netmail	Generated by Netmail Inc. [cn=Archive Agent_1-Daily Archive3 Job,cn=Jobs,cn=GWOpenNode,cn=archiving,o=netmail]
2019-09-16 15:39:49 EDT	Exported	netmail.netmail.netmail	Exported by netmail.netmail.netmail
2020-05-19 15:36:06 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Responsive
2020-05-19 15:36:36 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Responsive
2020-05-19 15:30:06 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Responsive
2020-05-19 15:35:31 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Responsive
2020-05-19 14:41:56 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Flagged
2020-05-19 14:38:38 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Flagged

Mail Attachment
Mime.822

From: "[redacted] (USANYS)" <[redacted]>
To: [redacted] <[redacted]>
Cc: [redacted] <[redacted]>
Subject: Re: MCC Visit Thursday
Sent: Thu, 15 Aug 2019 13:40:21 +0000

Ok we are heading over now

On Aug 15, 2019, at 9:39 AM, [redacted] <[redacted]> wrote:

> Thanks! I just walked Mr. [redacted] and Mr. [redacted] over to meet with the Regional Director and new Warden.
>
> >>> "[redacted] (USANYS)" <[redacted]> 8/15/2019 9:31 AM >>>
> FBI SA [redacted]
> FBI TFO [redacted]
> DOJ OIG SAC [redacted]
> DOJ OIG SA [redacted]
>
> **From:** [redacted] <[redacted]>
> **Sent:** Thursday, August 15, 2019 8:54 AM
> **To:** [redacted] <[redacted]>; [redacted] (USANYS) <[redacted]>
> **Subject:** Re: MCC Visit Thursday
>
> Sorry about the abrupt prior email. I was hoping to get the names so we could ensure we have enough vests for everyone.
>
> >>> "[redacted] (USANYS)" <[redacted]> 8/14/2019 10:56 PM >>>
> I just found out that additional law enforcement agents will be joining but I don't know how many and who. I asked. I'm sorry!
> On Aug 14, 2019, at 12:49 PM, [redacted] (USANYS) <[redacted]> wrote:
>
> <!--[if mso 9]--> <!--[endif]-->
> Resending, I got an error last time.
> **From:** [redacted] (USANYS)
> **Sent:** Wednesday, August 14, 2019 12:41 PM
> **To:** [redacted] <[redacted]>; [redacted] <[redacted]>
> **Cc:** [redacted] (USANYS) <nroos@usa.doj.gov>
> **Subject:** RE: MCC Visit Thursday
> Ed [redacted] – Principal Deputy Attorney General
> [redacted] – Advisor at AG's office
> Geoffrey Berman – US Attorney
> Audrey Strauss – Deputy US Attorney
> [redacted] - Chief of the Criminal Division, SDNY
> [redacted] –Counsel to the US Attorney
> [redacted] - Chief, Public Corruption Unit, SDNY
> [redacted] - Chief, Public Corruption Unit, SDNY
> [redacted] - AUSA
> [redacted] - AUSA
> **From:** [redacted] <[redacted]>
> **Sent:** Wednesday, August 14, 2019 12:26 PM
> **To:** [redacted] <[redacted]>; [redacted] (USANYS) <[redacted]>
> **Cc:** [redacted] (USANYS) <[redacted]>
> **Subject:** RE: MCC Visit Thursday

Hi [redacted],
Not a problem. I will add them to the list. Do you have everyone's titles?
I will advise the Warden of the request that he accompany us on the tour.
Thank you,

[redacted] M. [redacted]
Supervisory Staff Attorney
CLC New York
Metropolitan Correctional Center
150 Park Row
New York, New York 10007
p: [redacted]
f: [redacted]

>>> "[redacted] (USANYS)" <[redacted]> 8/14/2019 12:17 PM >>>
[redacted],
Two additional people from DOJ will join the visit:
Ed [redacted]
[redacted]
In addition, Geoff has asked that the new acting warden join the tour. Let me know if you have any questions, thanks.

From: [redacted] <[redacted]>
Sent: Tuesday, August 13, 2019 4:03 PM
To: [redacted] <[redacted]>; [redacted] (USANYS) <[redacted]>
Cc: [redacted] (USANYS) <[redacted]>
Subject: RE: MCC Visit Thursday

If it is not too much of an imposition, we ask that all visitors come to our front lobby for screening before admission. Thanks!

>>> "[redacted] (USANYS)" <[redacted]> 8/13/2019 3:58 PM >>>
Yes, thank you. Where should we go?

From: [redacted] <[redacted]>
Sent: Tuesday, August 13, 2019 3:38 PM
To: [redacted] <[redacted]>; [redacted] (USANYS) <[redacted]>
Cc: [redacted] (USANYS) <[redacted]>
Subject: Re: MCC Visit Thursday

Hi [redacted],
It should not be a problem. Does 10 am work for Mr. Berman and the rest of his staff?
Thank you,

[redacted] M. [redacted]
Supervisory Staff Attorney
CLC New York
Metropolitan Correctional Center
150 Park Row
New York, New York 10007
p: [redacted]
f: [redacted]

>>> "[redacted] (USANYS)" <[redacted]> 8/13/2019 2:05 PM >>>
[redacted],
The list of visitors from our office is below:
Geoffrey Berman
Audrey Strauss
[redacted]

[redacted]

As discussed, we would like to see the 2nd floor pscyh observation and suicide watch area; the 9th floor SHU, and Epstein's cell, which we understand to still be cordoned off. As discussed, we would appreciate if only MCC legal would escort us, and we will not speak to any of the guards present given the ongoing investigations. Please give me a call with any questions, and let us know what time and where we should go, and if it would be easier for us to enter via the 3rd floor bridge.

Thanks,

[redacted]
Assistant United States Attorney
Southern District of New York
Tel: [redacted]

Re: MCC Visit Thursday
From [redacted]
To [redacted]
Date 2019/08/15 06:36
Subject: Re: MCC Visit Thursday
Attachments: TEXT.htm

No problem [redacted]. We'll adjust. Thanks.

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

-------- Original message --------
From: [redacted]
Date: 8/15/19 05:55 (GMT-05:00)
To: [redacted]
Subject: Fwd: MCC Visit Thursday

>>> "[redacted]" 08/15/2019 05:55 >>>
FYI

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

-------- Original message --------
From: "[redacted] (USANYS)" [redacted]
Date: 8/14/19 10:56 PM (GMT-05:00)
To: [redacted]
Subject: Re: MCC Visit Thursday

>>> "[redacted] (USANYS)" 08/14/2019 22:56 >>>
I just found out that additional law enforcement agents will be joining but I don't know how many and who. I asked. I'm sorry!

On Aug 14, 2019, at 12:49 PM, [redacted] (USANYS) <RDonaleski@usa.doj.gov<mailto:RDonaleski@usa.doj.gov>> wrote:

Resending, I got an error last time.

From: [redacted] (USANYS)
Sent: Wednesday, August 14, 2019 12:41 PM
To: [redacted]
Cc: [redacted] (USANYS) [redacted]
Subject: RE: MCC Visit Thursday

Ed [redacted] – Principal Deputy Attorney General
[redacted] – Advisor at AG's office
Geoffrey Berman – US Attorney
Audrey Strauss – Deputy US Attorney
[redacted] - Chief of the Criminal Division, SDNY
[redacted] –Counsel to the US Attorney
[redacted] - Chief, Public Corruption Unit, SDNY
[redacted] - Chief, Public Corruption Unit, SDNY
[redacted] - AUSA
[redacted] - AUSA

From: [redacted]
Sent: Wednesday, August 14, 2019 12:26 PM
To: [redacted] (USANYS) [redacted]
Cc: [redacted] (USANYS) [redacted]
Subject: RE: MCC Visit Thursday

Hi [redacted],

Not a problem. I will add them to the list. Do you have everyone's titles?

I will advise the Warden of the request that he accompany us on the tour.

Thank you,
[redacted]

[redacted] M. [redacted]

Supervisory Staff Attorney
CLC New York
Metropolitan Correctional Center
150 Park Row
New York, New York 10007
p: [redacted]
f: [redacted]

>>> "[redacted], [redacted] (USANYS)" <[redacted]@usdoj.gov<[redacted]@usdoj.gov>> 8/14/2019 12:17 PM >>>
[redacted],

Two additional people from DOJ will join the visit:

Ed [redacted]
[redacted]

In addition, Geoff has asked that the new acting warden join the tour. Let me know if you have any questions, thanks.

From: [redacted] <[redacted]>>
Sent: Tuesday, August 13, 2019 4:03 PM
To: [redacted], [redacted] (USANYS) [redacted]
Cc: [redacted], [redacted] (USANYS) <nroos@usa.doj.gov<mailto:nroos@usa.doj.gov>>
Subject: RE: MCC Visit Thursday

If it is not too much of an imposition, we ask that all visitors come to our front lobby for screening before admission. Thanks!

>>> "[redacted], [redacted] (USANYS)" <[redacted]@usdoj.gov<[redacted]@usdoj.gov>> 8/13/2019 3:58 PM >>>
Yes, thank you. Where should we go?

From: [redacted] <[redacted]>>
Sent: Tuesday, August 13, 2019 3:38 PM
To: [redacted], [redacted] (USANYS) [redacted]
Cc: [redacted], [redacted] (USANYS) <nroos@usa.doj.gov<mailto:nroos@usa.doj.gov>>
Subject: Re: MCC Visit Thursday

Hi [redacted],

It should not be a problem. Does 10 am work for Mr. Berman and the rest of his staff?

Thank you,
[redacted]

[redacted] M. [redacted]
Supervisory Staff Attorney
CLC New York
Metropolitan Correctional Center
150 Park Row
New York, New York 10007
p: [redacted]
f: [redacted]

>>> "[redacted], [redacted] (USANYS)" <[redacted]<[redacted]@usdoj.gov>> 8/13/2019 2:05 PM >>>
[redacted],

The list of visitors from our office is below:

Geoffrey Berman
Audrey Strauss
[redacted]

As discussed, we would like to see the 2nd floor pscyh observation and suicide watch area; the 9th floor SHU, and Epstein's cell, which we understand to

Thanks,

[redacted]
Assistant United States Attorney
Southern District of New York
Tel: [redacted]

Properties	
Property	**Value**
MessageID	5D54FD69.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.1373875.1.7 AB09.1
Message Path	xml/Mailbox/5D54FD69.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100 .1373875.1.7AB09.1.xml
From	[redacted]
Display Name	[redacted]
Email	[redacted]
UUID	70608620-10E1-0000-947A-4AEAF7734805
Reply To	[redacted]
Text	[redacted]
To	[redacted]
Subject	Re: MCC Visit Thursday
Scheduled date	2019-08-15 06:36:10
Creation date	2019-08-15 06:36:10
Modified date	2019-08-15 07:10:59
Delivered date	2019-08-15 06:36:26
Message size	5220
Attachments size	9023
Total size	14254
Attachments	1
Attachment	TEXT.htm
Name	TEXT.htm
Content ID	5D54FD69.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.200.20000CA.1.3 C825.1@45:5D54FD69.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.1 373875.1.7AB09.1@1:7.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100 .0.1.0.1@16
Is Inline	false
Type	file
Size	9023
CA	34dafde00cdbc10675d72c466c3e0000
Hash	6275532A88105E95685F2A14A9179692BB8051DB 44CA6F8AD1B3A4292AC471F3C25AC668
Recipients	2
Recipient	[redacted]
Display Name	[redacted]
Email	[redacted]
UUID	2750CAD0-09CA-0000-A8F4-1ACF31EA7575
Distribution Type	TO
Recipient Type	User
Recipient	[redacted] Plourde
Display Name	[redacted] Plourde
Email	lplourde@bop.gov
UUID	9D77B2D0-19C1-0000-A989-020000058D0
Distribution Type	TO
Recipient Type	User
Expire	0
Delay delivery until	0
Delegated	false
Archived	false
Read	true
Deleted	false
Opened	true
Completed	false
Security	Normal
Box type	Inbox
Return notification when opened	false
Return notification when deleted	false
Return notification when completed	false
Return notification when declined	false
Return notification when accepted	false
Archive Version	5.3
Internal ID	5D54FD69.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.1373875.1.7 AB09.1@1:7.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.0.1.0.1@16
Source	received
Class	Public
Account	[redacted] Johnson@BOP18939.NYMADM1.NYMDOM1
Location ID	1540842683886
Class Name	GW.MESSAGE.MAIL
Enclosing Folders	1
Folder	Mailbox
ID	7.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.0.1.0.1@16
Name	Mailbox
Type	Mailbox
System	true
Share Type	NotShared

Audits			
Date	**Action**	**Auditor**	**Note**
2019-08-23 20:45:14 EDT	Created	cn=Archive Agent_1-Daily Archive3 Job,cn=Jobs,cn=GWOpenNode,cn=archiving,o =netmail	Generated by Netmail Inc. [cn=Archive Agent_1-Daily Archive3 Job,cn=Jobs,cn=GWOpenNode,cn=archiving,o =netmail]
2019-09-16 15:39:49 EDT	Exported	netmail.netmail.netmail	Exported by netmail.netmail.netmail
2020-05-19 15:36:06 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Responsive
2020-05-19 15:36:36 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Responsive
2020-05-19 15:30:06 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Responsive
2020-05-19 14:41:56 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Flagged
2020-05-19 14:38:38 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Flagged

The Daily 202: Ousted Navy secretary warns Trump that‘the rule of law is what sets us apart from our adversaries’

From	The Washington Post
To	[redacted], The Washington Post
Date	2019/11/25 10:49
Subject:	The Daily 202: Ousted Navy secretary warns Trump that‘the rule of law is what sets us apart from our adversaries’
Attachments:	TEXT.htm, Mime.822

If you're having trouble reading this, click here.

The Daily 202

Share:

Listen to The Big Idea

Ousted Navy secretary warns Trump that ‘the rule of law is what sets us apart from our adversaries’

Richard V. Spencer visits the Blue Angels at the squadron's hangar in Pensacola, Fla., on Nov. 5. He was forced out on Sunday as secretary of the Navy. ([redacted] Schumaker/Navy/EPA-EFE/Rex)

BY [redacted] HOHMANN

with Mariana Alfaro

THE BIG IDEA: What makes America exceptional isn’t any arsenal. It’s moral authority.

That’s the upshot of Richard V. Spencer’s Sunday letter to President Trump, acknowledging his “termination” as secretary of the navy. The

messy circumstances surrounding Spencer's exit should not overshadow another damning resignation letter from another Trump appointee.

Spencer explained that he has strived over two-plus years on the job to ensure judicial proceedings are "fair, transparent and consistent," from ensigns to admirals. "Unfortunately, it has become apparent that in this respect, I no longer share the same understanding with the Commander in Chief who appointed me, in regards to the key principle of good order and discipline," he wrote. "I cannot in good conscience obey an order that I believe violates the sacred oath I took in the presence of my family, my flag and my faith to support and defend the Constitution of the United States."

His language goes further than Jim Mattis's letter last December when he resigned as secretary of defense to protest Trump ordering U.S. troops to withdraw from Syria, but there are echoes. Both Spencer and Mattis said Trump deserves someone whose views are better aligned with his own.

Spencer was ousted over his efforts to resolve a dispute between the White House and Navy commanders who wanted to strip Edward Gallagher of the Trident pin that makes him a Navy SEAL. Gallagher's was one of three cases in the military justice system that Trump intervened in 10 days ago. The chief petty officer was accused of committing war crimes during a 2017 deployment in Iraq. He was acquitted of murder but convicted in July of posing with the corpse of an Islamic State prisoner. Trump reinstated Gallagher's rank after he was demoted as part of his punishment. The president tweeted on Thursday that he doesn't want Gallagher, who has become a cause celebre on Fox News, kicked out of the SEALs.

EFTA00047131

“The rule of law is what sets us apart from our adversaries,” Spencer told Trump, offering a brief history lesson. “Good order and discipline is what has enabled our victory against foreign tyranny time and again, from Captain Lawrence's famous order ‘Don't Give up the Ship,' to the discipline and determination that propelled our flag to the highest point on Iwo Jima. The Constitution, and the Uniform Code of Military Justice, are the shields that set us apart, and the beacons that protect us all.”

-- Disdain for the rule of law has been a recurring feature of Trumpism.

-- Spencer, 65, served in the Marines as an aviator from 1976 to 1981, separating as a captain, before making a fortune on Wall Street. He has been secretary of the Navy since the Senate confirmed him in August 2017. In his letter, he praised the troops who will soon miss their Thanksgiving dinners at home so that they can continue the watch beyond the curve of the horizon.

“As Secretary of the Navy, one of the most important responsibilities I have to our people is to maintain good order and discipline throughout the ranks,” Spencer wrote. “I regard this as deadly serious business. The lives of our Sailors, Marines and civilian teammates quite literally depend on the professional execution of our many missions, and they also depend on the ongoing faith and support of the people we serve and the allies we serve alongside.”

Edward Gallagher and his wife, [redacted] Gallagher, celebrate in July after a military jury in San Diego acquitted the Navy SEAL of premeditated murder in the killing of a wounded Islamic State captive under his care in Iraq. (Gregory Bull/AP)

EFTA00047132

-- Pentagon spokespeople said Defense Secretary Mark Esper asked for Spencer's resignation after losing confidence in him. Their explanation is that Esper became "deeply troubled" when he discovered Spencer was backchanneling with the White House to offer a secret deal in which a review board would decide to let Gallagher keep his Trident pin – and affiliation with the SEALs – if Trump didn't directly meddle in the official peer-review process, thereby maintaining the appearance of independence.

-- "Spencer had tried to find a compromise," [redacted] Ignatius reports in his column, "after Trump tweeted Thursday, 'The Navy will NOT be taking away Warfighter and Navy Seal Eddie Gallagher's Trident Pin.' Spencer feared that a direct order from Trump to protect Gallagher, who is represented by two former partners of Trump's personal attorney Rudolph W. Giuliani, would be seen as subverting military justice. After that Trump tweet, Spencer cautioned acting White House Chief of Staff Mick Mulvaney that he would not overturn the planned SEAL peer review of Gallagher without a direct presidential order; he privately told associates that if such an order came, he might resign rather than carry it out. …

"'It was a hold-your-nose solution,' said a source close to Spencer about his effort to broker an arrangement that would allow Gallagher to retire at the end of November with his former rank, an honorable discharge and his Trident pin, as Trump wanted, but without direct presidential interference in the SEAL review process. **As so often happens with attempts to work with Trump's erratic demands, this one ended in disaster.** 'The president wants you to go,' Esper told Spencer on Sunday … Esper then toed the White

House line and announced Spencer's dismissal. …

"**Trump began lobbying Spencer to exempt Gallagher from Navy discipline back in March**, when he ordered the Navy secretary in an early-morning phone call to release Gallagher from the brig and give him more comfortable quarters. Presidential pressure has been relentless, ever since. … While Gallagher is celebrated on Fox, current and former senior officers of the SEALs and other elite units told me this weekend that his case has little support within the community of Special Operations forces. One former SEAL commander noted that maintaining discipline among these elite units is so important that the SEAL peer-review panels have removed more than 150 Trident pins since 2011, or more than one a month."

-- Trump now gets the outcome he wanted: Esper's aides said he will let Gallagher keep his Trident pin without even the pretense of a review board. And Trump has rid himself of someone he came to disregard as disloyal, based on his threat to resign.

-- Spencer joins a growing list of former Trump appointees who have spoken critically, to varying degrees, about the president after leaving his employ. This includes, among others, John Bolton, Rex Tillerson, John Kelly, Tom Bossert, Fiona Hill and Gary Cohn.

-- Spencer took the sting out of this punch by vigorously denying well-sourced press reports on Saturday that he had threatened to resign. In the version of his letter distributed to media outlets last night, the date "24 Nov 19" has been scrawled by hand on the top right of a letter that was reportedly drafted last week. The denial of accurate media accounts muddies the narrative around the secretary's departure.

EFTA00047134

-- This appears to be the coda of a contentious chapter in a civilian-military relationship that has grown increasingly fraught. Trump avoided military service by claiming bone spurs. He has stated that avoiding sexually transmitted infections while bedding models in New York during the 1970s was "my personal Vietnam." Trump has insulted several war heroes, as well as their families, and never apologized.

CONTENT FROM GOLDMAN SACHS 10,000 SMALL BUSINESSES

What are the key issues impacting small businesses?

Explore the "voice of small business" in our new infographic, which covers a range of small business perspectives on everything from the economy and healthcare to hiring and minimum wage.

Gen. Mark Milley arrives in Bahrain on Monday. (Idrees Ali/Reuters)

-- The top U.S. military officer voiced public support today for Esper's decision to allow Gallagher to remain a Navy SEAL and to fire Spencer. "As far as I'm concerned, it's case closed now," Gen. Mark Milley, chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, told reporters traveling with him in the Middle East, including Missy Ryan. "It's time to move on and address the national security of the United States. … Esper made decisions for good reasons that are within his power. I'll support the secretary of defense in those decisions."

-- Senate Minority Leader Chuck Schumer (D-N.Y.) said he spoke

by phone with Spencer on Sunday night: "I told him he's a patriot, that he served the Navy and the nation well and he will be missed," Schumer said in a statement. "Secretary Spencer did the right thing and he should be proud of standing up to President Trump when he was wrong, something too many in this administration and the Republican Party are scared to do. Good order, discipline, and morale among the Armed Services must transcend politics, and Secretary Spencer's commitment to these principles will not be forgotten."

-- Senate Armed Services Committee Chairman Jim Inhofe (R-Okla.) said Trump notified him personally that Spencer was being fired. "Both Secretary Esper and President Trump deserve to have a leadership team who has their trust and confidence," Inhofe said in a statement, adding: "It is no secret that I had my own disagreements with Secretary Spencer over the management of specific Navy programs."

-- Other lawmakers offered praise for Spencer:

-- Trump tweeted that he will nominate Kenneth Braithwaite, a retired Navy rear admiral who is currently the ambassador to Norway, to be Spencer's replacement. Esper recommended him.

-- In an interview Sunday morning on "Fox & Friends," Gallagher said the Navy was only trying to take his Trident pin away as "retaliation" for Trump intervening on his behalf. "They could have taken my Trident at any time they wanted," he said on a show the president often watches. "Now they're trying to take it after the president restored my rank." Speaking of Rear Adm. Collin Green, who is in charge of the SEAL program as commander of the Naval Special Warfare Command, Gallagher said: "What the admiral is doing is

Warfare Command, Gallagher said. "What the admiral is doing is showing complete insubordination."

-- [redacted] Mabus, who served as Navy secretary under Barack Obama, said on MSNBC that he's been stunned that a sailor on active duty is going on cable television to criticize his commanding officers. "It's so dangerous for good order and discipline … to get this politicized," Mabus said Sunday on MSNBC. "You simply cannot have good order and discipline. You simply cannot hold people accountable. You simply cannot have the elite fighting force if you allow things like this to happen. If you set this sort of precedent, then how do you tell the next SEAL that is up on charges not to go public, not to try to undermine their superiors, not to try to change a military judgment and make it a political one?"

-- The Post's Editorial Board says Trump's intervention in the Gallagher case, including Spencer's ouster, dishonors the troops who uphold American values: "Restoring to service someone who was turned in by members of his unit who wouldn't tolerate his behavior sends precisely the wrong message. … Most offensive is what Mr. Trump's actions say about his view of the military. 'We train our boys to be killing machines, then prosecute them when they kill!,' he tweeted in October when he announced he would review these cases. Perhaps Mr. Trump has watched too many bad war movies, but if he were to consult with his military leaders or talk to the many fine men and women in uniform, they would tell him they are trained to engage in combat while following the laws of war and upholding the country's ideals."

[redacted]

EFTA00047137

QUOTE OF THE DAY:

A lawyer for Gallagher, [redacted] Parlatore, welcomed last night's news and expressed amazement at the turn of events that led to Spencer's ouster. "This case is bananas," he said. "Yes, you can quote that." (Ashley Parker and Dan Lamothe)

Subscribe on Amazon Echo, Google Home, Apple HomePod and other podcast players.

Welcome to the Daily 202, **PowerPost's** morning briefing for decision-makers.
Sign up to receive the newsletter.

Lawmakers react after a week of impeachment inquiry hearings

THE IMPEACHMENT INQUIRY:

-- A confidential White House review of Trump's decision to place a hold on military aid to Ukraine has turned up hundreds of documents that reveal extensive efforts to generate an after-the-fact justification for the decision and a debate over whether the delay was legal, according to three people familiar with the records. Josh Dawsey, Carol D. Leonnig and Tom Hamburger scoop: "The research by the White House Counsel's Office … includes early August email exchanges between acting chief of staff Mick Mulvaney

EFTA00047138

August email exchanges between acting chief of staff Mick Mulvaney and White House budget officials seeking to provide an explanation for withholding the funds after the president had already ordered a hold in mid-July on the nearly $400 million in security assistance … White House lawyers are expressing concern that the review has turned up some unflattering exchanges and facts that could at a minimum embarrass the president. …

"**In the early August email exchanges, Mulvaney asked acting OMB director [redacted] Vought for an update on the legal rationale for withholding the aid and how much longer it could be delayed.** Trump had made the decision the prior month without an assessment of the reasoning or legal justification … Emails show Vought and OMB staffers arguing that withholding aid was legal, while officials at the National Security Council and State Department protested. OMB lawyers said that it was legal to withhold the aid, as long as they deemed it a 'temporary' hold …

"**Mulvaney's request for information came days after the White House Counsel's Office was put on notice that an anonymous CIA official had made a complaint to the agency's general counsel** about Trump's July 25 call to [Volodymyr] Zelensky … This official would later file a whistleblower complaint with the intelligence community's inspector general …

"**The document research has only exacerbated growing tension between [White House Counsel Pat] Cipollone and Mulvaney and their offices**, with Cipollone tightly controlling access to his findings, and Mulvaney's aides complaining Cipollone isn't briefing other White House officials or sharing important material they need to respond to public inquiries … The emails revealed by White House lawyers

include some in which Mulvaney urges Vought to immediately focus on Ukraine's aid package, making clear it was a top priority for the administration. [Mulvaney's lawyer, [redacted] Driscoll, declined to comment.]

"**The legal office launched this fact-finding review of internal records in a protective mode**, both to determine what the records might reveal about internal administration conversations and also to help the White House produce a timeline for defending Trump's decision and his public comments. Along with examining documents, **the review has also involved interviewing some key White House officials** involved in handling Ukraine aid and dealing with complaints and concerns in the aftermath of the call between Trump and Zelensky. **Cipollone's office has focused closely on correspondence that could be subject to public records requests**, those which involve discussions between staff at the White House and at other agencies. Internal White House records are not subject to federal public records law, but messages that include officials at federal agencies are."

-- Follow the money: Lev Parnas and Igor Fruman, the Rudy Giuliani associates who have been indicted, tried to recruit a Ukrainian energy executive to join them in a proposed takeover of the state oil-and-gas company. From the Wall Street Journal: The two men described the "company's chief executive and [Marie Yovanovitch] as part of 'this Soros cartel' working against [Trump.] 'You're a Republican, right?' Andrew Favorov, the head of natural gas for state-run Naftogaz, recalled the men … asking him, after their reference to investor and Democratic donor George Soros. 'We want you to be our guy.' … **Mr. Favorov described the efforts of Messrs. Fruman and Parnas to enlist his help in an effort to oust**

Fruman and Parnas to enlist his help in an effort to oust **Naftogaz CEO Andriy Kobolyev. Naftogaz is the most important company in Ukraine, representing nearly 10% of the country's gross domestic product and supplying virtually all of the country's natural gas.** Mr. Favorov said he was bewildered by Messrs. Parnas and Fruman's pitch to stage a takeover of Naftogaz and put Mr. Favorov in place as CEO. On one hand, **the pair appeared to know little about the natural gas business**; on the other it was clear to him they had significant political connections. 'They don't teach you how to deal with this in business school,' Mr. Favorov said."

-- So many potential conflicts: Giuliani also discussed representing a state-owned Ukrainian bank in a legal dispute over the summer, even as he publicly pressed Ukraine on behalf of Trump. From Bloomberg News: "Though he ultimately did not take on the client, the talks expose his enthusiasm for foreign business and his willingness to insert himself in matters rife with potential conflicts. In fact, **the Ukrainian bank is entangled in a legal dispute with its former owner who has ties to Ukraine's president and is the subject of a federal investigation in the U.S.** … [Giuliani] said he was approached by lawyers for Privatbank seeking to recover assets linked to the previous owner. They wanted to know if Giuliani -- who had written tweets critical of the man -- could assist their civil suit, Giuliani confirmed by phone on Thursday."

-- "What we still don't know about the Ukraine affair," by deputy editorial page editor Jackson Diehl: "Let's start with the distinct possibility that Trump's demand that [Zelensky] launch politicized investigations in exchange for military aid and a White House meeting was only the last of a series of quid pro quos he forced on Ukrainians."

EFTA00047141

Giuliani met with Zelensky's predecessor at least twice in 2017 as Ukraine's former chief prosecutor Yuri Lutsenko transferred an investigation into secret payments to Paul Manafort, effectively stalling it, and the U.S. released the sale of Jaevelin missiles to Ukraine. "Let's see: a White House meeting and weapons ... for favorable actions on an investigation? There's no proof. But no wonder Trump complained to Zelensky in their July 25 phone call that 'I heard you had a prosecutor who was very good and he was shut down and that's really unfair.' One of Zelensky's first acts had been to fire Lutsenko.

"The prosecutor has also been blamed for Trump's recall of [Yovanovitch]. But the full story behind her dismissal is still not known. … Trump began demanding Yovanovitch's removal a year earlier, after meeting with [Parnas and Fruman]. Why did Parnas and Fruman want the ambassador out? It's still not clear. … One person who probably could shed light on this is Rick Perry. … **According to testimony by U.S. Embassy staffer [redacted] Holmes, Perry used a meeting with Zelensky to give him a list of 'people he trusts' on energy matters. The Times reported that these included a couple of Texas businessmen whom Perry wanted appointed to the supervisory board of the Ukrainian state gas company.** That's the same company Parnas and Fruman were trying to deal with. … We may eventually learn more about Ukraine from federal prosecutors in New York, who have already indicted Parnas and Fruman and are said to be looking at Giuliani. But you have to wonder if Democrats are making a mistake by not pursuing these matters themselves."

-- Rep. Devin Nunes (R-Calif.), the ranking member on the House Intelligence Committee, said reports that he met with ex-

Ukrainian prosecutor general Viktor Shokin in Vienna to obtain information about the Bidens were false. Elise Viebeck and Felicia Sonmez report: "The allegation … was made by the attorney for [Parnas]. … **On Fox News, Nunes declined to answer further questions about the accusation** ... A person close to Shokin also has denied the claim. … Nunes has also threatened to sue two of the news outlets that reported Parnas's accusation. On Fox News, Nunes claimed that CNN and the Daily Beast were 'likely conspiring to obstruct justice' by basing their reporting on interviews with a lawyer for Parnas. ... **House Armed Services Committee Chairman [redacted] Smith (D-Wash.) said Saturday that it was 'quite likely, without question' that Nunes would face an ethics investigation** following media reports of a meeting with Shokin. … Several other Democratic lawmakers have said that Parnas's testimony could be helpful to impeachment investigators or that Nunes should face an ethics probe."

-- Lordy, there are tapes? Parnas has provided the House Intelligence Committee with audio, photos and video recordings, but what these records show is unclear. From ABC News: "[The] tapes were provided as part of that congressional subpoena issued to Parnas, and the former Giuliani ally also provided a number of documents both in English and Ukrainian to the committee in two separate productions … However, some of the material sought by congressional investigators is already in possession of federal investigators within the Southern District of New York and thus held up from being turned over, according to sources familiar with the matter."

-- House Intelligence Committee Chairman [redacted] Schiff (D-Calif.) said his panel will press ahead with preparing its impeachment report, even though several key witnesses have refused to

testify. Felicia Sonmez and Elise Viebeck report: "In an interview on CNN's 'State of the Union,' Schiff said the evidence against Trump is 'already overwhelming,' although he stopped short of saying whether he would support impeachment himself. 'Yes, we'd love to have these witnesses come in,' Schiff said. 'But we're not willing to simply allow them to wait us out — to stall this proceeding — when the facts are already overwhelming.' … Several key figures, including [Mulvaney], Vice President Pence, Secretary of State Mike Pompeo, former national security adviser John Bolton and [Giuliani], have declined to cooperate with the impeachment inquiry. A federal judge is expected to rule [today] on whether [former White House counsel Don McGahn] must testify under subpoena. …

"Schiff said Sunday that time is of the essence and that Democrats will continue to investigate even after they have submitted their report to the House Judiciary Committee. ... 'The investigation isn't going to end,' he said, adding that 'we may have other depositions and hearings to do.' He took particular aim at Bolton, arguing that the former national security adviser will have to explain why he chose to give his account of events 'in a book' rather than show the 'courage' that Fiona Hill, the former National Security Council Russia adviser, did in testifying before lawmakers last week. Schiff declined to say how long it might take impeachment investigators to finish their report, saying only that 'we'll take the time that's necessary.'"

-- Amid tensions between the Trump administration and Democrats, Pelosi and Treasury Secretary Steve Mnuchin must work out a spending deal. Luckily, they appear to maintain a good rapport. From the Journal: "While the Office of Management and Budget leads the administration's efforts on spending, Mr.

and Budget leads the administration's efforts on spending, Mr. Mnuchin has emerged as the public face of the administration on Capitol Hill in the spending talks, which took a positive turn this weekend even as impeachment strains the broader relationship between the two branches. Mr. Mnuchin's role speaks to the rapport and goodwill he has built up with lawmakers and, in particular, Mrs. Pelosi ... Mrs. Pelosi has clashed with two of the administration's other top negotiators, [Mulvaney] and [Vought], with whom she refused to negotiate last summer's budget deal. … **House Budget Committee Chairman John Yarmuth (D., Ky.) said … that Mr. Mulvaney would normally play a more visible role in the negotiations, 'but I think Mick, he has other distractions.'"**

Record numbers vote in Hong Kong elections

THE NEW WORLD ORDER:

-- Hong Kong's pro-democracy parties swept aside the pro-Beijing establishment during local council elections in a significant endorsement of the protest movement that's shaken the territory. Shibani Mahtani, Simon Denyer, Tiffany Liang and Anna Kam report: "Voters took to the polls in record numbers to cast ballots in the only fully democratic election in the Chinese territory, an early sign that they wanted to send a strong message to their government and to the Communist Party in Beijing. Early results compiled by the South China Morning Post showed pro-democracy parties winning 278 of the first 344 seats to be declared, pro-Beijing parties taking 42, and independents 24. Many prominent figures in the protest movement won, and many leading pro-establishment figures were unseated. Pro-democrats look to be able to secure 12 of 18 district councils available

in Hong Kong — before this vote, they did not have a majority in any. … The turnout — 2.94 million, or more than 71 percent of the 4.13 million eligible voters — was more than double the 1.4 million who voted in local elections in 2015. Voter registration was also a record high, driven in part by 390,000 first-time voters."

-- The election's results will pressure Beijing to rethink its approach. Shibani, Simon and Tiffany report: "With this rebuke of its affiliates in the city, Beijing faces a choice among opening up politics as promised in Hong Kong's mini-constitution, extending a crackdown on the pro-democracy protesters by the city's police force and government, or trying to navigate a delicate middle path. Beijing can continue to dig in, but it would risk escalating and prolonging the conflict now that the electorate has spoken, said Ho-Fung Hung, an expert on the Chinese political economy and Hong Kong politics at the Johns Hopkins University's School of Advanced International Studies. …. Reacting to the outcome on Monday, Chinese state media accused foreign forces, particularly the United States, of interfering. … [Carrie] Lam, Hong Kong's embattled leader, said in a statement Monday that her government respects the election results and acknowledged 'various analyses and interpretations.' … Susan Shirk, a China expert and former official in the Clinton administration who is now at the University of California at San Diego, said it was possible that Chinese leader Xi Jinping had not been receiving accurate information from lower-level officials on the public dissatisfaction in Hong Kong, despite months of protests."

-- A growing body of evidence from former detainees, human rights groups and reporters details the Chinese government's efforts to detain more than 1 million ethnic minorities in camps.

Hannah Knowles, Kim Bellware and Lateshia Beachum report: "Papers released Sunday pierce a culture of intense secrecy to add a new piece of corroboration: the government's own classified directives. Provided to the International Consortium of Investigative Journalists by an anonymous source, the documents lay bare a crackdown in Xinjiang that has sought to stamp out minority culture, language and religion — with a particular focus on the Muslim Uighurs, whom the government blames for regional unrest. A manual, the first of its kind to be made public, details the inner workings of the three-year-old detention camps, while four intelligence briefings illuminate the mass surveillance that identifies people for internment on merely the suspicion that they may cause trouble. …

"Camps are heavily secured and full of surveillance, according to the manual signed by Zhu Hailun, who used to be in charge of security in Xinjiang. … Some communication with outsiders is allowed to put family 'at ease.' Detainees are supposed to have phone conversations with relatives at least once a week and video chats every month."

-- A "phase two" trade deal between the U.S. and China is looking less likely. From Reuters: "Officials in Beijing say they don't anticipate sitting down to discuss a phase two deal before the U.S. election, in part because they want to wait to see if Trump wins a second term. 'It's Trump who wants to sign these deals, not us. We can wait,' one Chinese official told Reuters…. Trump's main priority at the moment is to secure a big phase one announcement, locking in big-ticket Chinese purchases of U.S. agricultural goods that he can tout as an important win during his re-election campaign, according to a Trump administration official."

EFTA00047147

-- Pope Francis called for the abolition of nuclear weapons while visiting Nagasaki and Hiroshima. Akiko Kashiwagi and Chico Harlan report: "Pope Francis called Sunday for a 'world without nuclear weapons,' which he said are 'immoral' for war or deterrence. 'We will be judged on this,' Francis said. In Hiroshima, the pope met with bomb survivors and spoke vividly of the 'black hole of death and destruction' atomic weapons could cause. Earlier, in a somber address in Nagasaki delivered in the driving rain, he spoke about the weapons in policy terms and expressed concern that a 'climate of distrust' was endangering international arms control efforts. … Francis used the first papal trip to Japan since 1981 to emphasize one of his signature issues in cities that remain lasting symbols of atomic destruction (though both have been fully rebuilt in the decades since the 1945 attacks). … After laying a wreath to the Nagasaki bombing's victims, the pope said the arms race creates a false sense of security, poisoning international relationships. He described nuclear weapons as wasteful and environmentally damaging. ... By saying that weapons shouldn't be held for deterrence — a stance he first outlined in 2017 — Francis has gone further than his predecessors. The only other pope to visit Japan, John Paul II, said during the Cold War that deterrence could be 'morally acceptable,' so long as it was a step toward disarmament."

-- A couple kidnapped by Islamists was rescued in the Philippines during a military operation. Regine Cabato reports: "Allan Hyrons, 71, and Wilma Hyrons, 59, were abducted last month by Abu Sayyaf fighters at a beach resort the couple owned in the southern Philippines. They were rescued around 8 a.m. Monday in the island province of Sulu after a 20-minute firefight, said regional military commander Lt. Gen. Cirilito Sobejana, who attributed the operation's

EFTA00047148

success to support from the public. … The rescue of the Hyrons came at the end of a three-day operation, which the military said left six militant fighters dead."

-- The White House asked Sen. Lindsey Graham (R-S.C.) to block the resolution that would have formally recognized Turkey's genocide of the Armenian people. From Axios: Graham was leaving the Oval Office after he joined a meeting with Turkish President Recep Tayyip Erdogan when a senior White House staff asked him to object on the floor to the resolution that had passed the House to avoid upsetting Erdogan. "Graham confirmed this in a phone interview on Saturday. ... A White House legislative affairs official told Graham that Bob Menendez (D-N.J.) was going to bring up his Armenian genocide resolution and asked if Graham could 'please object.' 'I said sure,' Graham said. 'The only reason I did it is because he [Erdoğan] was still in town. ... That would've been poor timing. I'm trying to salvage the relationship if possible.' Asked whether he felt uncomfortable blocking the Armenian genocide resolution, Graham replied: 'Yeah. ... I'm not going to object next time,' Graham added." The White House prodded Sen. [redacted] Perdue (R-Ga.) to object the next time, and he obliged.

-- Threatening more arrests, Iran restored Internet access in large parts of the country after a weeklong shutdown aimed at nationwide protests. From the Journal: "Tehran's response to the unrest indicates its willingness to resort to deadly force to push back against what it sees as U.S. attempts to weaken and eventually oust the country's leaders. It also comes amid a growing pushback in the region, where Iraqi and Lebanese protesters have railed against the influence of Iran and its local allies. … Iranian authorities haven't

released an official number of arrests, but state media said authorities had arrested 180 'ringleaders' and 'rioters' connected with such disparate groups as Islamic State, the MeK and Kurdish militants. Iran's internet blackout stemmed the sharing of videos and photos of the demonstrations, helping contain coverage to inside Iran, while making it difficult for those outside the country to assess the state of the protests and the brutal crackdown."

-- Reuters chronicles the role Iran's leaders had in plotting the September attacks on the world's biggest oil processing facility in Saudi Arabia. "This account [was] described to Reuters by three officials familiar with the meetings and a fourth close to Iran's decision making … These people said Iran's Supreme Leader Ayatollah Ali Khamenei approved the operation, but with strict conditions: Iranian forces must avoid hitting any civilians or Americans. … The plan by Iranian military leaders to strike Saudi oil installations developed over several months, according to the official close to Iran's decision making. … The official close to Iran's decision making said the group settled on the plan to attack Saudi Arabia's oil installations because it could grab big headlines, inflict economic pain on an adversary and still deliver a strong message to Washington."

-- Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu faces his first serious leadership challenge from his own party. Ruth Eglash reports: "The first public cracks in [Netanyahu]'s Likud party appeared over the weekend, days after the country's attorney general indicted the longtime leader on charges of bribery and fraud in three criminal cases. The move comes after a year of political limbo that could send Israelis back to the polls for an unprecedented third general election in less than a year. Gideon Saar, Netanyahu's most outspoken challenger within Likud, told an Israeli news show Saturday that it was

challenger within Likud, told an Israeli news show Saturday that it was time for the party to hold primaries to decide its leader and keep it from losing power. Saar, a 52-year-old former minister who returned to politics last year after a four-year hiatus, said he himself could end the political crisis. On Sunday, he submitted a request to the party's central committee calling for a leadership vote to be held in the next three weeks — the deadline for the country's lawmakers to form a long-elusive government before another general election must be called."

-- Uber lost its license to operate in London after authorities discovered that more than 14,000 trips were taken with uninsured drivers. From the Guardian: "Transport for London announced the decision not to renew the global ride-hailing firm's licence at the end of a two-month probationary extension granted in September. Uber was then told it needed to address issues with checks on drivers, insurance and safety, but has apparently failed to satisfy the capital's transport authorities. … The decision is unlikely to see Uber cars disappear from London, as the firm is expected to appeal, and can continue to operate pending the outcome, provided it launches official proceedings within 21 days."

-- Not only will England's Prince Andrew stand aside from all of his 230 patronages after a scandalous interview about his relationship with sex offender Jeffrey Epstein, he also won't be able to throw a birthday bash next year, under orders from the Queen. From the Guardian: "The blanket move represents a key step in Buckingham Palace's attempts to limit the damage to the British monarchy from the prince's association with Epstein and his interview with BBC Two's Newsnight last weekend in which he was widely thought to have shown insufficient concern for Epstein's victims. …

EFTA00047151

Andrew's withdrawal from public life coincides with Charles's wish for a more streamlined and cost-effective monarchy when he becomes king. Sources close to the Prince of Wales, who is on an official visit to the Solomon Islands, denied reports that he was 'angry and frustrated' by the publicity his younger brother was attracting. It was also reported that the Queen has cancelled a planned 60th birthday party for Andrew in February and has downsized it to a small family gathering."

-- A small plane crashed in eastern Congo, killing at least 27 people. From Reuters: "The propeller plane, which was operated by local company Busy Bee, crashed shortly after take-off en route to the city of Beni."

Mike Bloomberg announces Democratic presidential run | Campaign 2020

2020 WATCH:

-- Former New York City mayor Mike Bloomberg officially announced his bid for the Democratic presidential nomination. [redacted] Scherer reports: "Bloomberg has promised a disruptive campaign that could break spending records with a massive advertising buy aimed at states that vote in March and April. … Without offering specifics, the announcement video says he will push for the wealthy to pay more in taxes and to guarantee health care to all Americans without removing private insurance from anyone who wants it. His campaign has made more than $30 million in television advertising reservations to help introduce him as a candidate. The ads will start [today]. … Bloomberg has also announced a $100 million ad campaign to criticize Trump in key battleground states and a $15

million voter registration effort in those same places. Those initial spending plans are already double the amount raised by the top fundraiser in the Democratic field, Sen. Bernie Sanders (I-Vt.), through September."

-- The billionaire's news outlet, Bloomberg News, announced it will stop writing unsigned editorials about its founder and its reporters will avoid investigating him or his Democratic rivals as long as he stays in the race. Paul Farhi reports: "In an extraordinary memo to his newsroom on Sunday, Bloomberg News Editor in Chief John Micklethwait outlined steps designed to steer his reporters through a potential journalistic minefield: how to cover the campaign of the man who owns the news organization that is covering him. … Bloomberg operates one of the world's largest media organizations, with about 2,700 journalists in TV, radio, magazine and digital operations … Micklethwait's memo Sunday laid out what he called 'basic principles' in covering Bloomberg's political aspirations. Most notably, he said his newsroom would continue 'our tradition' of not investigating Bloomberg, his family and his wealth, 'and we will extend the same policy to his rivals in the Democratic primaries.' A Bloomberg News spokeswoman, Kerri Chyka, also said the company won't initiate stories about Bloomberg L.P., following a long-standing policy. The hands-off policy puts Bloomberg News in the awkward position of passing on such critical stories as Trump's unfounded allegations of corruption against [Biden] and his son Hunter. At the same time, Micklethwait said Bloomberg News would continue to investigate the Trump administration."

-- "America already elected a builder," White House adviser Kellyanne Conway said of Bloomberg's announcement, which

uses the tagline "Rebuild America." "His new ad that he put millions behind is all unicorns and rainbows. Keep your health care if you'd like to — and if you don't, I have something better. Rebuild America. We heard that from Obama-Biden," Conway said. (Politico)

-- Biden is struggling in Iowa and his supporters blame a lack of enthusiasm and a spotty campaign operation. From the Times: "Voters at Mr. Biden's events, along with county chairs and party strategists, characterize his on-the-ground organization as scattershot, visibly present in some counties but barely detectable in others. His events are often relatively small and sometimes subdued affairs, and in a state where enthusiasm can make or break a candidate on caucus night — a big part of caucusing centers on persuading friends and neighbors — Mr. Biden's operation has found it difficult to build contagious excitement, these Democrats say. … 'This is prime political season in Iowa and most candidates are spending a good deal of time visiting Iowa,' said Joey Norris, the Democratic chair in Montgomery County, Iowa, where [Pete] Buttigieg plans to campaign on Monday. 'The Biden campaign has been notably absent.'"

-- Sanders's loyal voters could keep him in the race for months. From the Journal: "Sanders's campaign has made it clear that to win the nomination, he would have to pull off an ambitious expansion of the electorate. His campaign says it is banking on turning out a coalition of young, working-class and minority voters. But polls show the Vermont independent's base is more loyal than that of any other 2020 Democrat, and in interviews over the last four months, Mr. Sanders's supporters [have said] that they wouldn't support any other candidate as long as he is running. Those backers—and his massive fundraising —mean that, unlike many of his rivals, Mr. Sanders might not need a marquee win in an early state to stay in the presidential race for

months."

-- Sen. Cory Booker keeps winning praise for his presidential campaign. What he's not winning is much support. Cleve R. Wootson Jr. and [redacted] Scherer report: "As he struggles with low-single-digit polling and the prospect of missing the cut for next month's debate, Booker has become a symbol for the harsh reality of this year's nominating process. It is just not enough to win plaudits for performance, as he has after multiple events, or to execute a clear campaign strategy. In the shadow of Trump's potential reelection, Democratic voters have become focused on winning and are unforgiving with their doubts. Booker has sought to answer that concern by preaching the power of empathy. He appeals to white Iowa and New Hampshire voters by talking about the problems of inner cities and poverty. He has confronted Trump by explaining his compassion for his supporters. And unlike other campaigns that have pivoted on message and policy, he has made clear he will not change his strategy to win."

-- [redacted] Sanders left Washington less than six months ago. Now the former White House press secretary has returned to Arkansas in search for a new political role. From the Times: "'There are two types of people who run for office,' Ms. Sanders said over breakfast tacos at a diner in downtown Little Rock last week. 'People that are called and people that just want to be a senator or governor. I feel like I've been called.' ... As the daughter of Mike Huckabee, who served as governor from 1996 to 2007 and twice ran for president, she is seen as political royalty in Arkansas, and Mr. Trump himself urged her to run for governor when she left the West Wing. That job will open in 2023, when Gov. Asa Hutchinson's term is up, and Ms. Sanders is

EFTA00047155

giving every indication that she plans to run. …

"In the 23 months that Ms. Sanders served as Mr. Trump's chief spokeswoman, her battles with the White House press corps were epic. … Ms. Sanders's relationship with reporters reached a nadir in April after it was revealed that she had admitted under oath to investigators working for the special counsel, [redacted] S. Mueller III, that her claim at a press briefing that 'countless members of the F.B.I.' told her they had lost confidence in the bureau's director, [redacted] B. Comey, was a 'slip of the tongue' that was not based on any facts. … 'I was attacked for everything, not just my performance,' she said of her time in Washington. 'I was called a fat soccer mom, my kids were threatened, my life was threatened. It was a lot. I hate harping on it, but to be in the position I'm in and to have Secret Service, that's not normal.' Ms. Sanders paused. 'I don't like being called a liar,' she said."

-- Doctors who previously worked at the White House and those who are currently in touch with the White House said the mysterious and unannounced visit Trump made to the hospital last weekend was highly unusual. From CNN's Dr. Sanjay Gupta: "Given that the White House had previously given plenty of advance notice about the President's past physical exams, last weekend's visit to Walter Reed reportedly took everyone by surprise, including much of the staff at the hospital itself. Whenever the President is planning a visit to Walter Reed, an institution-wide notice goes out, making staff aware of certain road and corridor closings. According to a person familiar with the matter, that didn't happen last weekend. **Also striking: the fact that the president's physician, Dr. Sean Conley, rode with Trump in the presidential motorcade. Typically, the**

doctor rides separately from the President for security reasons. A former White House doctor [said] it had never happened during their time there. …

"All tests Conley described could've been performed at the White House instead of the hospital. Many blood tests require the patient to fast overnight and are thus performed first thing in the morning -- not in the middle of the afternoon, as apparently happened with the President. And remember, the President had these tests just nine months ago. One of the reasons doctors wait a year to order labs for a routine physical is to better assess the impact of medication and lifestyle changes over a consistent interval of time. There is no benefit to drawing the blood early, unless there is a concern about something. Finally, there is no such thing as a phased physical exam, as Trump had described it in his tweet from last weekend."

-- Another health scare: Justice Ruth Bader Ginsburg was released from the hospital on Sunday after going in with chills and a fever. [redacted] Barnes reports: "The court announced in a news release Saturday evening that the 86-year-old had been seen at Sibley Memorial Hospital in Washington and then transferred to Johns Hopkins Hospital in Baltimore, where doctors were more familiar with her medical history. She was treated for a possible infection. 'With intravenous antibiotics and fluids, her symptoms have abated,' the court said in the Saturday release. The court provided no other details."

SOCIAL MEDIA SPEED READ:

The Intelligence chairman reacted to The Post's scoop:

The Post's Shane Harris had this reminder after an assertion by Sen. John Neely Kennedy (R-La.) on "Fox News Sunday":

On Saturday, Rudy Giuliani made this comparison:

This scandal from a decade ago seems so quaint:

Bernie Sanders went out dancing:

It's almost Thanksgiving, which means a pair of turkeys are having the time of their lives in D.C.:

And border officials detained a shipment of illegal cold cuts, which led to this killer lede:

VIDEOS OF THE DAY:

Taylor Swift broke [redacted] Jackson's record for winning the most American Music Awards of all time. Jackson won 24. Swift has 29 after

last night:

(Find the complete list of winners here.)

"Saturday Night Live" spoofed last week's Democratic debate:

"Weekend Update" pointed out that testimony on impeachment concluded in the House last week and "now the debate will shift to your house for Thanksgiving":

"The Daily Show" set out to investigate who will win the black vote in 2020:

And Trevor Noah interviewed Hillary and Chelsea Clinton:

You received this email because you signed up for The Daily 202 or because it is included in your subscription.

Manage my email newsletters and alerts | Unsubscribe from The Daily 202

Privacy Policy | Help

©2019 The Washington Post | 1301 K St NW, Washington DC 20071

Properties	
Property	**Value**
MessageID	5DDBB19F.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.170316D.1.1 1FEF.1
Message Path	xml\Trash\5DDBB19F.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.1 70316D.1.11FEF.1.xml
From	The Washington Post
Display Name	The Washington Post
Email	email@washingtonpost.com
Reply To	email@washingtonpost.com
Text	The Washington Post
To	[redacted]; The Washington Post
Subject	The Daily 202: Ousted Navy secretary warns Trump that'the rule of law is what sets us apart from our adversaries'
Scheduled date	2019-11-25 10:47:59
Creation date	2019-11-25 10:47:59
Modified date	2019-11-25 12:05:53
Delivered date	2019-11-25 10:49:04
Message size	61935
Attachments size	430442
Total size	492388
Attachments	2
Attachment	TEXT.htm
Name	TEXT.htm
Content ID	5DDBB19F.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.200.20000B4.1.3 38AB.1@45:5DDBB19F.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.1 70316D.1.11FEF.1@1:9.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100 .0.1.0.1@18
Is Inline	false
Type	file
Size	171025
CA	bb8ac9a0217cea93717191a87b9e62f2
Hash	8343C999D37637EFC57C5368730B6E5E3EEDE983 50CE4FF06700D4BE5090E6959A0B3282
Attachment	Mime.822
Name	Mime.822
Content ID	5DDBB19F.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.200.20000B4.1.3 38AC.1@45:5DDBB19F.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.1 70316D.1.11FEF.1@1:9.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100 .0.1.0.1@18
Is Inline	false
Type	file
Size	259417
CA	e19a5530790d9be04a3a55ba6293936b
Hash	80B5393EDB7AF64AA23BB458D00879338DBBF51E 1087630AD4E7526937758793984CEE64
Recipients	2
Recipient	[redacted]
Display Name	[redacted]
Email	[redacted]
UUID	835B5E40-11C6-0000-B3D6-FE66A7708950
Distribution Type	TO
Recipient Type	User
Recipient	The Washington Post
Display Name	The Washington Post
Email	email@washingtonpost.com
Distribution Type	TO
Recipient Type	User
Expire	0
Delay delivery until	0
Delegated	false
Archived	false
Read	false
Deleted	true
Opened	false
Completed	false
Security	Normal
Box type	Inbox
Return notification when opened	false
Return notification when deleted	false
Return notification when completed	false
Return notification when declined	false

Return notification when accepted	false
Archive Version	5.3
Internal ID	5DDBB19F.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.170316D.1.1 1FEF.1@19.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.0.1.0.1@18
Source	received
Class	Public
Account	[redacted] 00974.ESTADM1.ESTDOM1
Location [redacted]	1540843020946
Class Name	GW.MESSAGE.MAIL
Enclosing Folders	1
Folder	Trash
ID	9.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.0.1.0.1@18
Name	Trash
Type	Trash
System	true
Share Type	NotShared

Audits			
Date	**Action**	**Auditor**	**Note**
2019-11-27 04:47:17 EST	Created	cn=Archive Agent_1-Daily Trash1 Job,cn=Jobs,cn=GWOpenNode,cn=archiving,o=netmail	Generated by Netgovern [cn=Archive Agent_1-Daily Trash1 Job,cn=Jobs,cn=GWOpenNode,cn=archiving,o=netmail]
2020-05-19 14:37:18 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Flagged
2020-05-19 15:34:21 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Responsive

Mail Attachment
Mime.822

From: The Washington Post <email@washingtonpost.com>
To: [redacted]
Subject: The Daily 202: Ousted Navy secretary warns Trump that 'the rule of law is what sets us apart from our adversaries'
Sent: Mon, 25 Nov 2019 15:47:59 +0000

If you're having trouble reading this, click here.

Share:

Listen to The Big Idea

Ousted Navy secretary warns Trump that 'the rule of law is what sets us apart from our adversaries'

Richard V. Spencer visits the Blue Angels at the squadron's hangar in Pensacola, Fla., on Nov. 5. He was forced out on Sunday as secretary of the Navy. ([redacted] Schumaker/Navy/EPA-EFE/Rex)

BY [redacted] HOHMANN

with Mariana Alfaro

THE BIG IDEA: What makes America exceptional isn't any arsenal. It's moral authority.

That's the upshot of Richard V. Spencer's Sunday letter to President Trump, acknowledging his "termination" as secretary of the navy. The messy circumstances surrounding Spencer's exit should not overshadow another damning resignation letter from another Trump appointee.

Spencer explained that he has strived over two-plus years on the job to ensure judicial proceedings are "fair, transparent and consistent," from ensigns to admirals. "Unfortunately, it has become apparent that in this respect, I no longer share the same understanding with the Commander in Chief who appointed me, in regards to the key

principle of good order and discipline," he wrote. "I cannot in good conscience obey an order that I believe violates the sacred oath I took in the presence of my family, my flag and my faith to support and defend the Constitution of the United States."

His language goes further than Jim Mattis's letter last December when he resigned as secretary of defense to protest Trump ordering U.S. troops to withdraw from Syria, but there are echoes. Both Spencer and Mattis said Trump deserves someone whose views are better aligned with his own.

Spencer was ousted over his efforts to resolve a dispute between the White House and Navy commanders who wanted to strip Edward Gallagher of the Trident pin that makes him a Navy SEAL. Gallagher's was one of three cases in the military justice system that Trump intervened in 10 days ago. The chief petty officer was accused of committing war crimes during a 2017 deployment in Iraq. He was acquitted of murder but convicted in July of posing with the corpse of an Islamic State prisoner. Trump reinstated Gallagher's rank after he was demoted as part of his punishment. The president tweeted on Thursday that he doesn't want Gallagher, who has become a cause celebre on Fox News, kicked out of the SEALs.

"The rule of law is what sets us apart from our adversaries," Spencer told Trump, offering a brief history lesson. "Good order and discipline is what has enabled our victory against foreign tyranny time and again, from Captain Lawrence's famous order 'Don't Give up the Ship,' to the discipline and determination that propelled our flag to the highest point on Iwo Jima. The Constitution, and the Uniform Code of Military Justice, are the shields that set us apart, and the beacons that protect us all."

-- Disdain for the rule of law has been a recurring feature of Trumpism.

-- Spencer, 65, served in the Marines as an aviator from 1976 to 1981, separating as a captain, before making a fortune on Wall Street. He has been secretary of the Navy since the Senate confirmed him in August 2017. In his letter, he praised the troops who will soon miss their Thanksgiving dinners at home so that they can continue the watch beyond the curve of the horizon.

"As Secretary of the Navy, one of the most important responsibilities I have to our people is to maintain good order and discipline throughout the ranks," Spencer wrote. "I regard this as deadly serious business. The lives of our Sailors, Marines and civilian teammates quite literally depend on the professional execution of our many missions, and they also depend on the ongoing faith and support of the people we serve and the allies we serve alongside."

Edward Gallagher and his wife, [redacted] Gallagher, celebrate in July after a military jury in San Diego acquitted the Navy SEAL of premeditated murder in the killing of a wounded Islamic State captive under his care in Iraq. (Gregory Bull/AP)

-- Pentagon spokespeople said Defense Secretary Mark Esper asked for Spencer's resignation after losing confidence in him. Their explanation is that Esper became "deeply troubled" when he discovered Spencer was backchanneling with the White House to offer a secret deal in which a review board would decide to let Gallagher keep his Trident pin – and affiliation with the SEALs – if Trump didn't directly meddle in the official peer-review process, thereby maintaining the appearance of independence.

-- "Spencer had tried to find a compromise," [redacted] Ignatius reports in his column, "after Trump tweeted Thursday, 'The Navy will NOT be taking away Warfighter and Navy Seal Eddie Gallagher's Trident Pin.' Spencer feared that a direct order from Trump to protect Gallagher, who is represented by two former partners of Trump's personal attorney Rudolph W. Giuliani, would be seen as subverting military justice. After that Trump tweet, Spencer cautioned acting White House Chief of Staff Mick Mulvaney that he would not overturn the planned SEAL peer review of Gallagher without a direct presidential order; he privately told associates that if such an order came, he might resign rather than carry it out. …

"**'It was a hold-your-nose solution,' said a source close to Spencer about his effort to broker an arrangement** that would allow Gallagher to retire at the end of November with his former rank, an honorable discharge and his Trident pin, as Trump wanted, but without direct presidential interference in the SEAL review process. **As so often happens with attempts to work with Trump's erratic demands, this one ended in**

disaster. 'The president wants you to go,' Esper told Spencer on Sunday … Esper then toed the White House line and announced Spencer's dismissal. …

"**Trump began lobbying Spencer to exempt Gallagher from Navy discipline back in March**, when he ordered the Navy secretary in an early-morning phone call to release Gallagher from the brig and give him more comfortable quarters. Presidential pressure has been relentless, ever since. … While Gallagher is celebrated on Fox, current and former senior officers of the SEALs and other elite units told me this weekend that his case has little support within the community of Special Operations forces. One former SEAL commander noted that maintaining discipline among these elite units is so important that the SEAL peer-review panels have removed more than 150 Trident pins since 2011, or more than one a month."

-- Trump now gets the outcome he wanted: Esper's aides said he will let Gallagher keep his Trident pin without even the pretense of a review board. And Trump has rid himself of someone he came to disregard as disloyal, based on his threat to resign.

-- Spencer joins a growing list of former Trump appointees who have spoken critically, to varying degrees, about the president after leaving his employ. This includes, among others, John Bolton, Rex Tillerson, John Kelly, Tom Bossert, Fiona Hill and Gary Cohn.

-- Spencer took the sting out of this punch by vigorously denying well-sourced press reports on Saturday that he had threatened to resign. In the version of his letter distributed to media outlets last night, the date "24 Nov 19" has been scrawled by hand on the top right of a letter that was reportedly drafted last week. The denial of accurate media accounts muddies the narrative around the secretary's departure.

-- This appears to be the coda of a contentious chapter in a civilian-military relationship that has grown increasingly fraught. Trump avoided military service by claiming bone spurs. He has stated that avoiding sexually transmitted infections while bedding models in New York during the 1970s was "my personal Vietnam." Trump has insulted several war heroes, as well as their families, and never apologized.

CONTENT FROM GOLDMAN SACHS 10,000 SMALL BUSINESSES

What are the key issues impacting small businesses?

Explore the “voice of small business” in our new infographic, which covers a range of small business perspectives on everything from the economy and healthcare to hiring and minimum wage.

Gen. Mark Milley arrives in Bahrain on Monday. (Idrees Ali/Reuters)

-- The top U.S. military officer voiced public support today for Esper’s decision to allow Gallagher to remain a Navy SEAL and to fire Spencer. “As far as I’m concerned, it’s case closed now,” Gen. Mark Milley, chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, told reporters traveling with him in the Middle East, including Missy Ryan. “It’s time to move on and address the national security of the United States. … Esper made decisions for good reasons that are within his power. I’ll support the secretary of defense in those decisions.”

-- Senate Minority Leader Chuck Schumer (D-N.Y.) said he spoke by phone with Spencer on Sunday night: “I told him he’s a patriot, that he served the Navy and the nation well and he will be missed,” Schumer said in a statement. “Secretary Spencer did the right thing and he should be proud of standing up to President Trump when he was wrong, something too many in this administration and the Republican Party are scared to do. Good order, discipline, and morale among the Armed Services must transcend politics, and Secretary Spencer’s commitment to these principles will not be forgotten.”

-- Senate Armed Services Committee Chairman Jim Inhofe (R-Okla.) said Trump notified him personally that Spencer was being fired. “Both Secretary Esper and

President Trump deserve to have a leadership team who has their trust and confidence," Inhofe said in a statement, adding: "It is no secret that I had my own disagreements with Secretary Spencer over the management of specific Navy programs."

-- Other lawmakers offered praise for Spencer:

-- Trump tweeted that he will nominate Kenneth Braithwaite, a retired Navy rear admiral who is currently the ambassador to Norway, to be Spencer's replacement. Esper recommended him.

-- In an interview Sunday morning on "Fox & Friends," Gallagher said the Navy was only trying to take his Trident pin away as "retaliation" for Trump intervening on his behalf. "They could have taken my Trident at any time they wanted," he said on a show the president often watches. "Now they're trying to take it after the president restored my rank." Speaking of Rear Adm. Collin Green, who is in charge of the SEAL program as commander of the Naval Special Warfare Command, Gallagher said: "What the admiral is doing is showing complete insubordination."

-- [redacted] Mabus, who served as Navy secretary under Barack Obama, said on MSNBC that he's been stunned that a sailor on active duty is going on cable television to criticize his commanding officers. "It's so dangerous for good order and discipline … to get this politicized," Mabus said Sunday on MSNBC. "You simply cannot have good order and discipline. You simply cannot hold people accountable. You simply cannot have the elite fighting force if you allow things like this to happen. If you set this sort of precedent, then how do you tell the next SEAL that is up on charges not to go public, not to try to undermine their superiors, not to try to change a military judgment and make it a political one?"

-- The Post's Editorial Board says Trump's intervention in the Gallagher case, including Spencer's ouster, dishonors the troops who uphold American values: "Restoring to service someone who was turned in by members of his unit who wouldn't

tolerate his behavior sends precisely the wrong message. … Most offensive is what Mr. Trump's actions say about his view of the military. 'We train our boys to be killing machines, then prosecute them when they kill!,' he tweeted in October when he announced he would review these cases. Perhaps Mr. Trump has watched too many bad war movies, but if he were to consult with his military leaders or talk to the many fine men and women in uniform, they would tell him they are trained to engage in combat while following the laws of war and upholding the country's ideals."

QUOTE OF THE DAY:

A lawyer for Gallagher, [redacted] Parlatore, welcomed last night's news and expressed amazement at the turn of events that led to Spencer's ouster. "This case is bananas," he said. "Yes, you can quote that." (Ashley Parker and Dan Lamothe)

Subscribe on **Amazon Echo**, **Google Home**, **Apple HomePod** and other podcast players.

Welcome to the Daily 202, **PowerPost's** morning briefing for decision-makers.
Sign up to receive the newsletter.

Lawmakers react after a week of impeachment inquiry hearings

THE IMPEACHMENT INQUIRY:

-- A confidential White House review of Trump's decision to place a hold on military aid to Ukraine has turned up hundreds of documents that reveal extensive efforts to generate an after-the-fact justification for the decision and a debate over whether the delay was legal, according to three people familiar with the records. Josh Dawsey, Carol D. Leonnig and Tom Hamburger scoop: "The research by the White House Counsel's Office … includes early August email exchanges between acting chief of staff Mick Mulvaney and White House budget officials seeking to provide an explanation for withholding the funds after the president had already ordered a hold in mid-July on the nearly $400 million in security assistance … White House lawyers are expressing concern that the review has turned up some unflattering exchanges and facts that could at a minimum embarrass the president. …

"**In the early August email exchanges, Mulvaney asked acting OMB director [redacted] Vought for an update on the legal rationale for withholding the aid and how much longer it could be delayed.** Trump had made the decision the prior month without an assessment of the reasoning or legal justification … Emails show Vought and OMB staffers arguing that withholding aid was legal, while officials at the National Security Council and State Department protested. OMB lawyers said that it was legal to withhold the aid, as long as they deemed it a 'temporary' hold …

"**Mulvaney's request for information came days after the White House Counsel's Office was put on notice that an anonymous CIA official had made a complaint to the agency's general counsel** about Trump's July 25 call to [Volodymyr] Zelensky … This official would later file a whistleblower complaint with the intelligence community's inspector general …

"**The document research has only exacerbated growing tension between [White House Counsel Pat] Cipollone and Mulvaney and their offices**, with Cipollone tightly controlling access to his findings, and Mulvaney's aides complaining Cipollone isn't briefing other White House officials or sharing important material they need to respond to public inquiries … The emails revealed by White House lawyers include some in which

Mulvaney urges Vought to immediately focus on Ukraine's aid package, making clear it was a top priority for the administration. [Mulvaney's lawyer, [redacted] Driscoll, declined to comment.]

"**The legal office launched this fact-finding review of internal records in a protective mode**, both to determine what the records might reveal about internal administration conversations and also to help the White House produce a timeline for defending Trump's decision and his public comments. Along with examining documents, **the review has also involved interviewing some key White House officials** involved in handling Ukraine aid and dealing with complaints and concerns in the aftermath of the call between Trump and Zelensky. **Cipollone's office has focused closely on correspondence that could be subject to public records requests**, those which involve discussions between staff at the White House and at other agencies. Internal White House records are not subject to federal public records law, but messages that include officials at federal agencies are."

-- Follow the money: Lev Parnas and Igor Fruman, the Rudy Giuliani associates who have been indicted, tried to recruit a Ukrainian energy executive to join them in a proposed takeover of the state oil-and-gas company. From the Wall Street Journal: The two men described the "company's chief executive and [Marie Yovanovitch] as part of 'this Soros cartel' working against [Trump.] 'You're a Republican, right?' Andrew Favorov, the head of natural gas for state-run Naftogaz, recalled the men … asking him, after their reference to investor and Democratic donor George Soros. 'We want you to be our guy.' … **Mr. Favorov described the efforts of Messrs. Fruman and Parnas to enlist his help in an effort to oust Naftogaz CEO Andriy Kobolyev. Naftogaz is the most important company in Ukraine, representing nearly 10% of the country's gross domestic product and supplying virtually all of the country's natural gas.** Mr. Favorov said he was bewildered by Messrs. Parnas and Fruman's pitch to stage a takeover of Naftogaz and put Mr. Favorov in place as CEO. On one hand, **the pair appeared to know little about the natural gas business**; on the other it was clear to him they had significant political connections. 'They don't teach you how to deal with this in business school,' Mr. Favorov said."

-- So many potential conflicts: Giuliani also discussed representing a state-owned Ukrainian bank in a legal dispute over the summer, even as he publicly pressed Ukraine on behalf of Trump. From Bloomberg News: "Though he ultimately did not take on the client, the talks expose his enthusiasm for foreign business and his willingness to insert himself in matters rife with potential conflicts. In fact, **the Ukrainian bank is entangled in a legal dispute with its former owner who has ties to Ukraine's president and is the subject of a federal investigation in the U.S.** … [Giuliani] said he was approached by lawyers for Privatbank seeking to recover assets linked to the previous owner. They wanted to know if Giuliani -- who had written tweets critical of the man -- could assist their civil suit, Giuliani confirmed by phone on Thursday."

-- "What we still don't know about the Ukraine affair," by deputy editorial page editor Jackson Diehl: "Let's start with the distinct possibility that Trump's demand that [Zelensky] launch politicized investigations in exchange for military aid and a White House meeting was only the last of a series of quid pro quos he forced on Ukrainians." **Giuliani met with Zelensky's predecessor at least twice in 2017 as Ukraine's former chief prosecutor Yuri Lutsenko transferred an investigation into secret payments to Paul Manafort, effectively stalling it, and the U.S. released the sale of Jaevelin missiles to Ukraine.** "Let's see: a White House meeting and weapons ... for favorable actions on an investigation? There's no proof. But no wonder Trump complained to Zelensky in their July 25 phone call that 'I heard you had a prosecutor who was very good and he was shut down and that's really unfair.' One of Zelensky's first acts had been to fire Lutsenko.

"The prosecutor has also been blamed for Trump's recall of [Yovanovitch]. But the full story behind her dismissal is still not known. … Trump began demanding Yovanovitch's removal a year earlier, after meeting with [Parnas and -Fruman]. Why did Parnas and Fruman want the ambassador out? It's still not clear. … One person who probably could shed light on this is Rick Perry. … **According to testimony by U.S. Embassy staffer [redacted] Holmes, Perry used a meeting with Zelensky to give him a list of 'people he trusts' on energy matters. The Times reported that these included a couple of Texas businessmen whom Perry wanted appointed to the**

supervisory board of the Ukrainian state gas company. That's the same company Parnas and Fruman were trying to deal with. … We may eventually learn more about Ukraine from federal prosecutors in New York, who have already indicted Parnas and Fruman and are said to be looking at Giuliani. But you have to wonder if Democrats are making a mistake by not pursuing these matters themselves."

-- Rep. Devin Nunes (R-Calif.), the ranking member on the House Intelligence Committee, said reports that he met with ex-Ukrainian prosecutor general Viktor Shokin in Vienna to obtain information about the Bidens were false. Elise Viebeck and Felicia Sonmez report: "The allegation … was made by the attorney for [Parnas]. … **On Fox News, Nunes declined to answer further questions about the accusation** ... A person close to Shokin also has denied the claim. … Nunes has also threatened to sue two of the news outlets that reported Parnas's accusation. On Fox News, Nunes claimed that CNN and the Daily Beast were 'likely conspiring to obstruct justice' by basing their reporting on interviews with a lawyer for Parnas. ... **House Armed Services Committee Chairman [redacted] Smith (D-Wash.) said Saturday that it was 'quite likely, without question' that Nunes would face an ethics investigation** following media reports of a meeting with Shokin. … Several other Democratic lawmakers have said that Parnas's testimony could be helpful to impeachment investigators or that Nunes should face an ethics probe."

-- Lordy, there are tapes? Parnas has provided the House Intelligence Committee with audio, photos and video recordings, but what these records show is unclear. From ABC News: "[The] tapes were provided as part of that congressional subpoena issued to Parnas, and the former Giuliani ally also provided a number of documents both in English and Ukrainian to the committee in two separate productions … However, some of the material sought by congressional investigators is already in possession of federal investigators within the Southern District of New York and thus held up from being turned over, according to sources familiar with the matter."

-- House Intelligence Committee Chairman [redacted] Schiff (D-Calif.) said his panel will press ahead with preparing its impeachment report, even though several key witnesses have refused to testify. Felicia Sonmez and Elise Vlebeck report: "In an

interview on CNN's 'State of the Union,' Schiff said the evidence against Trump is 'already overwhelming,' although he stopped short of saying whether he would support impeachment himself. 'Yes, we'd love to have these witnesses come in,' Schiff said. 'But we're not willing to simply allow them to wait us out — to stall this proceeding — when the facts are already overwhelming.' … Several key figures, including [Mulvaney], Vice President Pence, Secretary of State Mike Pompeo, former national security adviser John Bolton and [Giuliani], have declined to cooperate with the impeachment inquiry. A federal judge is expected to rule [today] on whether [former White House counsel Don McGahn] must testify under subpoena. …

"**Schiff said Sunday that time is of the essence and that Democrats will continue to investigate even after they have submitted their report to the House Judiciary Committee.** ... 'The investigation isn't going to end,' he said, adding that 'we may have other depositions and hearings to do.' He took particular aim at Bolton, arguing that the former national security adviser will have to explain why he chose to give his account of events 'in a book' rather than show the 'courage' that Fiona Hill, the former National Security Council Russia adviser, did in testifying before lawmakers last week. Schiff declined to say how long it might take impeachment investigators to finish their report, saying only that 'we'll take the time that's necessary.'"

-- Amid tensions between the Trump administration and Democrats, Pelosi and Treasury Secretary Steve Mnuchin must work out a spending deal. Luckily, they appear to maintain a good rapport. From the Journal: "While the Office of Management and Budget leads the administration's efforts on spending, Mr. Mnuchin has emerged as the public face of the administration on Capitol Hill in the spending talks, which took a positive turn this weekend even as impeachment strains the broader relationship between the two branches. Mr. Mnuchin's role speaks to the rapport and goodwill he has built up with lawmakers and, in particular, Mrs. Pelosi ... Mrs. Pelosi has clashed with two of the administration's other top negotiators, [Mulvaney] and [Vought], with whom she refused to negotiate last summer's budget deal. … **House Budget Committee Chairman John Yarmuth (D., Ky.) said … that Mr. Mulvaney would normally play a more visible role in the negotiations, 'but I think Mick, he has other distractions.'"**

Record numbers vote in Hong Kong elections

THE NEW WORLD ORDER:

-- Hong Kong's pro-democracy parties swept aside the pro-Beijing establishment during local council elections in a significant endorsement of the protest movement that's shaken the territory. Shibani Mahtani, Simon Denyer, Tiffany Liang and Anna Kam report: "Voters took to the polls in record numbers to cast ballots in the only fully democratic election in the Chinese territory, an early sign that they wanted to send a strong message to their government and to the Communist Party in Beijing. Early results compiled by the South China Morning Post showed pro-democracy parties winning 278 of the first 344 seats to be declared, pro-Beijing parties taking 42, and independents 24. Many prominent figures in the protest movement won, and many leading pro-establishment figures were unseated. Pro-democrats look to be able to secure 12 of 18 district councils available in Hong Kong — before this vote, they did not have a majority in any. … The turnout — 2.94 million, or more than 71 percent of the 4.13 million eligible voters — was more than double the 1.4 million who voted in local elections in 2015. Voter registration was also a record high, driven in part by 390,000 first-time voters."

-- The election's results will pressure Beijing to rethink its approach. Shibani, Simon and Tiffany report: "With this rebuke of its affiliates in the city, Beijing faces a choice among opening up politics as promised in Hong Kong's mini-constitution, extending a crackdown on the pro-democracy protesters by the city's police force and government, or trying to navigate a delicate middle path. Beijing can continue to dig in, but it would risk escalating and prolonging the conflict now that the electorate has spoken, said Ho-Fung Hung, an expert on the Chinese political economy and Hong Kong politics at the Johns Hopkins University's School of Advanced International

Studies. …. Reacting to the outcome on Monday, Chinese state media accused foreign forces, particularly the United States, of interfering. … [Carrie] Lam, Hong Kong's embattled leader, said in a statement Monday that her government respects the election results and acknowledged 'various analyses and interpretations.' … Susan Shirk, a China expert and former official in the Clinton administration who is now at the University of California at San Diego, said it was possible that Chinese leader Xi Jinping had not been receiving accurate information from lower-level officials on the public dissatisfaction in Hong Kong, despite months of protests."

-- A growing body of evidence from former detainees, human rights groups and reporters details the Chinese government's efforts to detain more than 1 million ethnic minorities in camps. Hannah Knowles, Kim Bellware and Lateshia Beachum report: "Papers released Sunday pierce a culture of intense secrecy to add a new piece of corroboration: the government's own classified directives. Provided to the International Consortium of Investigative Journalists by an anonymous source, the documents lay bare a crackdown in Xinjiang that has sought to stamp out minority culture, language and religion — with a particular focus on the Muslim Uighurs, whom the government blames for regional unrest. A manual, the first of its kind to be made public, details the inner workings of the three-year-old detention camps, while four intelligence briefings illuminate the mass surveillance that identifies people for internment on merely the suspicion that they may cause trouble. …

"Camps are heavily secured and full of surveillance, according to the manual signed by Zhu Hailun, who used to be in charge of security in Xinjiang. … Some communication with outsiders is allowed to put family 'at ease.' Detainees are supposed to have phone conversations with relatives at least once a week and video chats every month."

-- A "phase two" trade deal between the U.S. and China is looking less likely. From Reuters: "Officials in Beijing say they don't anticipate sitting down to discuss a phase two deal before the U.S. election, in part because they want to wait to see if Trump wins a second term. 'It's Trump who wants to sign these deals, not us. We can wait,' one Chinese official told Reuters…. Trump's main priority at the moment is to secure a big

phase one announcement, locking in big-ticket Chinese purchases of U.S. agricultural goods that he can tout as an important win during his re-election campaign, according to a Trump administration official."

-- Pope Francis called for the abolition of nuclear weapons while visiting Nagasaki and Hiroshima. Akiko Kashiwagi and Chico Harlan report: "Pope Francis called Sunday for a 'world without nuclear weapons,' which he said are 'immoral' for war or deterrence. 'We will be judged on this,' Francis said. In Hiroshima, the pope met with bomb survivors and spoke vividly of the 'black hole of death and destruction' atomic weapons could cause. Earlier, in a somber address in Nagasaki delivered in the driving rain, he spoke about the weapons in policy terms and expressed concern that a 'climate of distrust' was endangering international arms control efforts. … Francis used the first papal trip to Japan since 1981 to emphasize one of his signature issues in cities that remain lasting symbols of atomic destruction (though both have been fully rebuilt in the decades since the 1945 attacks). … After laying a wreath to the Nagasaki bombing's victims, the pope said the arms race creates a false sense of security, poisoning international relationships. He described nuclear weapons as wasteful and environmentally damaging. ... By saying that weapons shouldn't be held for deterrence — a stance he first outlined in 2017 — Francis has gone further than his predecessors. The only other pope to visit Japan, John Paul II, said during the Cold War that deterrence could be 'morally acceptable,' so long as it was a step toward disarmament."

-- A couple kidnapped by Islamists was rescued in the Philippines during a military operation. Regine Cabato reports: "Allan Hyrons, 71, and Wilma Hyrons, 59, were abducted last month by Abu Sayyaf fighters at a beach resort the couple owned in the southern Philippines. They were rescued around 8 a.m. Monday in the island province of Sulu after a 20-minute firefight, said regional military commander Lt. Gen. Cirilito Sobejana, who attributed the operation's success to support from the public. … The rescue of the Hyrons came at the end of a three-day operation, which the military said left six militant fighters dead."

-- The White House asked Sen. Lindsey Graham (R-S.C.) to block the resolution that would have formally recognized Turkey's genocide of the Armenian people.

From Axios: Graham was leaving the Oval Office after he joined a meeting with Turkish President Recep Tayyip Erdogan when a senior White House staff asked him to object on the floor to the resolution that had passed the House to avoid upsetting Erdogan. "Graham confirmed this in a phone interview on Saturday. ... A White House legislative affairs official told Graham that Bob Menendez (D-N.J.) was going to bring up his Armenian genocide resolution and asked if Graham could 'please object.' 'I said sure,' Graham said. 'The only reason I did it is because he [Erdoğan] was still in town. ... That would've been poor timing. I'm trying to salvage the relationship if possible.' Asked whether he felt uncomfortable blocking the Armenian genocide resolution, Graham replied: 'Yeah. ... I'm not going to object next time,' Graham added." The White House prodded Sen. [redacted] Perdue (R-Ga.) to object the next time, and he obliged.

-- Threatening more arrests, Iran restored Internet access in large parts of the country after a weeklong shutdown aimed at nationwide protests. From the Journal: "Tehran's response to the unrest indicates its willingness to resort to deadly force to push back against what it sees as U.S. attempts to weaken and eventually oust the country's leaders. It also comes amid a growing pushback in the region, where Iraqi and Lebanese protesters have railed against the influence of Iran and its local allies. … Iranian authorities haven't released an official number of arrests, but state media said authorities had arrested 180 'ringleaders' and 'rioters' connected with such disparate groups as Islamic State, the MeK and Kurdish militants. Iran's internet blackout stemmed the sharing of videos and photos of the demonstrations, helping contain coverage to inside Iran, while making it difficult for those outside the country to assess the state of the protests and the brutal crackdown."

-- Reuters chronicles the role Iran's leaders had in plotting the September attacks on the world's biggest oil processing facility in Saudi Arabia. "This account [was] described to Reuters by three officials familiar with the meetings and a fourth close to Iran's decision making … These people said Iran's Supreme Leader Ayatollah Ali Khamenei approved the operation, but with strict conditions: Iranian forces must avoid hitting any civilians or Americans. … The plan by Iranian military leaders to strike Saudi oil installations developed over several months, according to the official close to Iran's decision making. … The official close to Iran's decision making said the group settled on

the plan to attack Saudi Arabia's oil installations because it could grab big headlines, inflict economic pain on an adversary and still deliver a strong message to Washington."

-- Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu faces his first serious leadership challenge from his own party. Ruth Eglash reports: "The first public cracks in [Netanyahu]'s Likud party appeared over the weekend, days after the country's attorney general indicted the longtime leader on charges of bribery and fraud in three criminal cases. The move comes after a year of political limbo that could send Israelis back to the polls for an unprecedented third general election in less than a year. Gideon Saar, Netanyahu's most outspoken challenger within Likud, told an Israeli news show Saturday that it was time for the party to hold primaries to decide its leader and keep it from losing power. Saar, a 52-year-old former minister who returned to politics last year after a four-year hiatus, said he himself could end the political crisis. On Sunday, he submitted a request to the party's central committee calling for a leadership vote to be held in the next three weeks — the deadline for the country's lawmakers to form a long-elusive government before another general election must be called."

-- Uber lost its license to operate in London after authorities discovered that more than 14,000 trips were taken with uninsured drivers. From the Guardian: "Transport for London announced the decision not to renew the global ride-hailing firm's licence at the end of a two-month probationary extension granted in September. Uber was then told it needed to address issues with checks on drivers, insurance and safety, but has apparently failed to satisfy the capital's transport authorities. … The decision is unlikely to see Uber cars disappear from London, as the firm is expected to appeal, and can continue to operate pending the outcome, provided it launches official proceedings within 21 days."

-- Not only will England's Prince Andrew stand aside from all of his 230 patronages after a scandalous interview about his relationship with sex offender Jeffrey Epstein, he also won't be able to throw a birthday bash next year, under orders from the Queen. From the Guardian: "The blanket move represents a key step in Buckingham Palace's attempts to limit the damage to the British monarchy from the prince's association with Epstein and his interview with BBC Two's Newsnight last

weekend in which he was widely thought to have shown insufficient concern for Epstein's victims. … **Andrew's withdrawal from public life coincides with Charles's wish for a more streamlined and cost-effective monarchy when he becomes king.** Sources close to the Prince of Wales, who is on an official visit to the Solomon Islands, denied reports that he was 'angry and frustrated' by the publicity his younger brother was attracting. It was also reported that the Queen has cancelled a planned 60th birthday party for Andrew in February and has downsized it to a small family gathering."

-- A small plane crashed in eastern Congo, killing at least 27 people. From Reuters: "The propeller plane, which was operated by local company Busy Bee, crashed shortly after take-off en route to the city of Beni."

Mike Bloomberg announces Democratic presidential run | Campaign 2020

2020 WATCH:

-- Former New York City mayor Mike Bloomberg officially announced his bid for the Democratic presidential nomination. [redacted] Scherer reports: "Bloomberg has promised a disruptive campaign that could break spending records with a massive advertising buy aimed at states that vote in March and April. … Without offering specifics, the announcement video says he will push for the wealthy to pay more in taxes and to guarantee health care to all Americans without removing private insurance from anyone who wants it. His campaign has made more than $30 million in television advertising reservations to help introduce him as a candidate. The ads will start [today]. … Bloomberg has also announced a $100 million ad campaign to criticize Trump in key battleground states and a $15 million voter registration effort in those same places. Those initial spending plans are already double the amount raised by the top fundraiser in the Democratic field, Sen. Bernie Sanders (I-Vt.), through September."

-- The billionaire's news outlet, Bloomberg News, announced it will stop writing unsigned editorials about its founder and its reporters will avoid investigating him

or his Democratic rivals as long as he stays in the race. Paul Farhi reports: "In an extraordinary memo to his newsroom on Sunday, Bloomberg News Editor in Chief John Micklethwait outlined steps designed to steer his reporters through a potential journalistic minefield: how to cover the campaign of the man who owns the news organization that is covering him. … Bloomberg operates one of the world's largest media organizations, with about 2,700 journalists in TV, radio, magazine and digital operations … Micklethwait's memo Sunday laid out what he called 'basic principles' in covering Bloomberg's political aspirations. Most notably, he said his newsroom would continue 'our tradition' of not investigating Bloomberg, his family and his wealth, 'and we will extend the same policy to his rivals in the Democratic primaries.' A Bloomberg News spokeswoman, Kerri Chyka, also said the company won't initiate stories about Bloomberg L.P., following a long-standing policy. The hands-off policy puts Bloomberg News in the awkward position of passing on such critical stories as Trump's unfounded allegations of corruption against [Biden] and his son Hunter. At the same time, Micklethwait said Bloomberg News would continue to investigate the Trump administration."

-- "America already elected a builder," White House adviser Kellyanne Conway said of Bloomberg's announcement, which uses the tagline "Rebuild America." "His new ad that he put millions behind is all unicorns and rainbows. Keep your health care if you'd like to — and if you don't, I have something better. Rebuild America. We heard that from Obama-Biden," Conway said. (Politico)

-- Biden is struggling in Iowa and his supporters blame a lack of enthusiasm and a spotty campaign operation. From the Times: "Voters at Mr. Biden's events, along with county chairs and party strategists, characterize his on-the-ground organization as scattershot, visibly present in some counties but barely detectable in others. His events are often relatively small and sometimes subdued affairs, and in a state where enthusiasm can make or break a candidate on caucus night — a big part of caucusing centers on persuading friends and neighbors — Mr. Biden's operation has found it difficult to build contagious excitement, these Democrats say. … 'This is prime political season in Iowa and most candidates are spending a good deal of time visiting Iowa,' said Joey Norris, the Democratic chair in Montgomery County, Iowa, where [Pete]

Buttigieg plans to campaign on Monday. 'The Biden campaign has been notably absent.'"

-- Sanders's loyal voters could keep him in the race for months. From the Journal: "Sanders's campaign has made it clear that to win the nomination, he would have to pull off an ambitious expansion of the electorate. His campaign says it is banking on turning out a coalition of young, working-class and minority voters. But polls show the Vermont independent's base is more loyal than that of any other 2020 Democrat, and in interviews over the last four months, Mr. Sanders's supporters [have said] that they wouldn't support any other candidate as long as he is running. Those backers—and his massive fundraising—mean that, unlike many of his rivals, Mr. Sanders might not need a marquee win in an early state to stay in the presidential race for months."

-- Sen. Cory Booker keeps winning praise for his presidential campaign. What he's not winning is much support. Cleve R. Wootson Jr. and [redacted] Scherer report: "As he struggles with low-single-digit polling and the prospect of missing the cut for next month's debate, Booker has become a symbol for the harsh reality of this year's nominating process. It is just not enough to win plaudits for performance, as he has after multiple events, or to execute a clear campaign strategy. In the shadow of Trump's potential reelection, Democratic voters have become focused on winning and are unforgiving with their doubts. Booker has sought to answer that concern by preaching the power of empathy. He appeals to white Iowa and New Hampshire voters by talking about the problems of inner cities and poverty. He has confronted Trump by explaining his compassion for his supporters. And unlike other campaigns that have pivoted on message and policy, he has made clear he will not change his strategy to win."

-- [redacted] Sanders left Washington less than six months ago. Now the former White House press secretary has returned to Arkansas in search for a new political role. From the Times: "'There are two types of people who run for office,' Ms. Sanders said over breakfast tacos at a diner in downtown Little Rock last week. 'People that are called and people that just want to be a senator or governor. I feel like I've been called.' ... As the daughter of Mike Huckabee, who served as governor from 1996 to 2007 and twice ran for president, she is seen as political royalty in Arkansas, and Mr. Trump himself

urged her to run for governor when she left the West Wing. That job will open in 2023, when Gov. Asa Hutchinson's term is up, and Ms. Sanders is giving every indication that she plans to run. …

"In the 23 months that Ms. Sanders served as Mr. Trump's chief spokeswoman, her battles with the White House press corps were epic. … Ms. Sanders's relationship with reporters reached a nadir in April after it was revealed that she had admitted under oath to investigators working for the special counsel, [redacted] S. Mueller III, that her claim at a press briefing that 'countless members of the F.B.I.' told her they had lost confidence in the bureau's director, [redacted] B. Comey, was a 'slip of the tongue' that was not based on any facts. … 'I was attacked for everything, not just my performance,' she said of her time in Washington. 'I was called a fat soccer mom, my kids were threatened, my life was threatened. It was a lot. I hate harping on it, but to be in the position I'm in and to have Secret Service, that's not normal.' Ms. Sanders paused. 'I don't like being called a liar,' she said."

-- Doctors who previously worked at the White House and those who are currently in touch with the White House said the mysterious and unannounced visit Trump made to the hospital last weekend was highly unusual. From CNN's Dr. Sanjay Gupta: "Given that the White House had previously given plenty of advance notice about the President's past physical exams, last weekend's visit to Walter Reed reportedly took everyone by surprise, including much of the staff at the hospital itself. Whenever the President is planning a visit to Walter Reed, an institution-wide notice goes out, making staff aware of certain road and corridor closings. According to a person familiar with the matter, that didn't happen last weekend. **Also striking: the fact that the president's physician, Dr. Sean Conley, rode with Trump in the presidential motorcade. Typically, the doctor rides separately from the President for security reasons.** A former White House doctor [said] it had never happened during their time there. …

"All tests Conley described could've been performed at the White House instead of the hospital. Many blood tests require the patient to fast overnight and are thus performed first thing in the morning -- not in the middle of the afternoon, as apparently happened with the President. And remember, the President had these tests just nine

months ago. One of the reasons doctors wait a year to order labs for a routine physical is to better assess the impact of medication and lifestyle changes over a consistent interval of time. There is no benefit to drawing the blood early, unless there is a concern about something. Finally, there is no such thing as a phased physical exam, as Trump had described it in his tweet from last weekend."

-- Another health scare: Justice Ruth Bader Ginsburg was released from the hospital on Sunday after going in with chills and a fever. [redacted] Barnes reports: "The court announced in a news release Saturday evening that the 86-year-old had been seen at Sibley Memorial Hospital in Washington and then transferred to Johns Hopkins Hospital in Baltimore, where doctors were more familiar with her medical history. She was treated for a possible infection. 'With intravenous antibiotics and fluids, her symptoms have abated,' the court said in the Saturday release. The court provided no other details."

SOCIAL MEDIA SPEED READ:

The Intelligence chairman reacted to The Post's scoop:

The Post's Shane Harris had this reminder after an assertion by Sen. John Neely Kennedy (R-La.) on "Fox News Sunday":

On Saturday, Rudy Giuliani made this comparison:

This scandal from a decade ago seems so quaint:

Bernie Sanders went out dancing:

It's almost Thanksgiving, which means a pair of turkeys are having the time of their lives in D.C.:

And border officials detained a shipment of illegal cold cuts, which led to this killer lede:

VIDEOS OF THE DAY:

Taylor Swift broke [redacted] Jackson's record for winning the most American Music Awards of all time. Jackson won 24. Swift has 29 after last night:

(Find the complete list of winners here.)

"Saturday Night Live" spoofed last week's Democratic debate:

"Weekend Update" pointed out that testimony on impeachment concluded in the House last week and "now the debate will shift to your house for Thanksgiving":

"The Daily Show" set out to investigate who will win the black vote in 2020:

And Trevor Noah interviewed Hillary and Chelsea Clinton:

You received this email because you signed up for The Daily 202 or because it is included in your subscription.

Manage my email newsletters and alerts | **Unsubscribe from The Daily 202**

Privacy Policy | **Help**

©2019 The Washington Post | 1301 K St NW, Washington DC 20071

The Daily 202: The budget deal shows how unserious the GOP is about deficits in the Trump era

From	The Washington Post
To	[redacted], The Washington Post
Date	2019/07/23 10:13
Subject:	The Daily 202: The budget deal shows how unserious the GOP is about deficits in the Trump era
Attachments:	TEXT.htm, Mime.822

If you're having trouble reading this, click here.

The Daily 202

Share:

Listen to The Big Idea

The budget deal shows how unserious the GOP is about deficits in the Trump era

President Trump, accompanied by Senate Majority Leader Mitch McConnell, visits the Capitol in March for a lunch with the Republican caucus. (Melina Mara/The Washington Post)

BY [redacted] HOHMANN

with Mariana Alfaro

THE BIG IDEA: Mitch McConnell told President Trump privately last month that no politician has ever lost an election for spending more money. That mind-set – caring more about the next election than the next generation – helps explain why the Senate majority leader and the president endorsed a budget deal last night, which still

needs to pass Congress, that will raise spending limits by $320 billion while suspending the federal debt ceiling until after both men's 2020 reelection fights. It also illustrates how hollow so much of the rhetoric from McConnell, Trump and other Republicans was during Barack Obama's presidency.

Discretionary spending is growing at a faster clip under Trump than Obama. The budget deficit and the national debt are growing at even more distressing rates, however, because the Republican tax cuts have reduced revenue even more starkly than the dire forecasts. The Trump administration estimates the deficit this fiscal year will top $1 trillion, up from $779 billion last year. It was $587 billion in 2016, Obama's last full year in office. The national debt was $19 billion when Trump took power and surpassed $22 trillion this month. Even with rock-bottom interest rates, the federal government will pay out more than $350 billion this year to service that debt.

If we're running these kinds of deficits when the economy is supposedly booming, think about how bad they'll become when a recession arrives and revenues inevitably shrivel. "This agreement is a total abdication of fiscal responsibility by Congress and the president," said Maya MacGuineas, president of the nonpartisan Committee for a Responsible Federal Budget. "It may end up being the worst budget agreement in our nation's history, proposed at a time when our fiscal conditions are already precarious."

There is little, if any, evidence that Trump himself

-- There is little, if any, evidence that Trump himself personally cares that the federal balance sheet is drowning in red ink. Undoubtedly, many people who work in the White House – led by acting chief of staff Mick Mulvaney – want spending cuts. And these administration officials insist that Trump has told them he wants to make big cuts in 2021 if he wins a second term. But watch what the president does, not what his aides say. Trump also promised before he took office that he'd balance the budget and pay off the entire national debt by the end of a hypothetical second term.

Trump, who has referred to himself as "the king of debt," drove multiple businesses into bankruptcy before becoming the first president in U.S. history with no prior governing or military experience. Earlier in his term, advisers presented him with a chart that projected a hockey stick spike in the national debt unless major changes are made. Trump shrugged. "Yeah, but I won't be here," he reportedly said.

Lately, the president has been recounting the advice he got from McConnell about spending money to West Wing aides. Two people with direct knowledge confirmed to my colleagues recently that the Kentucky Republican delivered that message during a private phone call last month.

-- Republican leaders are quick to blame Democrats, noting that Speaker Nancy Pelosi negotiated the deal with Treasury Secretary Steven Mnuchin. They say they needed to agree to higher spending levels to get support in

the House. That's true to some degree, of course, but Republicans were also on their borrowing binge when they had unified control of government during the first two years of the Trump presidency. This will forever taint Paul Ryan's legacy as speaker.

To be sure, the Trump administration has proposed steep spending cuts in each of his budget blueprints, and some of the deficit hawks on his staff tried to insist on cuts during this most recent round of negotiations. "Acting budget director [redacted] Vought sought last week to force Democrats to commit to $150 billion in budget changes in exchange for the new spending, but his demand was rejected. Instead, negotiators agreed to $77 billion in accounting changes that probably wouldn't constrain any future spending," [redacted] Paletta and Erica Werner report in their story on the deal. "But the deal locked in more spending for the military, something Trump has tried to make a hallmark of his first 30 months as president."

But the only thing the president has really gone to the mat for on Capitol Hill – triggering the longest-ever government shutdown – was to get billions in additional spending to build his proposed border wall. When he couldn't get the money that way, he diverted it from the military construction budget – the legality of which continues to be challenged in court.

Trump on debt ceiling: 'We can never play with it'

-- Leaders from both parties touted goodies they got as

they tried to sell their members on the bill. "Democrats have always insisted on parity in increases between defense and non-defense, and we are pleased that our increase in non-defense budget authority exceeds the defense number by $10 billion over the next two years," Senate Minority Leader Chuck Schumer (D-N.Y.) and Pelosi (D-Calif.) said in a joint statement. "It also means Democrats secured an increase of more than $100 billion in funding for domestic priorities since President Trump took office."

House Minority Leader [redacted] McCarthy (R-Calif.) made a contrary claim as he endorsed the deal. "Given that sequestration cut defense spending more than non-defense, we are pleased that the agreement provides $20 billion more for defense than non-defense over two years," he said in a statement. "While this deal is not perfect, compromise is necessary in divided government."

McConnell emphasized the new spending he got for Kentucky for military installations in his state, citing Fort Knox, Fort Campbell and the Blue Grass Army Depot. Missing from his statement was any mention of the debt or the deficit. "While the reality of divided government means this is not exactly the deal Republicans would have written on our own, it is what we need to keep building on that progress," he said.

-- This new deal, assuming it passes before Congress leaves town for the month-long August recess, will end the Budget Control Act, which Obama signed into law

after House Republicans pushed the government to the brink of defaulting on its debt in 2011. "That law, once seen as the Republicans' crowning achievement in the Obama era, set strict spending caps, enforced with automatic spending cuts," the New York Times notes. "But since 2014, a succession of budget deals have waived those caps, and the new deal not only lifts them again but also allows the whole law to expire in 2021. And this time around, the approach of the debt limit hardly caused a ripple of consternation about the rising red ink."

- "I've seen no evidence that it's even being discussed," said Sen. [redacted] Lankford (R-Okla.). "That's the hard part for me."
- "It's pretty clear that both houses of Congress and both parties have become big spenders, and Congress is no longer concerned about the extent of the budget deficits or the debt they add," said Club for Growth President [redacted] McIntosh, a former Republican congressman.

-- A few members of the House Freedom Caucus strategized last night about ways to tank this deal, which they see as a betrayal of the tea party principles that they got elected on and warn will "sabotage the fiscal future of our nation." Freshman Rep. Chip Roy (R-Tex.), who was formerly Sen. Ted Cruz's chief of staff, is circulating a letter around Capitol Hill offices to collect signatures before sending it to the White House. "You should veto this bill because it is fiscally irresponsible," the letter says, "indulging our national spending addiction."

"Other likely backers include GOP Reps. Andy Biggs of Arizona, [redacted] Cloud of Texas and Debbie Lesko of Arizona, who, like Roy, are members of the hardline House Freedom Caucus," Politico reports. "Rep. Matt Gaetz (R-FLa.), a top Trump ally on Capitol Hill, is also expected to sign on to the letter."

Mark Sanford, the former South Carolina governor and congressman who lost reelection last year after Trump endorsed his primary challenger, suggested last week that the growing debt and government spending would be a centerpiece of the long-shot primary challenge that he's mulling against Trump.

-- Other fiscal conservatives who don't need to worry about running for reelection lamented the direction that the GOP has taken under his stewardship. "There are no small government conservatives left in Washington," tweeted Joe Scarborough, who represented the Florida Panhandle in Congress as a Republican from 1995 to 2001 and now hosts a morning show on MSNBC. "If Newt Gingrich agreed to this deal, we would have run him out of DC on the same day. We balanced the budget four years in a row. These Big Government Republicans are bankrupting us."

Conservative talk radio host Erick Erickson from Georgia noted that his party demands fiscal discipline only when Democrats are in the White House. "This is a bad deal that puts us many steps closer to bankruptcy," he tweeted. "No

leaders in Washington want to restore any fiscal sanity. Why is it always only a [Democrat] in the White House and [Republicans] in Congress that get us fiscal sanity, i.e. [Bill] Clinton balanced budget & sequestration under Obama?"

-- Social media buzzed about the deal: Nancy Pelosi was spotted negotiating while sitting on a delayed flight:

CONTENT FROM AT&T BUSINESS

A More Secure Foundation for a 5G World

Learn how businesses can help safeguard their data in a 5G-connected future

An editor for the Bulwark, a conservative publication, noted how Trump has changed his tune entirely on the debt ceiling:

Rep. Mark Walker (R-N.C.) criticized the deal by sharing a GIF of the Joker lighting a pile of money on fire from the 2008 Batman movie "The Dark Knight." In the scene, the Joker says: "All you care about is money. This town deserves a better class of criminal. And I'm going to give it to them."

Cruz, who has already abandoned in the Trump era several of what he used to call his core principles, refused to talk about the deal when approached by CNN:

There was also criticism from the left:

Subscribe on Amazon Echo, Google Home, Apple HomePod and other podcast players.

Welcome to the Daily 202, **PowerPost's** morning briefing for decision-makers.
Sign up to receive the newsletter.

WHILE YOU WERE IN YOUR MORNING MEETINGS:

Agriculture Secretary Sonny Perdue, who is trying to kick millions off food stamps, arrives at the White House in May to watch Trump announce billions in bailouts for farmers in red states who are suffering because of the president's trade wars. (Jabin Botsford/The Washington Post)

-- The U.S. Department of Agriculture proposed new

rules this morning to limit access to food stamps for households with savings and other assets, a measure that officials said would cut benefits to about 3 million people. [redacted] Reiley reports: "In a telephone call with reporters, U.S. Secretary of Agriculture Sonny Perdue and Acting Deputy Under Secretary Brandon Lipps said the proposed new rules for the Supplemental Nutritional Assistance Program (SNAP) were aimed at ending automatic eligibility for those who were already receiving federal and state assistance. Forty-three states now grant automatic eligibility to low-income people already receiving other government benefits, without undergoing income or asset tests. Lipps said the proposal would result in an annual budgetary savings of $2.5 billion."

Putting the numbers in perspective: "Current rules give states latitude to raise SNAP income eligibility limits so that low-income families with housing and child care costs that consume a sizable share of their income can continue to receive help affording adequate food. This option also allows states to adopt less restrictive asset tests so that families, seniors and people with a disability can have modest savings or own their own home without losing SNAP benefits. … To be eligible for SNAP, a household's gross income must be below 130 percent of the federal poverty line. In 2019, that works out to $32,640 a year for a family of four. Democrats pointed out that the benefit amounts to $1.40 per person per meal."

Sen. Debbie Stabenow (D-Mich.), the top Democrat on

EFTA00047197

the Senate Agriculture Committee, says Trump is making an end run around Congress, which blocked his earlier proposals to slash food stamps in the farm bill. "This rule would take food away from families, prevent children from getting school meals, and make it harder for states to administer food assistance," she said.

Former vice president Joe Biden speaks at a campaign event in an electrical workers union hall in Las Vegas. (John Locher/AP)

-- Another huge flip-flop: After spending half a century advocating for capital punishment, former vice president Joe Biden this morning proposed abolishing the death penalty at the federal level and offering incentives for states to follow suit. It's one of several ideas in a new criminal justice plan that are at odds with the 1994 crime bill he quarterbacked. "Convicted criminals who would face execution under current law would instead be sentenced to life in prison without the possibility of parole," Sean Sullivan reports."Biden's plan also would decriminalize marijuana and expunge past cannabis-related convictions; end the disparity between sentences for powder and crack cocaine; and do away with all incarceration for drug use alone. … Biden's proposal also calls for ending cash bail and terminating the federal government's use of private prisons. … The plan would invest $1 billion annually in juvenile justice reform. It also would seek to give states incentives to stop incarcerating minors."

-- In a profile for the New York Times Sunday Magazine, Biden says that the general election will be a "referendum" on Trump and his fitness for office. [redacted] Steinberger reports: "I asked if he thought he would have beaten Trump in 2016. 'I don't know,' he said. 'Everybody says that. But look, I don't know. You've got to be in the game. I thought Hillary would have made a good president.' … Biden prefers to talk about next year's face-off with Trump — 'a battle for the soul of America' — in place of the ongoing fight for the soul of the Democratic Party. … When I caught up with him in New Hampshire this month, he dismissed claims of a rift between hard-line progressives and less strident ones as an 'artificial division.' He also spoke admiringly of [Rep. Alexandria] Ocasio-Cortez, describing her as 'smart as the devil.'"

Boris [redacted] speaks in London. (Simon Dawson/Bloomberg News)

-- Boris [redacted] is the next British prime minister. William Booth and Karla [redacted] report from London: "The bombastic, Latin-quoting, Oxford classicist with the mop of intentionally mussed yellow hair, who made his name as an over-the-top journalist in Brussels and then as London mayor and galvanized the successful Brexit campaign in 2016, will likely walk through the black enameled door of 10 Downing Street on Wednesday — fulfilling what his biographers describe as his relentless 'blond ambition' to follow his hero, Winston Churchill, into

blond ambition" to follow his hero, Winston Churchill, into the top spot. … On Wednesday, Theresa May will deliver her last remarks at a question-and-answer session in the House of Commons and then she will travel to Buckingham Palace to resign. [redacted] will follow her to the palace, where Queen Elizabeth II will name him prime minister and ask him to form a new government. [redacted] will be 14th prime minister during the queen's long reign. …

"**Writing in Monday's Telegraph, [redacted] said, 'it is time this country recovered some its can-do spirit.'** He said that if the Americans could land men on the moon 50 years ago using hand-sewn bits of computer code, then 21st century Britain could imagine a way to provide for frictionless trade across the Northern Irish border, which has been one of the stumbling blocks of the Brexit deal. 'Things are really about to kick off again in a massive way because the irresistible force of Boris [redacted] ego is about to meet the immovable force of the House of Commons,' said Rob Ford, a politics professor at the University of Manchester."

Black Hawk helicopters carry U.S. troops in Afghanistan. (Rahmat Gul/AP)

GET SMART FAST:

1. **The Army revealed that it is conducting a secret mission that requires Black Hawk helicopters to fly around the D.C. area.** The classified operation was disclosed when the Pentagon asked Congress for

approval to shift funds to provide more aircraft maintenance. (Bloomberg News)

2. **As homophobic and transphobic sentiments proliferate under Brazilian President Jair Bolsonaro, LGBT people are taking personal defense into their own hands.** Many members of the LGBT community are joining self-defense courses because they don't feel as safe as they did in the past. (Terrence McCoy)

3. **Thousands of California women and teenagers seeking free or discounted reproductive health services through a federal program could find themselves in clinics that focus on abstinence and natural family planning as methods of birth control.** Operated by the California-based Obria Group, the centers encourage young clients to use online apps developed with funding from religious conservatives. Some of these centers participating in the federal family planning program, known as Title X, also offer "abortion pill reversal," which experts say is not supported by scientific research. (Ariana Eunjung Cha)

4. **Centrist Democrats are worried that Medicare-for-all will imperil their chance to keep control of the House.** The current debate over the health-care proposal that's playing out in the 2020 field shows how tricky it is to find a balance between exciting voters and reassuring them. (Sean Sullivan and Emily Davies)

5. **Swimmer Katie Ledecky withdrew from two races at the FINA world championship, citing unspecified medical issues.** The announcement that the Olympic gold medalist, who is now studying at Stanford, was pulling out of the race came 90 minutes before she was scheduled to hit the pool. (Rick Maese)

6. **Hong Kong police have faced protester anger for weeks. But some officers would rather be on the other side of the picket fence.** Once respected as "Asia's Finest," members of the Hong Kong Police Force are thinking of quitting after being caught between the government's pro-Beijing stance and the fury of the people they swore to protect. (Shibani Mahtani and Tiffany Liang)

7. **The Vatican appointed a new bishop to lead a West Virginia diocese rocked by allegations of sexual harassment and financial abuse under its previous bishop.** Bishop Mark Brennan will take over the Diocese of Wheeling-Charleston 10 months after Bishop [redacted] Bransfield retired in the face of serious allegations of wrongdoing. (Chico Harlan)

8. **A woman bled to death in Utah after her family was told that her open-heart surgery was a success.** The 62-year-old patient, who was getting a metal heart device removed, was in "severe distress" after the surgery because surgeons failed to notice that the blood that was being pumped into her body was flowing

EFTA00047202

that was belly pumped into her body was flowing directly into the operating table's trash, according to a new lawsuit brought against St. Mark's Hospital. ([redacted] Bella)

9. **Peak fire season in California is near, and the Department of the Interior is short hundreds of firefighters.** The agency has about 500 fewer firefighters available than expected. (LA Times)

10. **Chris Kraft, the aeronautical engineer widely considered the godfather of NASA's Mission Control, died at 95.** His death came just two days after the 50th anniversary of the Apollo 11 moon landing. (Eryn Brown)

Vice President Pence speaks before the unveiling of Neil Armstrong's Apollo 11 spacesuit at the Smithsonian's National Air and Space Museum. (Andrew Harnik/AP)

ALL THE PRESIDENT'S MEN AND WOMEN:

1. **Remember when Vice President Pence abruptly canceled a trip to New Hampshire earlier this month? He reportedly did so to avoid shaking hands with an alleged interstate drug dealer.** Pence was set to visit an opioid addiction treatment center in New Hampshire, where Jeff Hatch — a man under investigation for moving more than $100,000 of fentanyl

— worked. Hatch, a former player for the New York Giants, agreed last week to a plea deal that could put him behind bars for up to four years. (Politico)

2. **Judy Shelton, whom Trump intends to nominate for the Federal Reserve Board, is calling for a massive interest-rate cut at the Fed's July meeting.** While Wall Street traders are anticipating a 25-basis-point cut, Shelton is publicly pushing for a 50-basis-point cut. (Heather Long)
3. **Kelly Craft, Trump's nominee to be U.N. ambassador and the wife of a billionaire coal magnate, spent more than half of her days as ambassador to Canada outside of Canada.** During her confirmation hearing, she attributed much of her absence to the demands of negotiating the new North American free-trade pact. But Senate investigators discovered Craft spent a significant amount of time in places around the United States where she has homes. (Politico)
4. **Education Secretary Betsy DeVos and other members of her family, heirs to the Amway fortune, have seen their gross incomes rise massively in the wake of the Trump tax cuts,** according to her latest financial disclosure report. (CNBC)
5. **Commerce Secretary Wilbur Ross is prone to falling asleep during meetings.** The 81-year-old secretary, who has for months endured whispers that he is on the outs, spends much of his time at the White House to try to curry Trump's favor, leaving the department adrift. There's also constant infighting

department adrift. There's also constant infighting among top officials and sudden departures of senior staffers without explanation. (Politico)

6. **Former White House press secretary [redacted] Sanders showed up at a retreat of the Republican Governors Association,** fueling rumors that she's preparing to run for governor of Arkansas. (Politico)
7. **Trump's personal attorney Rudy Giuliani said that the expanded investigation into sex offender Jeffrey Epstein could "implicate a lot of people."** "I can't tell you who, but it's not going to end up with just Jeffrey Epstein," said the former New York mayor. "Maybe some were innocent — maybe some weren't, but I think they're going to investigate everybody." (The Hill)

Central American migrants are detained by U.S. Customs and Border Protection agents. (Henrika Martinez/AFP)

THE IMMIGRATION WARS:

-- Bypassing immigration judges, the Trump administration is significantly expanding its power to quickly deport undocumented immigrants who entered the country illegally within the past two years. Maria Sacchetti reports: "Officials are calling the new strategy, which will take effect immediately, a 'necessary response' to the influx of Central Americans and others at the southern border. It will allow immigration authorities to quickly remove

EFTA00047205

immigrants from anywhere they encounter them across the United States, and they expect the approach will help alleviate the nation's immigration-court backlog and free up space in Immigration and Customs Enforcement jails. … Immigrants apprehended in Iowa, Nebraska or other inland states would have to prove to immigration officials that they have been in the United States continuously for the past two years, or they could end up in an immigration jail facing quick deportation. And it could be relatively low-level immigration officers — not officers of a court — making the decisions."

-- An 18-year-old U.S. citizen has been in Border Patrol detention for three weeks in Dallas. His family fears he may be deported. The Dallas Morning News's Obed Manuel reports: The teen, Francisco Erwin Galicia, was detained at a checkpoint while traveling with his 17-year-old brother, Marlon Galicia, who lacks legal status. Marlon signed a voluntary deportation form and was sent to Mexico, but Francisco, who was born in Texas, is still in detention with little access to a phone. "The ICE detainee locator system shows Francisco is being held at the South Texas Detention Facility in Pearsall and lists him as being born in Mexico. Sanjuana Galicia, Francisco's mother, said she lived in Dallas from 1998-2001 and moved to South Texas after his birth. 'I need my son back,' she said. 'I just want to prove to them that he is a citizen. He's not a criminal or anything bad. He's a good kid.'"

-- A 17-year-old Guatemalan boy, Abner, described 11 days of hunger, confusion and thirst at a Border Patrol

days of hunger, confusion and thirst at a Border Patrol station in Yuma, Ariz. NBC News's Julia Ainsley and Didi Martinez report: "He describes them as filled with hunger and thirst, extreme temperatures and fear of the guards manning the facility. They refused to give him food when he asked, mocked him if he asked what time it was, and, on one occasion, punched another boy in the stomach, Abner said. 'With a punch they knocked the wind out of him ... But I don't know why,' Abner said, describing what he said happened to the 16-year-old. Abner said he and his cellmates were only fed twice a day, leading him to become very hungry. … Abner said he lost track of whether it was day or night because the lights were always on in his cell and they were yelled at for going near the windows."

-- In Tennessee, ICE agents attempted to arrest a man after he entered his van with his son. But their neighbors formed a human chain to allow them to get home. The neighbors, over four hours, brought water and food to the man as he and his son sat in the van, but eventually they created a chain that allowed the father and son to get home without being stopped by the federal agents, who had an administrative warrant, which doesn't allow them to forcibly remove someone from their home or vehicle. (WTVF)

-- Montgomery County in Maryland just passed the region's toughest ban against cooperation with ICE agents. Rebecca Tan reports: "Montgomery County Executive Marc Elrich (D) on Monday signed the Promoting Community Trust Executive Order, prohibiting all executive-

Community Trust Executive Order, prohibiting all executive-branch departments from, among other things, using local government resources to assist federal agents in civil immigration investigations. That means they cannot allow [ICE] officers into nonpublic spaces in government buildings or give them access to individuals in county government custody — unless they are in possession of a court order or criminal warrant."

-- Another side effect of Trump's deportation threats: Immigrants are avoiding reproductive health care because they fear encountering immigration authorities. Vox's Anna North reports: "Dr. Anjani Kolahi, a family medicine physician and fellow with the group Physicians for Reproductive Health, works with a federally qualified health center in Southern California that provides affordable care regardless of immigration status. But, she told Vox, 'patients are not coming for care.' She's seen patients with cancer who only come to the doctor after experiencing significant weight loss. 'They know that they're very sick, but they're so concerned about deportation that they will be scared to come into the hospital,' Kolahi said. In an environment where people are afraid to go to the doctor even when they're desperately ill, routine screenings for breast and cervical cancer can fall by the wayside."

-- A new report from the Center for American Progress — the left-wing think tank — warns that the Democratic Party is losing the immigration messaging war to Trump. The report suggests Democrats' decision to cede the "rule of law" ground to Republicans "creates 'the false

dichotomy of America as either a nation of immigrants or a nation of laws'—making the party and its candidates appear soft on enforcement, and potentially weakening future attempts for humanitarian-focused immigration reform. In doing so, writes Tom Jawetz, vice president of immigration policy at the Center for American Progress, supporters of humane immigration policy 'have ceded powerful rhetorical ground to immigration restrictionists, who are happy to masquerade as the sole defenders of America as a nation of laws.'" (Daily Beast)

---

7 questions Mueller did not answer in his report

THERE'S STILL A BEAR IN THE WOODS:

-- The Justice Department told Bob Mueller not to answer a wide variety of questions about his Russia investigation when he testifies before lawmakers on Wednesday. Devlin Barrett and Matt Zapotosky report: "Associate Deputy Attorney General Bradley Weinsheimer said in Monday's letter that he was responding to a request earlier this month from Mueller for guidance on how to handle questions 'concerning privilege or other legal bars applicable to potential testimony in connection with' subpoenas for Mueller's congressional testimony. … Weinsheimer then went on to spell out the categories of information that should be off-limits in Mueller's testimony on Wednesday before two House committees. ...

"The Justice Department expects that Mueller will 'not go beyond' the public version of his March report of his

beyond the public version of his March report of his findings. '**Please note there should be no testimony concerning the redacted portions of the public version of your report,' the letter said**, reminding Mueller that the prosecution of Trump adviser Roger Stone and a separate case are still awaiting trial, 'and local court rules and specific orders issued in those cases substantially restrict the Department's ability to make public statements about those cases.' … **The final portion of the letter makes a broader, vaguer admonition not to discuss matters that could be covered by executive privilege** — a legally and factually complicated assertion that could, in theory, cover many topics, given that Mueller's task was to investigate President Trump while working in the executive branch."

-- Jim Popkin, who has been tapped to help Mueller handle media inquiries in advance of his testimony, said the former counsel will read an opening statement in addition to submitting his full report for the record. Popkin said no one at DOJ has seen Mueller's opening statement, and it will probably not be released until Mueller starts his testimony. (CNN)

-- "The media is getting a second chance to cover [redacted] Mueller's findings — and this time get it right," writes media columnist Margaret Sullivan: "Recall how gullible — and therefore misleading to the public — the news media was in March when Attorney General William Barr characterized the unreleased report in a four-page letter. Coverage of that letter set in place an inaccurate narrative that has been almost impossible to dislodge. Many

narrative that has been almost impossible to dislodge. Many news organizations, including some of the most prominent, took what Barr said at face value or mischaracterized the report's findings. … Some damage is irretrievable. Many Americans have made up their minds already about Mueller's findings — and about Trump himself, no matter what he is or does. … But hearing from Mueller directly is important, even if it does nothing other than reiterate what's in his report. And this new round of media coverage is important, too, if only because it can clarify and drive home what Mueller originally said."

-- Trump said he'll watch "a little" bit of the Mueller testimony. "I'm not going to be watching Mueller because you can't take all those bites out of the apple," he told reporters at the Oval Office. (AP)

-- Among the questions Mueller may face: Why didn't his team interview Donald Trump Jr., the only American participant of the Trump Tower meeting that didn't talk to investigators? A former Department of Justice official said in the past that it is likely Trump Jr. didn't get interviewed because he would invoke his Fifth Amendment right, but this is a question Mueller can finally put to rest on Wednesday. (NBC News)

-- Neal Katyal, a former acting solicitor general in the Obama administration, said Mueller can speak volumes with just three answers. In an op-ed for the Times, he writes: "There are just three simple yes-or-no questions Congress should ask [redacted] Mueller: Mr. Mueller,

the president said your report found, in his words, 'no collusion, no obstruction, complete and total exoneration.' First, did your report find there was no collusion? Second, did your report find there was no obstruction? Third, did your report give the president complete and total exoneration? That's it. That's the ballgame."

-- John Podesta, the chairman of Hillary Clinton's 2016 presidential campaign, calls Mueller's testimony "vital" to stop future election interference: "He can provide guidance on how Russia operates and how to prevent further attacks. But Americans must face the truth: Trump, in broad daylight, has encouraged the destruction of the nation's fundamental democratic institutions, and he continues to do so," he writes in an op-ed for The Post.

-- Trump recently met with Rep. Devin Nunes (R-Calif.), the top Republican on the House Intelligence Committee, to discuss who should replace Dan Coats as the next director of national intelligence. Politico's Natasha Bertrand and Eliana [redacted] report that Fred Fleitz, a former CIA analyst who was national security adviser John Bolton's chief of staff and now runs a far-right think tank, is in the running for the job: **"Some on Capitol Hill and in the intelligence community think Nunes himself could be in the [redacted] for an intelligence post**, even if it's not for this job. 'The president would certainly consider Devin Nunes for the director's position and I eventually see him serving in some capacity in this administration,' said one member of

Congress who speaks to Trump frequently. He noted, however, that he sees 'all of Devin's efforts being directed towards a reelection effort in Congress.' **Such speculation has provoked some anxiety [inside the intelligence community]**, according to one person with direct knowledge."

-- South Korean fighter jets fired 360 warning shots at an intruding Russian military aircraft, according to Seoul's Defense Ministry. Simon Denyer reports: "The South Korean fighters fired 80 warning shots the first time, and a further 280 shots when the aircraft returned a few minutes later, according to the Defense Ministry. Seoul said it was the first time a Russian military plane had violated its airspace, and experts said the incident complicated simmering regional tensions.

Reps. Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez (D-N.Y.), Rashida Tlaib (D-Mich.), Ilhan Omar (D-Minn.), and Ayanna Pressley (D-Mass.) hold a news conference last week at the Capitol. (J. Scott Applewhite/AP)

THE DIVIDED STATES (AND TERRITORIES) OF AMERICA:

-- The Louisiana cop who called Rep. Alexandria Ocasio Cortez (D-N.Y.) a "vile idiot" who "needs a round" on Facebook was fired, along with another officer who "liked" the post. The officer had just completed social media training when he shared a fake article about Ocasio-Cortez. (Vice News)

article about Ocasio-Cortez. (Vice News)

-- Rep. Rashida Tlaib (D-Mich.), another member of the four-person "Squad," told the NAACP convention in Detroit that she has a message for those wanting to "send her back": "I'm not going nowhere, not until I impeach this president." She noted that she was "born and raised" in Motor City. (CBS News)

-- "I don't feel like an outsider, and I haven't been treated like one," Rep. Ayanna Pressley (D-Mass.), one of the four congresswomen targeted by the president, tells the Boston Globe for a profile: "Pressley has been the least controversial of the four, all women of color. But her association with them has set her apart from House colleagues, including other female lawmakers who also entered Congress this year for the first time. 'She doesn't make waves for the wrong reasons by herself and that to me is a very interesting and significant point. She knows what she's doing,' said Ian [redacted], the former political director of the Democratic Congressional Campaign Committee, which helps elect party members to the House. 'There is no reason why she can't deliver on legislation while also running this outside game too,' he said. 'It's just a delicate balance.'"

-- Many voters in Port Huron, Mich., have embraced the president's "love it or leave it" message, one that they do not see as racist even as he continues to rally against the four congresswomen of color, who he told last week to "go back." The Times's [redacted] Saul and Jeremy W. Peters report: "Though they dismiss Mr.

Trump's Twitter broadsides as excessive or juvenile, they voiced strong support for his re-election and expressed their own misgivings about the four women. 'They happen to be black or colored,' Dennis Kovach, 82, said of the women, as he watered the lawn of his home near the lake this weekend. 'But I don't think that viewpoint is a racist viewpoint. I think it's — quit the bitching, if you don't like it, do something different about it.' … Michigan is an important piece of Mr. Trump's path to re-election and is already the focus of some of the Republican Party's most extensive get-out-the-vote efforts. … In Port Huron, many residents said they were willing to ignore Mr. Trump's outbursts, pointing to strong hiring in local factories as evidence he was doing a good job. Some raised fears about a move toward socialism within the Democratic Party, and suggested that Mr. Trump's remarks might even gain him support by showcasing just how far left the Democratic Party has shifted."

-- "The president and his followers lack the moral authority to tell anyone to leave this country because they are not indigenous to this land," writes Rep. Deb Haaland (D-N.M.), one of the first two Native American women elected to Congress, in an op-ed for the Times. "The fact that the president claims this country as his own and wants to keep everyone in their place proves that he doesn't understand his place. I question the standing of anyone who would call to send my sisters and colleagues ... or any other American 'back.' **As a 35th-generation New Mexican and a descendant of the original inhabitants of this continent, I say that the promise of our country is for**

everyone to find success, pursue happiness and live lives of equality. This is the Pueblo way. It's the American way."

-- Joe Kaeser, the chief executive of Siemens AG, said Trump is turning into the "face of racism and exclusion." Hamza Shaban reports: "'I find it depressing that the most important political office in the world is turning into the face of racism and exclusion,' Kaeser said in a Twitter post over the weekend. 'I have lived in the USA for many years, experiencing freedom, tolerance and openness as never before.' Kaeser, who worked for Siemens in San Jose, from 1995 to 1999, previously has used his position as the head of one of Europe's most powerful manufacturers to take a stand on political issues."

-- The city council in Charlotte, which will host the Republican National Convention next year, just condemned Trump's "racist and xenophobic" comments. Felicia Sonmez reports: "[redacted] Mitchell Jr., one of the council members who supported the resolution, said the move was intended to send a message to the White House: 'We may not be able to control what you say, but we're going to tell you how we feel about it in Charlotte, North Carolina.' All nine of the city council's Democrats voted for the measure, while the two Republicans on the council opposed it."

-- After a week of backlash over his comments, Trump privately met with former NFL player and conservative

commentator Jack Brewer at the golf course to talk about "black America," according to Brewer. ABC News's Tara Palmeri reports: "'My goal is to help calm this wave,' Brewer told ABC News in a phone interview about the tensions between the black community and Trump. 'It's all about emotion.' Brewer said he and the president did not specifically speak about the latest controversy regarding the four congresswomen and the rally chant, saying that his agenda was criminal justice reform and how it's impacting the African American community. 'I came to talk about what's been done. Thousands of black families have their dads now,' said Brewer, referring to the announcement on Friday that 3,100 inmates were released from prison under the First Step Act."

Trump says he's 'the best thing to happen to Puerto Rico' amid protests

-- In Puerto Rico, protesters shut down a major highway and paralyzed most of San Juan as they continued demanding the resignation of Gov. Ricardo Rosselló. The Times's Frances Robles and Alejandra Rosa report: "The protest was one of the largest ever seen on the island, as Puerto Ricans streamed into the capital on buses — and some on planes from the mainland — in a spontaneous eruption of fury over the years of recession, mismanagement, natural disaster and corruption that have fueled a recent exodus. Ignoring sporadic deluges, demonstrators launched impromptu line dances, paraded on horseback, banged pots and carried banners along several miles of highway, many shouting: 'Ricky, renuncia, el pueblo

EFTA00047217

te repudia!' — Ricky, resign, the people reject you. ... 'Governor, Puerto Rico Demands Your Resignation,' the island's largest-circulation daily newspaper, El Nuevo Día, said in an unusual front-page editorial on Monday. ... In an interview with Fox News on Monday, Mr. Rossello said he had apologized to some of those named in the chat but still has work to do as governor."

-- After criticizing Rosselló, Trump credited himself as "the best thing that ever happened to Puerto Rico." From HuffPost's Julian Shen-Berro: "Trump falsely stated that Congress 'gave Puerto Rico $92 billion last year' as evidence of their incompetence. ... Trump later claimed to be 'the best thing that ever happened to Puerto Rico,' citing a number of bizarre reasons while trying to justify the statement 'They don't like to give me the credit for it, but we did a great job [in Puerto Rico],' he said. 'I have many Puerto Rican friends. I have a real understanding of Puerto Rico. I've had jobs in Puerto Rico.' Trump did not delve into specifics of the 'great job' he believed his administration had accomplished, but did refer to what he saw as a 'tremendous' success that occurred before his presidency began. 'I own the Miss Universe contest and we had them in Puerto Rico, twice. And I'll tell you, we had tremendous successes,' the president said. 'In fact, they said literally 100% — this never happens — almost, I think it was close to 100, but 100% of the island itself was watching. They like those pageants.'"

-- Other mainland politicians also criticized Rosselló,

including New York Mayor Bill de Blasio. The 2020 hopeful said the Puerto Rican governor "has exhibited a pattern of sexist, homophobic and entirely inappropriate behavior." (CNN)

SOCIAL MEDIA SPEED READ:

Chelsea Clinton announced the birth of her third child:

The Post's Fact Checker commented on Trump's misleading statements on a conversation he had with India's prime minister:

Trump commented on the most recent clashes in Hong Kong:

And a Democratic presidential hopeful trolled Ivanka Trump:

QUOTE OF THE DAY:

"If I wanted to win that war, Afghanistan would be wiped off the face of the earth, it would be gone, it would be over literally in 10 days and I don't want to go that route," Trump said during his meeting with the Pakistani prime minister. "I just don't want to kill 10

million people." (Anne Gearan and John Hudson)

VIDEOS OF THE DAY:

Hasan Minhaj took a look at the problematic names of some American places:

Seth Meyers took a closer look at Trump's attacks against four congresswomen of color:

Presidential hopeful Marianne Williamson sat down with Stephen Colbert:

Footage showed parts of New York flooded a day after temperatures hit over 100 degrees:

And the Los Angeles Times shared satellite images that show how the Ridgecrest earthquake shattered the desert floor:

You received this email because you signed up for The Daily 202 or because it is included in your subscription.

Manage my email newsletters and alerts | Unsubscribe from The Daily 202

Privacy Policy | Help

©2019 The Washington Post | 1301 K St NW, Washington DC 20071

Properties	
Property	**Value**
MessageID	5D36DDC7.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.170316D.1.6 941.1
Message Path	xml/Trash/5D36DDC7.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.1 70316D.1.6941.1.xml
From	The Washington Post
Display Name	The Washington Post
Email	email@washingtonpost.com
Reply To	email@washingtonpost.com
Text	The Washington Post
To	[redacted]; The Washington Post
Subject	The Daily 202: The budget deal shows how unserious the GOP is about deficits in the Trump era
Scheduled date	2019-07-23 10:13:00
Creation date	2019-07-23 10:13:00
Modified date	2019-07-23 10:14:26
Delivered date	2019-07-23 10:13:28
Message size	61815
Attachments size	406987
Total size	468813
Attachments	2
Attachment	TEXT.htm
Name	TEXT.htm
Content ID	5D36DDC7.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.200.20000A4.1.2 E6DE.1@45:5D36DDC7.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.1 70316D.1.6941.1@1:9.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100. 0.1.0.1@18
Is Inline	false
Type	file
Size	161202
CA	fca0ae41a929d562400a92834e1f4718
Hash	030493EE6D71076D2DB8EBDB8BE48C5C395B026A 32D01954764B172B8E06A8BAC2B6FDDA
Attachment	Mime.822
Name	Mime.822
Content ID	5D36DDC7.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.200.20000A4.1.2 E6DF.1@45:5D36DDC7.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.1 70316D.1.6941.1@1:9.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100. 0.1.0.1@18
Is Inline	false
Type	file
Size	245785
CA	d3cc252bd88a425e871ed0260dddd82c
Hash	7207651F54DAA5E07D23A6BF321978D7EF5EF5DF F2CBF82DBF9B3CFB2EB86C9676B6095C
Recipients	2
Recipient	[redacted]
Display Name	[redacted]
Email	[redacted]
UUID	835B5E40-11C6-0000-B3D6-FE66A7708950
Distribution Type	TO
Recipient Type	User
Recipient	The Washington Post
Display Name	The Washington Post
Email	email@washingtonpost.com
Distribution Type	TO
Recipient Type	User
Expire	0
Delay delivery until	0
Delegated	false
Archived	false
Read	false
Deleted	true
Opened	false
Completed	false
Security	Normal
Box type	Inbox
Return notification when opened	false
Return notification when deleted	false
Return notification when completed	false
Return notification when declined	false
Return notification when accepted	false

Archive Version	5.3
Internal ID	5D36DDC7.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.170316D.1.6 941.1@19.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.0.1.0.1@18
Source	received
Class	Public
Account	[redacted]TDOM1
Location ID	1540843020946
Class Name	GW.MESSAGE.MAIL
Enclosing Folders	1
Folder	Trash
ID	9.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.0.1.0.1@18
Name	Trash
Type	Trash
System	true
Share Type	NotShared

Audits			
Date	**Action**	**Auditor**	**Note**
2019-07-24 02:49:51 EDT	Created	cn=Archive Agent_1-Daily Trash1 Job,cn=Jobs,cn=GWOpenNode,cn=archiving,o=netmail	Generated by Netmail Inc. [cn=Archive Agent_1-Daily Trash1 Job,cn=Jobs,cn=GWOpenNode,cn=archiving,o=netmail]
2019-08-21 09:49:12 EDT	Exported	netmail.netmail.netmail	Exported by netmail.netmail.netmail
2019-08-21 09:54:07 EDT	Exported	netmail.netmail.netmail	Exported by netmail.netmail.netmail
2019-08-21 13:57:56 EDT	Exported	netmail.netmail.netmail	Exported by netmail.netmail.netmail
2019-09-07 18:26:03 EDT	Exported	netmail.netmail.netmail	Exported by netmail.netmail.netmail
2020-05-19 14:37:18 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Flagged
2020-05-19 15:34:21 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Responsive

Mail Attachment
Mime.822

From: The Washington Post <email@washingtonpost.com>
To: [redacted]
Subject: The Daily 202: The budget deal shows how unserious the GOP is about deficits in the Trump era
Sent: Tue, 23 Jul 2019 14:13:00 +0000

If you're having trouble reading this, click here.

Share:

Listen to The Big Idea

The budget deal shows how unserious the GOP is about deficits in the Trump era

President Trump, accompanied by Senate Majority Leader Mitch McConnell, visits the Capitol in March for a lunch with the Republican caucus. (Melina Mara/The Washington Post)

BY [redacted] HOHMANN

with Mariana Alfaro

THE BIG IDEA: Mitch McConnell told President Trump privately last month that no politician has ever lost an election for spending more money. That mind-set – caring more about the next election than the next generation – helps explain why the Senate majority leader and the president endorsed a budget deal last night, which still needs to pass Congress, that will raise spending limits by $320 billion while suspending the federal debt ceiling until after both men's 2020 reelection fights. It also illustrates how hollow so much of the rhetoric from McConnell, Trump and other Republicans was during Barack Obama's presidency.

Discretionary spending is growing at a faster clip under Trump

than Obama. The budget deficit and the national debt are growing at even more distressing rates, however, because the Republican tax cuts have reduced revenue even more starkly than the dire forecasts. The Trump administration estimates the deficit this fiscal year will top $1 trillion, up from $779 billion last year. It was $587 billion in 2016, Obama's last full year in office. The national debt was $19 billion when Trump took power and surpassed $22 trillion this month. Even with rock-bottom interest rates, the federal government will pay out more than $350 billion this year to service that debt.

If we're running these kinds of deficits when the economy is supposedly booming, think about how bad they'll become when a recession arrives and revenues inevitably shrivel. "This agreement is a total abdication of fiscal responsibility by Congress and the president," said Maya MacGuineas, president of the nonpartisan Committee for a Responsible Federal Budget. "It may end up being the worst budget agreement in our nation's history, proposed at a time when our fiscal conditions are already precarious."

-- There is little, if any, evidence that Trump himself personally cares that the federal balance sheet is drowning in red ink. Undoubtedly, many people who work in the White House – led by acting chief of staff Mick Mulvaney – want spending cuts. And these administration officials insist that Trump has told them he wants to make big cuts in 2021 if he wins a second term. But watch what the president does, not what his aides say. Trump also promised before he took office that he'd balance the budget and pay off the entire national debt by the end of a hypothetical second term.

Trump, who has referred to himself as "the king of debt," drove multiple businesses into bankruptcy before becoming the first president in U.S. history with no prior governing or military experience. Earlier in his term, advisers presented him with a chart that projected a hockey stick spike

in the national debt unless major changes are made. Trump shrugged. "Yeah, but I won't be here," he reportedly said.

Lately, the president has been recounting the advice he got from McConnell about spending money to West Wing aides. Two people with direct knowledge confirmed to my colleagues recently that the Kentucky Republican delivered that message during a private phone call last month.

-- Republican leaders are quick to blame Democrats, noting that Speaker Nancy Pelosi negotiated the deal with Treasury Secretary Steven Mnuchin. They say they needed to agree to higher spending levels to get support in the House. That's true to some degree, of course, but Republicans were also on their borrowing binge when they had unified control of government during the first two years of the Trump presidency. This will forever taint Paul Ryan's legacy as speaker.

To be sure, the Trump administration has proposed steep spending cuts in each of his budget blueprints, and some of the deficit hawks on his staff tried to insist on cuts during this most recent round of negotiations. "Acting budget director [redacted] Vought sought last week to force Democrats to commit to $150 billion in budget changes in exchange for the new spending, but his demand was rejected. Instead, negotiators agreed to $77 billion in accounting changes that probably wouldn't constrain any future spending," [redacted] Paletta and Erica Werner report in their story on the deal. "But the deal locked in more spending for the military, something Trump has tried to make a hallmark of his first 30 months as president."

But the only thing the president has really gone to the mat for on Capitol Hill – triggering the longest-ever government shutdown – was to get billions in additional spending to build his proposed border wall. When he couldn't get the money that way, he diverted it from the military construction budget – the legality of which continues to

be challenged in court.

Trump on debt ceiling: 'We can never play with it'

-- Leaders from both parties touted goodies they got as they tried to sell their members on the bill. "Democrats have always insisted on parity in increases between defense and non-defense, and we are pleased that our increase in non-defense budget authority exceeds the defense number by $10 billion over the next two years," Senate Minority Leader Chuck Schumer (D-N.Y.) and Pelosi (D-Calif.) said in a joint statement. "It also means Democrats secured an increase of more than $100 billion in funding for domestic priorities since President Trump took office."

House Minority Leader [redacted] McCarthy (R-Calif.) made a contrary claim as he endorsed the deal. "Given that sequestration cut defense spending more than non-defense, we are pleased that the agreement provides $20 billion more for defense than non-defense over two years," he said in a statement. "While this deal is not perfect, compromise is necessary in divided government."

McConnell emphasized the new spending he got for Kentucky for military installations in his state, citing Fort Knox, Fort Campbell and the Blue Grass Army Depot. Missing from his statement was any mention of the debt or the deficit. "While the reality of divided government means this is not exactly the deal Republicans would have written on our own, it is what we need to keep building on that progress," he said.

-- This new deal, assuming it passes before Congress leaves town for the month-long August recess, will end the Budget Control Act, which Obama signed into law after House Republicans pushed the

government to the brink of defaulting on its debt in 2011. "That law, once seen as the Republicans' crowning achievement in the Obama era, set strict spending caps, enforced with automatic spending cuts," the New York Times notes. "But since 2014, a succession of budget deals have waived those caps, and the new deal not only lifts them again but also allows the whole law to expire in 2021. And this time around, the approach of the debt limit hardly caused a ripple of consternation about the rising red ink."

- "I've seen no evidence that it's even being discussed," said Sen. [redacted] Lankford (R-Okla.). "That's the hard part for me."
- "It's pretty clear that both houses of Congress and both parties have become big spenders, and Congress is no longer concerned about the extent of the budget deficits or the debt they add," said Club for Growth President [redacted] McIntosh, a former Republican congressman.

-- A few members of the House Freedom Caucus strategized last night about ways to tank this deal, which they see as a betrayal of the tea party principles that they got elected on and warn will "sabotage the fiscal future of our nation." Freshman Rep. Chip Roy (R-Tex.), who was formerly Sen. Ted Cruz's chief of staff, is circulating a letter around Capitol Hill offices to collect signatures before sending it to the White House. "You should veto this bill because it is fiscally irresponsible," the letter says, "indulging our national spending addiction."

"Other likely backers include GOP Reps. Andy Biggs of Arizona, [redacted] Cloud of Texas and Debbie Lesko of Arizona, who, like Roy, are members of the hardline House Freedom Caucus," Politico reports. "Rep. Matt Gaetz (R-FLa.), a top Trump ally on Capitol Hill, is also expected to sign on to the letter."

Mark Sanford, the former South Carolina governor and congressman who lost reelection last year after Trump endorsed his primary challenger, suggested last week that the growing debt and government spending would be a centerpiece of the long-shot primary challenge that he's mulling against Trump.

-- Other fiscal conservatives who don't need to worry about running for reelection lamented the direction that the GOP has taken under his stewardship. "There are no small government conservatives left in Washington," tweeted Joe Scarborough, who represented the Florida Panhandle in Congress as a Republican from 1995 to 2001 and now hosts a morning show on MSNBC. "If Newt Gingrich agreed to this deal, we would have run him out of DC on the same day. We balanced the budget four years in a row. These Big Government Republicans are bankrupting us."

Conservative talk radio host Erick Erickson from Georgia noted that his party demands fiscal discipline only when Democrats are in the White House. "This is a bad deal that puts us many steps closer to bankruptcy," he tweeted. "No leaders in Washington want to restore any fiscal sanity. Why is it always only a [Democrat] in the White House and [Republicans] in Congress that get us fiscal sanity, i.e. [Bill] Clinton balanced budget & sequestration under Obama?"

-- Social media buzzed about the deal: Nancy Pelosi was spotted negotiating while sitting on a delayed flight:

CONTENT FROM AT&T BUSINESS

A More Secure Foundation for a 5G World

Learn how businesses can help safeguard their data in a 5G-connected future

An editor for the Bulwark, a conservative publication, noted how Trump has changed his tune entirely on the debt ceiling:

Rep. Mark Walker (R-N.C.) criticized the deal by sharing a GIF of the Joker lighting a pile of money on fire from the 2008 Batman movie “The Dark Knight.” In the scene, the Joker says: “All you care about is money. This town deserves a better class of criminal. And I'm going to give it to them.”

Cruz, who has already abandoned in the Trump era several of what he used to call his core principles, refused to talk about the deal when approached by CNN:

There was also criticism from the left:

Subscribe on Amazon Echo, Google Home, Apple HomePod and other podcast players.

—

Welcome to the Daily 202, **PowerPost's** morning briefing for decision-makers.
Sign up to receive the newsletter.

WHILE YOU WERE IN YOUR MORNING MEETINGS:

Agriculture Secretary Sonny Perdue, who is trying to kick millions off food stamps, arrives at the White House in May to watch Trump announce billions in bailouts for farmers in red states who are suffering because of the president's trade wars. (Jabin Botsford/The Washington Post)

-- The U.S. Department of Agriculture proposed new rules this morning to limit access to food stamps for households with savings and other assets, a measure that officials said would cut benefits to about 3 million people. [redacted] Reiley reports: "In a telephone call with reporters, U.S. Secretary of Agriculture Sonny Perdue and Acting Deputy Under Secretary Brandon Lipps said the proposed new rules for the Supplemental Nutritional Assistance Program (SNAP) were aimed at ending automatic eligibility for those who were already receiving federal and state assistance. Forty-three states now grant automatic eligibility to low-income people already receiving other government benefits, without undergoing income or asset tests. Lipps said the proposal would result in an annual budgetary savings of $2.5 billion."

Putting the numbers in perspective: "Current rules give states latitude to raise SNAP income eligibility limits so that low-income families with housing and child care costs that consume a sizable share of their income can continue to receive help affording adequate food. This option also allows states to adopt less restrictive asset tests so that families, seniors and people with a disability can have modest savings or own their own home without losing SNAP benefits. … To be eligible for SNAP, a household's gross income must be below 130 percent of the federal poverty line. In 2019, that works out to $32,640 a year for a

family of four. Democrats pointed out that the benefit amounts to $1.40 per person per meal."

Sen. Debbie Stabenow (D-Mich.), the top Democrat on the Senate Agriculture Committee, says Trump is making an end run around Congress, which blocked his earlier proposals to slash food stamps in the farm bill. "This rule would take food away from families, prevent children from getting school meals, and make it harder for states to administer food assistance," she said.

Former vice president Joe Biden speaks at a campaign event in an electrical workers union hall in Las Vegas. (John Locher/AP)

-- Another huge flip-flop: After spending half a century advocating for capital punishment, former vice president Joe Biden this morning proposed abolishing the death penalty at the federal level and offering incentives for states to follow suit. It's one of several ideas in a new criminal justice plan that are at odds with the 1994 crime bill he quarterbacked. "Convicted criminals who would face execution under current law would instead be sentenced to life in prison without the possibility of parole," Sean Sullivan reports. "Biden's plan also would decriminalize marijuana and expunge past cannabis-related convictions; end the disparity between sentences for powder and crack cocaine; and do away with all incarceration for drug use alone. … Biden's proposal also calls for ending cash bail and terminating the federal government's use of private prisons. … The plan would invest $1 billion annually in juvenile justice reform. It also would seek to give states incentives to stop incarcerating minors."

-- In a profile for the New York Times Sunday Magazine, Biden says that the general election will be a "referendum" on Trump and his fitness for office. [redacted] Steinberger reports: "I asked if he thought he would have beaten Trump in 2016. 'I don't know,' he said. 'Everybody

says that. But look, I don't know. You've got to be in the game. I thought Hillary would have made a good president.' … Biden prefers to talk about next year's face-off with Trump — 'a battle for the soul of America' — in place of the ongoing fight for the soul of the Democratic Party. … When I caught up with him in New Hampshire this month, he dismissed claims of a rift between hard-line progressives and less strident ones as an 'artificial division.' He also spoke admiringly of [Rep. Alexandria] Ocasio-Cortez, describing her as 'smart as the devil.'"

Boris [redacted] speaks in London. (Simon Dawson/Bloomberg News)

-- Boris [redacted] is the next British prime minister. William Booth and Karla [redacted] report from London: "The bombastic, Latin-quoting, Oxford classicist with the mop of intentionally mussed yellow hair, who made his name as an over-the-top journalist in Brussels and then as London mayor and galvanized the successful Brexit campaign in 2016, will likely walk through the black enameled door of 10 Downing Street on Wednesday — fulfilling what his biographers describe as his relentless 'blond ambition' to follow his hero, Winston Churchill, into the top spot. … On Wednesday, Theresa May will deliver her last remarks at a question-and-answer session in the House of Commons and then she will travel to Buckingham Palace to resign. [redacted] will follow her to the palace, where Queen Elizabeth II will name him prime minister and ask him to form a new government. [redacted] will be 14th prime minister during the queen's long reign. …

"**Writing in Monday's Telegraph, [redacted] said, 'it is time this country recovered some its can-do spirit.'** He said that if the Americans could land men on the moon 50 years ago using hand-sewn bits of computer code, then 21st century Britain could imagine a way to provide for frictionless trade across the Northern Irish border, which has been one of the stumbling blocks of the Brexit deal. 'Things are really about to kick off again in a massive way because the irresistible force of

Boris [redacted] ego is about to meet the immovable force of the House of Commons,' said Rob Ford, a politics professor at the University of Manchester."

Black Hawk helicopters carry U.S. troops in Afghanistan. (Rahmat Gul/AP)

GET SMART FAST:

1. **The Army revealed that it is conducting a secret mission that requires Black Hawk helicopters to fly around the D.C. area.** The classified operation was disclosed when the Pentagon asked Congress for approval to shift funds to provide more aircraft maintenance. (Bloomberg News)
2. **As homophobic and transphobic sentiments proliferate under Brazilian President Jair Bolsonaro, LGBT people are taking personal defense into their own hands.** Many members of the LGBT community are joining self-defense courses because they don't feel as safe as they did in the past. (Terrence McCoy)
3. **Thousands of California women and teenagers seeking free or discounted reproductive health services through a federal program could find themselves in clinics that focus on abstinence and natural family planning as methods of birth control.** Operated by the California-based Obria Group, the centers encourage young clients to use online apps developed with funding from religious conservatives. Some of these centers participating in the federal family planning program, known as Title X, also offer "abortion pill reversal," which experts say is not supported by scientific research. (Ariana Eunjung Cha)
4. **Centrist Democrats are worried that Medicare-for-all will imperil their chance to keep control of the House.** The current debate over the health-care proposal that's playing out in the 2020 field shows how tricky it is to find a balance between exciting voters

and reassuring them. (Sean Sullivan and Emily Davies)

5. **Swimmer Katie Ledecky withdrew from two races at the FINA world championship, citing unspecified medical issues.** The announcement that the Olympic gold medalist, who is now studying at Stanford, was pulling out of the race came 90 minutes before she was scheduled to hit the pool. (Rick Maese)

6. **Hong Kong police have faced protester anger for weeks. But some officers would rather be on the other side of the picket fence.** Once respected as "Asia's Finest," members of the Hong Kong Police Force are thinking of quitting after being caught between the government's pro-Beijing stance and the fury of the people they swore to protect. (Shibani Mahtani and Tiffany Liang)

7. **The Vatican appointed a new bishop to lead a West Virginia diocese rocked by allegations of sexual harassment and financial abuse under its previous bishop.** Bishop Mark Brennan will take over the Diocese of Wheeling-Charleston 10 months after Bishop [redacted] Bransfield retired in the face of serious allegations of wrongdoing. (Chico Harlan)

8. **A woman bled to death in Utah after her family was told that her open-heart surgery was a success.** The 62-year-old patient, who was getting a metal heart device removed, was in "severe distress" after the surgery because surgeons failed to notice that the blood that was being pumped into her body was flowing directly into the operating table's trash, according to a new lawsuit brought against St. Mark's Hospital. ([redacted] Bella)

9. **Peak fire season in California is near, and the Department of the Interior is short hundreds of firefighters.** The agency has about 500 fewer firefighters available than expected. (LA Times)

10. **Chris Kraft, the aeronautical engineer widely considered the godfather of NASA's Mission Control, died at 95.** His death came just two days after the 50th anniversary of the Apollo 11 moon landing. (Eryn Brown)

—

Vice President Pence speaks before the unveiling of Neil Armstrong's Apollo 11 spacesuit at the Smithsonian's National Air and Space Museum. (Andrew Harnik/AP)

ALL THE PRESIDENT'S MEN AND WOMEN:

1. **Remember when Vice President Pence abruptly canceled a trip to New Hampshire earlier this month? He reportedly did so to avoid shaking hands with an alleged interstate drug dealer.** Pence was set to visit an opioid addiction treatment center in New Hampshire, where Jeff Hatch — a man under investigation for moving more than $100,000 of fentanyl — worked. Hatch, a former player for the New York Giants, agreed last week to a plea deal that could put him behind bars for up to four years. (Politico)
2. **Judy Shelton, whom Trump intends to nominate for the Federal Reserve Board, is calling for a massive interest-rate cut at the Fed's July meeting.** While Wall Street traders are anticipating a 25-basis-point cut, Shelton is publicly pushing for a 50-basis-point cut. (Heather Long)
3. **Kelly Craft, Trump's nominee to be U.N. ambassador and the wife of a billionaire coal magnate, spent more than half of her days as ambassador to Canada outside of Canada.** During her confirmation hearing, she attributed much of her absence to the demands of negotiating the new North American free-trade pact. But Senate investigators discovered Craft spent a significant amount of time in places around the United States where she has homes. (Politico)
4. **Education Secretary Betsy DeVos and other members of her family, heirs to the Amway fortune, have seen their gross**

incomes rise massively in the wake of the Trump tax cuts, according to her latest financial disclosure report. (CNBC)

5. **Commerce Secretary Wilbur Ross is prone to falling asleep during meetings.** The 81-year-old secretary, who has for months endured whispers that he is on the outs, spends much of his time at the White House to try to curry Trump's favor, leaving the department adrift. There's also constant infighting among top officials and sudden departures of senior staffers without explanation. (Politico)

6. **Former White House press secretary [redacted] Sanders showed up at a retreat of the Republican Governors Association,** fueling rumors that she's preparing to run for governor of Arkansas. (Politico)

7. **Trump's personal attorney Rudy Giuliani said that the expanded investigation into sex offender Jeffrey Epstein could "implicate a lot of people."** "I can't tell you who, but it's not going to end up with just Jeffrey Epstein," said the former New York mayor. "Maybe some were innocent — maybe some weren't, but I think they're going to investigate everybody." (The Hill)

Central American migrants are detained by U.S. Customs and Border Protection agents. (Henrika Martinez/AFP)

THE IMMIGRATION WARS:

-- Bypassing immigration judges, the Trump administration is significantly expanding its power to quickly deport undocumented immigrants who entered the country illegally within the past two years. Maria Sacchetti reports: "Officials are calling the new strategy, which will take effect immediately, a 'necessary response' to the influx of Central Americans and others at the southern border. It will allow immigration authorities to quickly remove immigrants from anywhere

they encounter them across the United States, and they expect the approach will help alleviate the nation's immigration-court backlog and free up space in Immigration and Customs Enforcement jails. … Immigrants apprehended in Iowa, Nebraska or other inland states would have to prove to immigration officials that they have been in the United States continuously for the past two years, or they could end up in an immigration jail facing quick deportation. And it could be relatively low-level immigration officers — not officers of a court — making the decisions."

-- An 18-year-old U.S. citizen has been in Border Patrol detention for three weeks in Dallas. His family fears he may be deported. The Dallas Morning News's Obed Manuel reports: The teen, Francisco Erwin Galicia, was detained at a checkpoint while traveling with his 17-year-old brother, Marlon Galicia, who lacks legal status. Marlon signed a voluntary deportation form and was sent to Mexico, but Francisco, who was born in Texas, is still in detention with little access to a phone. "The ICE detainee locator system shows Francisco is being held at the South Texas Detention Facility in Pearsall and lists him as being born in Mexico. Sanjuana Galicia, Francisco's mother, said she lived in Dallas from 1998-2001 and moved to South Texas after his birth. 'I need my son back,' she said. 'I just want to prove to them that he is a citizen. He's not a criminal or anything bad. He's a good kid.'"

-- A 17-year-old Guatemalan boy, Abner, described 11 days of hunger, confusion and thirst at a Border Patrol station in Yuma, Ariz. NBC News's Julia Ainsley and Didi Martinez report: "He describes them as filled with hunger and thirst, extreme temperatures and fear of the guards manning the facility. They refused to give him food when he asked, mocked him if he asked what time it was, and, on one occasion, punched another boy in the stomach, Abner said. 'With a punch they knocked the wind out of him ... But I don't know why,' Abner said, describing what he said happened to the 16-year-old. Abner said he and

his cellmates were only fed twice a day, leading him to become very hungry. … Abner said he lost track of whether it was day or night because the lights were always on in his cell and they were yelled at for going near the windows."

-- In Tennessee, ICE agents attempted to arrest a man after he entered his van with his son. But their neighbors formed a human chain to allow them to get home. The neighbors, over four hours, brought water and food to the man as he and his son sat in the van, but eventually they created a chain that allowed the father and son to get home without being stopped by the federal agents, who had an administrative warrant, which doesn't allow them to forcibly remove someone from their home or vehicle. (WTVF)

-- Montgomery County in Maryland just passed the region's toughest ban against cooperation with ICE agents. Rebecca Tan reports: "Montgomery County Executive Marc Elrich (D) on Monday signed the Promoting Community Trust Executive Order, prohibiting all executive-branch departments from, among other things, using local government resources to assist federal agents in civil immigration investigations. That means they cannot allow [ICE] officers into nonpublic spaces in government buildings or give them access to individuals in county government custody — unless they are in possession of a court order or criminal warrant."

-- Another side effect of Trump's deportation threats: Immigrants are avoiding reproductive health care because they fear encountering immigration authorities. Vox's Anna North reports: "Dr. Anjani Kolahi, a family medicine physician and fellow with the group Physicians for Reproductive Health, works with a federally qualified health center in Southern California that provides affordable care regardless of immigration status. But, she told Vox, 'patients are not coming for care.' She's seen patients with cancer who only come to the

doctor after experiencing significant weight loss. 'They know that they're very sick, but they're so concerned about deportation that they will be scared to come into the hospital,' Kolahi said. In an environment where people are afraid to go to the doctor even when they're desperately ill, routine screenings for breast and cervical cancer can fall by the wayside."

-- A new report from the Center for American Progress — the left-wing think tank — warns that the Democratic Party is losing the immigration messaging war to Trump. The report suggests Democrats' decision to cede the "rule of law" ground to Republicans "creates 'the false dichotomy of America as either a nation of immigrants or a nation of laws'—making the party and its candidates appear soft on enforcement, and potentially weakening future attempts for humanitarian-focused immigration reform. In doing so, writes Tom Jawetz, vice president of immigration policy at the Center for American Progress, supporters of humane immigration policy 'have ceded powerful rhetorical ground to immigration restrictionists, who are happy to masquerade as the sole defenders of America as a nation of laws.'" (Daily Beast)

7 questions Mueller did not answer in his report

THERE'S STILL A BEAR IN THE WOODS:

-- The Justice Department told Bob Mueller not to answer a wide variety of questions about his Russia investigation when he testifies before lawmakers on Wednesday. Devlin Barrett and Matt Zapotosky report: "Associate Deputy Attorney General Bradley Weinsheimer said in Monday's letter that he was responding to a request earlier this month from Mueller for guidance on how to handle questions 'concerning privilege or other legal bars applicable to potential

testimony in connection with' subpoenas for Mueller's congressional testimony. … Weinsheimer then went on to spell out the categories of information that should be off-limits in Mueller's testimony on Wednesday before two House committees. ...

"The Justice Department expects that Mueller will 'not go beyond' the public version of his March report of his findings. '**Please note there should be no testimony concerning the redacted portions of the public version of your report,' the letter said**, reminding Mueller that the prosecution of Trump adviser Roger Stone and a separate case are still awaiting trial, 'and local court rules and specific orders issued in those cases substantially restrict the Department's ability to make public statements about those cases.' … **The final portion of the letter makes a broader, vaguer admonition not to discuss matters that could be covered by executive privilege** — a legally and factually complicated assertion that could, in theory, cover many topics, given that Mueller's task was to investigate President Trump while working in the executive branch."

-- Jim Popkin, who has been tapped to help Mueller handle media inquiries in advance of his testimony, said the former counsel will read an opening statement in addition to submitting his full report for the record. Popkin said no one at DOJ has seen Mueller's opening statement, and it will probably not be released until Mueller starts his testimony. (CNN)

-- "The media is getting a second chance to cover [redacted] Mueller's findings — and this time get it right," writes media columnist Margaret Sullivan: "Recall how gullible — and therefore misleading to the public — the news media was in March when Attorney General William Barr characterized the unreleased report in a four-page letter. Coverage of that letter set in place an inaccurate narrative that has been almost impossible to dislodge. Many news organizations, including

some of the most prominent, took what Barr said at face value or mischaracterized the report's findings. … Some damage is irretrievable. Many Americans have made up their minds already about Mueller's findings — and about Trump himself, no matter what he is or does. … But hearing from Mueller directly is important, even if it does nothing other than reiterate what's in his report. And this new round of media coverage is important, too, if only because it can clarify and drive home what Mueller originally said."

-- Trump said he'll watch "a little" bit of the Mueller testimony. "I'm not going to be watching Mueller because you can't take all those bites out of the apple," he told reporters at the Oval Office. (AP)

-- Among the questions Mueller may face: Why didn't his team interview Donald Trump Jr., the only American participant of the Trump Tower meeting that didn't talk to investigators? A former Department of Justice official said in the past that it is likely Trump Jr. didn't get interviewed because he would invoke his Fifth Amendment right, but this is a question Mueller can finally put to rest on Wednesday. (NBC News)

-- Neal Katyal, a former acting solicitor general in the Obama administration, said Mueller can speak volumes with just three answers. In an op-ed for the Times, he writes: "There are just three simple yes-or-no questions Congress should ask [redacted] Mueller: Mr. Mueller, the president said your report found, in his words, 'no collusion, no obstruction, complete and total exoneration.' First, did your report find there was no collusion? Second, did your report find there was no obstruction? Third, did your report give the president complete and total exoneration? That's it. That's the ballgame."

-- John Podesta, the chairman of Hillary Clinton's 2016 presidential campaign, calls Mueller's testimony "vital" to stop future election interference: "He can provide guidance on how Russia operates and

how to prevent further attacks. But Americans must face the truth: Trump, in broad daylight, has encouraged the destruction of the nation's fundamental democratic institutions, and he continues to do so," he writes in an op-ed for The Post.

-- Trump recently met with Rep. Devin Nunes (R-Calif.), the top Republican on the House Intelligence Committee, to discuss who should replace Dan Coats as the next director of national intelligence. Politico's Natasha Bertrand and Eliana [redacted] report that Fred Fleitz, a former CIA analyst who was national security adviser John Bolton's chief of staff and now runs a far-right think tank, is in the running for the job: "**Some on Capitol Hill and in the intelligence community think Nunes himself could be in the [redacted] for an intelligence post**, even if it's not for this job. 'The president would certainly consider Devin Nunes for the director's position and I eventually see him serving in some capacity in this administration,' said one member of Congress who speaks to Trump frequently. He noted, however, that he sees 'all of Devin's efforts being directed towards a reelection effort in Congress.' **Such speculation has provoked some anxiety [inside the intelligence community]**, according to one person with direct knowledge."

-- South Korean fighter jets fired 360 warning shots at an intruding Russian military aircraft, according to Seoul's Defense Ministry. Simon Denyer reports: "The South Korean fighters fired 80 warning shots the first time, and a further 280 shots when the aircraft returned a few minutes later, according to the Defense Ministry. Seoul said it was the first time a Russian military plane had violated its airspace, and experts said the incident complicated simmering regional tensions.

Reps. Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez (D-N.Y.), Rashida Tlaib (D-Mich.), Ilhan Omar (D-Minn.), and Ayanna Pressley (D-Mass.) hold a news conference last week at the Capitol. (J. Scott Applewhite/AP)

THE DIVIDED STATES (AND TERRITORIES) OF AMERICA:

-- The Louisiana cop who called Rep. Alexandria Ocasio Cortez (D-N.Y.) a "vile idiot" who "needs a round" on Facebook was fired, along with another officer who "liked" the post. The officer had just completed social media training when he shared a fake article about Ocasio-Cortez. (Vice News)

-- Rep. Rashida Tlaib (D-Mich.), another member of the four-person "Squad," told the NAACP convention in Detroit that she has a message for those wanting to "send her back": "I'm not going nowhere, not until I impeach this president." She noted that she was "born and raised" in Motor City. (CBS News)

-- "I don't feel like an outsider, and I haven't been treated like one," Rep. Ayanna Pressley (D-Mass.), one of the four congresswomen targeted by the president, tells the Boston Globe for a profile: "Pressley has been the least controversial of the four, all women of color. But her association with them has set her apart from House colleagues, including other female lawmakers who also entered Congress this year for the first time. 'She doesn't make waves for the wrong reasons by herself and that to me is a very interesting and significant point. She knows what she's doing,' said Ian [redacted], the former political director of the Democratic Congressional Campaign Committee, which helps elect party members to the House. 'There is no reason why she can't deliver on legislation while also running this outside game too,' he said. 'It's just a delicate balance.'"

-- Many voters in Port Huron, Mich., have embraced the president's "love it or leave it" message, one that they do not see as racist even as he continues to rally against the four congresswomen of color, who he told last week to "go back." The Times's [redacted] Saul and Jeremy W. Peters report: "Though they dismiss Mr. Trump's Twitter broadsides as excessive or juvenile, they voiced strong support

for his re-election and expressed their own misgivings about the four women. 'They happen to be black or colored,' Dennis Kovach, 82, said of the women, as he watered the lawn of his home near the lake this weekend. 'But I don't think that viewpoint is a racist viewpoint. I think it's — quit the bitching, if you don't like it, do something different about it.' … Michigan is an important piece of Mr. Trump's path to re-election and is already the focus of some of the Republican Party's most extensive get-out-the-vote efforts. … In Port Huron, many residents said they were willing to ignore Mr. Trump's outbursts, pointing to strong hiring in local factories as evidence he was doing a good job. Some raised fears about a move toward socialism within the Democratic Party, and suggested that Mr. Trump's remarks might even gain him support by showcasing just how far left the Democratic Party has shifted."

-- "The president and his followers lack the moral authority to tell anyone to leave this country because they are not indigenous to this land," writes Rep. Deb Haaland (D-N.M.), one of the first two Native American women elected to Congress, in an op-ed for the Times. "The fact that the president claims this country as his own and wants to keep everyone in their place proves that he doesn't understand his place. I question the standing of anyone who would call to send my sisters and colleagues ... or any other American 'back.' **As a 35th-generation New Mexican and a descendant of the original inhabitants of this continent, I say that the promise of our country is for everyone to find success, pursue happiness and live lives of equality.** This is the Pueblo way. It's the American way."

-- Joe Kaeser, the chief executive of Siemens AG, said Trump is turning into the "face of racism and exclusion." Hamza Shaban reports: "'I find it depressing that the most important political office in the world is turning into the face of racism and exclusion,' Kaeser said in a Twitter post over the weekend. 'I have lived in the USA for many years, experiencing freedom, tolerance and openness as never before.'

Kaeser, who worked for Siemens in San Jose, from 1995 to 1999, previously has used his position as the head of one of Europe's most powerful manufacturers to take a stand on political issues."

-- The city council in Charlotte, which will host the Republican National Convention next year, just condemned Trump's "racist and xenophobic" comments. Felicia Sonmez reports: "[redacted] Mitchell Jr., one of the council members who supported the resolution, said the move was intended to send a message to the White House: 'We may not be able to control what you say, but we're going to tell you how we feel about it in Charlotte, North Carolina.' All nine of the city council's Democrats voted for the measure, while the two Republicans on the council opposed it."

-- After a week of backlash over his comments, Trump privately met with former NFL player and conservative commentator Jack Brewer at the golf course to talk about "black America," according to Brewer. ABC News's Tara Palmeri reports: "'My goal is to help calm this wave,' Brewer told ABC News in a phone interview about the tensions between the black community and Trump. 'It's all about emotion.' Brewer said he and the president did not specifically speak about the latest controversy regarding the four congresswomen and the rally chant, saying that his agenda was criminal justice reform and how it's impacting the African American community. 'I came to talk about what's been done. Thousands of black families have their dads now,' said Brewer, referring to the announcement on Friday that 3,100 inmates were released from prison under the First Step Act."

Trump says he's 'the best thing to happen to Puerto Rico' amid protests

-- In Puerto Rico, protesters shut down a major highway and paralyzed most of San Juan as they continued demanding the

resignation of Gov. Ricardo Rosselló. The Times's Frances Robles and Alejandra Rosa report: "The protest was one of the largest ever seen on the island, as Puerto Ricans streamed into the capital on buses — and some on planes from the mainland — in a spontaneous eruption of fury over the years of recession, mismanagement, natural disaster and corruption that have fueled a recent exodus. Ignoring sporadic deluges, demonstrators launched impromptu line dances, paraded on horseback, banged pots and carried banners along several miles of highway, many shouting: 'Ricky, renuncia, el pueblo te repudia!' — Ricky, resign, the people reject you. ... 'Governor, Puerto Rico Demands Your Resignation,' the island's largest-circulation daily newspaper, El Nuevo Día, said in an unusual front-page editorial on Monday. ... In an interview with Fox News on Monday, Mr. Rossello said he had apologized to some of those named in the chat but still has work to do as governor."

-- After criticizing Rosselló, Trump credited himself as "the best thing that ever happened to Puerto Rico." From HuffPost's Julian Shen-Berro: "Trump falsely stated that Congress 'gave Puerto Rico $92 billion last year' as evidence of their incompetence. ... Trump later claimed to be 'the best thing that ever happened to Puerto Rico,' citing a number of bizarre reasons while trying to justify the statement 'They don't like to give me the credit for it, but we did a great job [in Puerto Rico],' he said. 'I have many Puerto Rican friends. I have a real understanding of Puerto Rico. I've had jobs in Puerto Rico.' Trump did not delve into specifics of the 'great job' he believed his administration had accomplished, but did refer to what he saw as a 'tremendous' success that occurred before his presidency began. 'I own the Miss Universe contest and we had them in Puerto Rico, twice. And I'll tell you, we had tremendous successes,' the president said. 'In fact, they said literally 100% — this never happens — almost, I think it was close to 100, but 100% of the island itself was watching. They like those

pageants.'"

-- Other mainland politicians also criticized Rosselló, including New York Mayor Bill de Blasio. The 2020 hopeful said the Puerto Rican governor "has exhibited a pattern of sexist, homophobic and entirely inappropriate behavior." (CNN)

SOCIAL MEDIA SPEED READ:

Chelsea Clinton announced the birth of her third child:

The Post's Fact Checker commented on Trump's misleading statements on a conversation he had with India's prime minister:

Trump commented on the most recent clashes in Hong Kong:

And a Democratic presidential hopeful trolled Ivanka Trump:

QUOTE OF THE DAY:

"If I wanted to win that war, Afghanistan would be wiped off the face of the earth, it would be gone, it would be over literally in 10 days and I don't want to go that route," Trump said during his meeting with the Pakistani prime minister. "I just don't want to kill 10 million people." (Anne Gearan and John Hudson)

VIDEOS OF THE DAY:

Hasan Minhaj took a look at the problematic names of some American places:

Seth Meyers took a closer look at Trump's attacks against four congresswomen of color:

Presidential hopeful Marianne Williamson sat down with Stephen Colbert:

Footage showed parts of New York flooded a day after temperatures hit over 100 degrees:

And the Los Angeles Times shared satellite images that show how the Ridgecrest earthquake shattered the desert floor:

You received this email because you signed up for The Daily 202 or because it is included in your subscription.

Manage my email newsletters and alerts | **Unsubscribe from The Daily 202**

Privacy Policy | **Help**

©2019 The Washington Post | 1301 K St NW, Washington DC 20071

Re: Staffing
From [redacted]
To L. [redacted]
Date 2019/08/12 21:49
Subject: Re: Staffing
Attachments: TEXT.htm

Yes...Gonna be trained as correctional workers first all [redacted] is checking but he's a materials handler and probably promoted up from CO...he's the on

[redacted]
Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

-------- Original message --------
From: "L. [redacted]" <[redacted]>
Date: 8/12/19 9:45 PM (GMT-05:00)
To: [redacted] <[redacted]>
Subject: Re: Staffing

>>> "L. [redacted]" 08/12/2019 21:45 >>>
So CNN is reporting that one of the officers on Epstein's unit was not a "full fledged" correctional officer....unbelievable.....

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

-------- Original message --------
From: [redacted] <[redacted]>
Date: 8/12/19 9:07 PM (GMT-05:00)
To: "L. [redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: Re: Staffing

>>> "[redacted]" 08/12/2019 21:07 >>>
I didn't read the press release. It's less about responding to CNN directly and more an opportunity to give DOJ some TPs to use to counter the narrative th
have some TPs we can provide on that if we want. Either way, don't spend a ton of time on this, not sure they will use it.

[redacted]
Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

-------- Original message --------
From: "L. [redacted]" <[redacted]>
Date: 8/12/19 9:01 PM (GMT-05:00)
To: [redacted] <[redacted]>
Subject: Re: Staffing

>>> "L. [redacted]" 08/12/2019 21:01 >>>
Am i responding to the comments in the afge press release? I did not see his CNN interview....lemme know

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

-------- Original message --------
From: [redacted] <[redacted]>
Date: 8/12/19 8:45 PM (GMT-05:00)
To: "L. [redacted]" <[redacted]>, [redacted] <[redacted]>
Cc: [redacted] <[redacted]>
Subject: Staffing

>>> "[redacted]" 08/12/2019 20:45 >>>
[redacted], DOJ is pushing back on some statements CNN/Eric said re staff shortages. In the morning, can you come up with just a couple talking points tha

[redacted]
Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

-------- Original message --------
From: [redacted] <[redacted]>
Date: 8/12/19 11:37 AM (GMT-05:00)
To: [redacted] <[redacted]>
Cc: [redacted] <[redacted]>
Subject: Re: OT issues

>>> "[redacted]" 08/12/2019 11:38 >>>
[redacted], see the below info from [redacted] on staffing. Note the absence information below. This reflects one of the significant challenges in the NY area, simply

Noel - She worked on 8/9 4pm-12am as her regular shift. She stayed and worked 12am-8am as OT. Prior to 8/9 she had not worked OT since 8/3.

Thomas - His regular schedule is as a Warehouse Worker Foreman and this is a M-F 8-4 job. He worked OT on 7/30, 8/6, 8/7, 8/9, and 8/10. His OT is a

>>> [redacted] 8/12/2019 9:29 AM >>>
-Current Overall Staffing: 84.86%
-Current Correctional Services Staffing: 83.70%
-Number of Vacant Officers: 19
-Number of officer positions currently being recruited (various stages): 41

- 4 Correctional Officers currently in new employee training (Introduction to Correctional Techniques - ICT) (started with 5, one resigned)
- 2 additional Officers scheduled to start 9/15/19

- Since April 12, 2019, MCC New York has been approved for the following incentives:
-10% Relocation Incentive
-10% Recruitment Incentive

- MCC New York has advertised on 97.1 FM, ran an add in the NY Times, and also ran an add in The Chief.
- Held a career fair at 290 Broadway on July 30th with 174 potential applicants in attendance.

Correctional Services Absence (8/3/19 to 8/10/19):

Date	Sick Leave	LWOP	AWOL	Suspension	Official Time	COP	Military or FFLA	Total
8/3/19	9	2	1	0	0	2	3	17
8/4/19	8	1	0	0	0	1	1	11
8/5/19	5	3	11	1	2	3	0	25
8/6/19	5	3	11	1	4	4	2	30
8/7/19	6	3	11	1	3	3	2	29
8/8/19	5	3	11	1	1	3	2	26
8/9/19	9	2	11	1	1	4	0	28
8/10/19	9	0	0	0	0	2	0	11

Total: Accounts for 177 Correctional Services post on 8 days not filled by staff due to the above reasons.

LWOP: Leave Without Pay (authorized)
AWOL: Absent Without Leave (unauthorized)
Official Time: Union Activities
COP: Continuation of Pay (Worker's Compensation Case)
FFLA: Family Leave

>>> "[redacted] (OAG)" <[redacted]> 8/12/2019 10:34 AM >>>

Per our discussion, it would be helpful to get a short description of the staffing issues at the MCC, including (1) the OT for the staff in question and (2) O

Thanks,

[redacted]

Properties	
Property	**Value**
MessageID	5D51DEDB.BOPMSCO.PO4.100.1316B72.1.49E0E .1
Message Path	xml\Cabinet\NERO\5D51DEDB.BOPMSCO.PO4.10 0.1316B72.1.49E0E.1.xml
From	[redacted]
Display Name	[redacted]
Email	Hlfurwitz@bop.gov
UUID	B922A560-1581-0000-B66C-FACF6A00A51C
Reply To	[redacted]
Text	[redacted]
To	L. [redacted]
Subject	Re: Staffing
Scheduled date	2019-08-12 21:49:07
Creation date	2019-08-12 21:49:07
Modified date	2019-08-13 08:48:10
Delivered date	2019-08-12 21:49:15
Message size	6478
Attachments size	11986
Total size	18475
Attachments	1
Attachment	TEXT.htm
Name	TEXT.htm
Content ID	5D51DEDB.BOPMSCO.PO4.200.200000D.1.3B27F A.1@45:5D51DEDB.BOPMSCO.PO4.100.1316B72. 1.49E0E.1@1:5B00946F.BOPMSCO.PO4.100.131 6B72.1.389C5.1@13
Is Inline	false
Type	file
Size	11986
CA	2b828f35a8b4fc4c7286c05b364c4d80
Hash	4FA898893B93F96F647371987 0E394ECEC9B465D 90787B78E3F46D4004244A4C1D6FEC0C
Recipients	1
Recipient	L. [redacted]
Display Name	L. [redacted]
Email	[redacted]
UUID	70485C81-1F82-0000-8528-000083219F45
Distribution Type	TO
Recipient Type	User
Delivered	2019-08-12 21:49:16
DownloadedByThirdParty	2019-08-12 21:49:16
Opened	2019-08-13 08:05:01
Expire	0
Delay delivery until	0
Delegated	false
Archived	false
Read	true
Deleted	false
Opened	true
Completed	false
Security	Normal
Box type	Sent Items
Return notification when opened	false
Return notification when deleted	false
Return notification when completed	false
Return notification when declined	false
Return notification when accepted	false
Archive Version	5.3
Internal ID	5D51DEDB.BOPMSCO.PO4.100.1316B72.1.49E0E .1@1:5B00946F.BOPMSCO.PO4.100.1316B72.1. 389C5.1@13
Source	sent
Class	Public
Account	[redacted]
Location ID	1540843449744
Class Name	GW.MESSAGE.MAIL
Enclosing Folders	1
Folder	NERO
ID	5B00946F.BOPMSCO.PO4.100.1316B72.1.389C5 .1@13
Name	NERO
Type	Normal
System	false
Share Type	NotShared

Audits			
Date	**Action**	**Auditor**	**Note**
2019-08-24 00:49:48 EDT	Created	cn=Archive Agent_1-Daily Archive8 Job,cn=Jobs,cn=GWOpenNode,cn=archiving,o =netmail	Generated by Netmail Inc. [cn=Archive Agent_1-Daily Archive8 Job,cn=Jobs,cn=GWOpenNode,cn=archiving,o =netmail]
2019-09-27 14:11:25 EDT	Exported	netmail.netmail.netmail	Exported by netmail.netmail.netmail
2020-05-19 15:36:06 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Responsive
2020-05-19 15:36:36 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Responsive
2020-05-19 14:41:56 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Flagged
2020-05-19 14:38:38 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Flagged

Re: Staffing
From L. [redacted]
To [redacted]
Date 2019/08/12 21:45
Subject: Re: Staffing
Attachments: TEXT.htm

So CNN is reporting that one of the officers on Epstein's unit was not a "full fledged" correctional officer....unbelievable.....

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

-------- Original message --------
From: [redacted] <[redacted]>
Date: 8/12/19 9:07 PM (GMT-05:00)
To: "L. [redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: Re: Staffing

>>> "[redacted]" 08/12/2019 21:07 >>>
I didn't read the press release. It's less about responding to CNN directly and more an opportunity to give DOJ some TPs to use to counter the narrative th
have some TPs we can provide on that if we want. Either way, don't spend a ton of time on this, not sure they will use it.

[redacted]
Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

-------- Original message --------
From: "L. [redacted]" <[redacted]>
Date: 8/12/19 9:01 PM (GMT-05:00)
To: [redacted] <[redacted]>
Subject: Re: Staffing

>>> "L. [redacted]" 08/12/2019 21:01 >>>
Am i responding to the comments in the afge press release? I did not see his CNN interview....lemme know

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

-------- Original message --------
From: [redacted] <[redacted]>
Date: 8/12/19 8:45 PM (GMT-05:00)
To: "L. [redacted]" <[redacted]>, [redacted] <[redacted]>
Cc: [redacted] <[redacted]>
Subject: Staffing

>>> "[redacted]" 08/12/2019 20:45 >>>
[redacted], DOJ is pushing back on some statements CNN/Eric said re staff shortages. In the morning, can you come up with just a couple talking points tha

[redacted]
Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

-------- Original message --------
From: [redacted] <[redacted]>
Date: 8/12/19 11:37 AM (GMT-05:00)
To: [redacted] <[redacted]>
Cc: [redacted] <[redacted]>
Subject: Re: OT issues

>>> "[redacted]" 08/12/2019 11:38 >>>
[redacted], see the below info from [redacted] on staffing. Note the absence information below. This reflects one of the significant challenges in the NY area, simply

Noel - She worked on 8/9 4pm-12am as her regular shift. She stayed and worked 12am-8am as OT. Prior to 8/9 she had not worked OT since 8/3.

Thomas - His regular schedule is as a Warehouse Worker Foreman and this is a M-F 8-4 job. He worked OT on 7/30, 8/6, 8/7, 8/9, and 8/10. His OT is a

>>> [redacted] 8/12/2019 9:29 AM >>>
-Current Overall Staffing: 84.86%
-Current Correctional Services Staffing: 83.70%
-Number of Vacant Officers: 19
-Number of officer positions currently being recruited (various stages): 41

- 4 Correctional Officers currently in new employee training (Introduction to Correctional Techniques - ICT) (started with 5, one resigned)
- 2 additional Officers scheduled to start 9/15/19

- Since April 12, 2019, MCC New York has been approved for the following incentives:
 -10% Relocation Incentive
 -10% Recruitment Incentive

- MCC New York has advertised on 97.1 FM, ran an add in the NY Times, and also ran an add in The Chief.
- Held a career fair at 290 Broadway on July 30th with 174 potential applicants in attendance.

Correctional Services Absence (8/3/19 to 8/10/19):

Date	Sick Leave	LWOP	AWOL	Suspension	Official Time	COP	Military or FFLA	Total
8/3/19	9	2	1	0	0	2	3	17
8/4/19	8	1	0	0	0	1	1	11
8/5/19	5	3	11	1	2	3	0	25
8/6/19	5	3	11	1	4	4	2	30
8/7/19	6	3	11	1	3	3	2	29
8/8/19	5	3	11	1	1	3	2	26
8/9/19	9	2	11	1	1	4	0	28
8/10/19	9	0	0	0	0	2	0	11

Total: Accounts for 177 Correctional Services post on 8 days not filled by staff due to the above reasons.

LWOP: Leave Without Pay (authorized)
AWOL: Absent Without Leave (unauthorized)
Official Time: Union Activities
COP: Continuation of Pay (Worker's Compensation Case)
FFLA: Family Leave

>>> "[redacted] (OAG)" <[redacted]@usdoj.gov> 8/12/2019 10:34 AM >>>

Per our discussion, it would be helpful to get a short description of the staffing issues at the MCC, including (1) the OT for the staff in question and (2) O

Thanks,

[redacted]

Properties	
Property	**Value**
MessageID	5D51DDE5.BOPMSCO.PO4.100.1316B72.1.49E0C ..1
Message Path	xml\Cabinet\NERO\5D51DDE5.BOPMSCO.PO4.10 0.1316B72.1.49E0C.1.xml
From	L. [redacted]
Display Name	L. [redacted]
Email	[redacted]
UUID	70485C81-1F82-0000-8528-000083219F45
Reply To	[redacted]
Text	L. [redacted]
To	[redacted]
Subject	Re: Staffing
Scheduled date	2019-08-12 21:45:04
Creation date	2019-08-12 21:45:04
Modified date	2019-08-12 21:49:29
Delivered date	2019-08-12 21:45:10
Message size	5874
Attachments size	10935
Total size	16820
Attachments	1
Attachment	TEXT.htm
Name	TEXT.htm
Content ID	5D51DDE5.BOPMSCO.PO4.200.20000A0.1.157AC B.1@45:5D51DDE5.BOPMSCO.PO4.100.1316B72. 1.49E0C.1@1:5B00946F.BOPMSCO.PO4.100.131 6B72.1.389C5.1@13
Is Inline	false
Type	file
Size	10935
CA	86873eff1112c99ae92980c39cfce565
Hash	B2424D024103B59858E1E7BF9DEE1FBA7DE57629 D3A556ADBE051D8617B955ECA7C87582
Recipients	1
Recipient	[redacted]
Display Name	[redacted]
Email	[redacted]
UUID	B922A560-1581-0000-B66C-FACF6A00A51C
Distribution Type	TO
Recipient Type	User
Expire	0
Delay delivery until	0
Delegated	false
Archived	false
Read	true
Deleted	false
Opened	true
Completed	false
Security	Normal
Box type	Inbox
Return notification when opened	false
Return notification when deleted	false
Return notification when completed	false
Return notification when declined	false
Return notification when accepted	false
Archive Version	5.3
Internal ID	5D51DDE5.BOPMSCO.PO4.100.1316B72.1.49E0C ..1@1:5B00946F.BOPMSCO.PO4.100.1316B72.1. 389C5.1@13
Source	received
Class	Public
Account	[redacted].PO4.BOPMSCO
Location ID	15408443449744
Class Name	GW.MESSAGE.MAIL
Enclosing Folders	1
Folder	NERO
ID	5B00946F.BOPMSCO.PO4.100.1316B72.1.389C5 ..1@13
Name	NERO
Type	Normal
System	false
Share Type	NotShared

Audits			
Date	**Action**	**Auditor**	**Note**
2019-08-24 00:49:49 EDT	Created	cn=Archive Agent_1-Daily Archive8 Job,cn=Jobs,cn=GWOpenNode,cn=archiving,o =netmail	Generated by Netmail Inc. [cn=Archive Agent_1-Daily Archive8 Job,cn=Jobs,cn=GWOpenNode,cn=archiving,o =netmail]
2019-09-27 14:11:25 EDT	Exported	netmail.netmail.netmail	Exported by netmail.netmail.netmail
2020-05-19 15:36:06 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Responsive
2020-05-19 15:36:36 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Responsive
2020-05-19 14:41:56 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Flagged
2020-05-19 14:38:38 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Flagged

The Daily 202: The Afghanistan Papers show the corrosive consequences of letting corruption go unchecked

From	The Washington Post
To	[redacted], The Washington Post
Date	2019/12/09 10:42
Subject:	The Daily 202: The Afghanistan Papers show the corrosive consequences of letting corruption go unchecked
Attachments:	TEXT.htm, Mime.822

If you're having trouble reading this, click here.

The Daily 202

Share:

Listen to The Big Idea

The Afghanistan Papers show the corrosive consequences of letting corruption go unchecked

Exclusive: A secret history of the war in Afghanistan, revealed

BY [redacted] HOHMANN

with Mariana Alfaro

THE BIG IDEA: A toxic [redacted] of U.S. government policies, under the administrations of George W. Bush and Barack Obama, directly contributed to Afghanistan's descent into one of the world's most corrupt countries.

U.S. leaders said publicly that they had no tolerance for corruption in Afghanistan, but that was one of several topics related to the war effort

on which they systematically misled the public, according to a trove of confidential government interviews obtained by The Washington Post.

American representatives often looked the other way at egregious and brazen graft, so long as the offenders were considered allies. Congress appropriated vast sums of money, which was handed out with little oversight or recordkeeping. The ensuing greed and corruption undermined the legitimacy of the nascent government and helped make the ground more fertile for the Taliban's resurgence.

"The basic assumption was that corruption is an Afghan problem and we are the solution. But there is one indispensable ingredient for corruption — money — and we were the ones who had the money," said Barnett Rubin, a former senior State Department adviser and a New York University professor.

The adage is as true in Afghanistan as America: Follow the money.

"Our biggest single project, sadly and inadvertently, of course, may have been the development of mass corruption," said Ryan Crocker, who twice served as the top U.S. diplomat in Kabul, in 2002 and again from 2011 to 2012. "Once it gets to the level I saw, when I was out there, it's somewhere between unbelievably hard and outright impossible to fix it. … The corruption was so entrenched and so much a part of the lifestyle of the establishment writ broadly…"

Crocker told interviewers from the government that he felt "a sense of futility": "I was struck by something [then-president Hamid] Karzai said and repeated a number of times during my tenure, which is that the West, led by the U.S., in his clear view, had a significant responsibility to bear for the whole corruption issue," he explained. "I always thought Karzai had a point, that you just cannot put those amounts of money

EFTA00047261

into a very fragile state and society, and not have it fuel corruption. … You just can't."

-- The comments from Crocker and Rubin are included among more than 2,000 pages of previously private notes from research conducted by U.S. government investigators. More than 400 people who played a direct role in the war, from generals to diplomats and aid workers, were questioned about what went wrong. The interviews were conducted by the Office of the Special Inspector General for Afghanistan Reconstruction between 2014 and 2018 for a "Lessons Learned" project. A report outlined the conclusions in broad brushstrokes in 2016, but a lot of the most noteworthy material was held back. The Post has fought a three-year legal battle, which is ongoing, to get these documents out under the Freedom of Information Act so that the American people can see for themselves what's been going on.

John Sopko, the head of the federal agency that conducted the interviews, acknowledged in an interview with [redacted] Whitlock that the records show "the American people have constantly been lied to." Whitlock has written a six-part series dissecting all the documents. (You can start with Part One here.)

Watch: The Post's full interview with Inspector General John Sopko

-- A key theme underlying many of the most candid interviews is that a short-term focus on maintaining security led to compromises that started small but became bigger and bigger. It's a cautionary tale that can be cross-applied to a host of other challenges facing the United States.

Gert Berthold, a forensic accountant who served on a military task force in Afghanistan from 2010 to 2012, analyzed 3,000 Defense Department contracts worth $106 billion. He said they calculated that about 40 percent of the money ended up in the pockets of insurgents, criminal syndicates or corrupt Afghan officials. But former government ministers told them it was higher. Berthold said few U.S. officials wanted to hear about the evidence they uncovered: "**No one wanted accountability," he said.** "If you're going to do anti-corruption, someone has got to own it. From what I've seen, no one is willing to own it."

Christopher Kolenda, a retired Army colonel who deployed to Afghanistan several times and advised three U.S. generals in charge of the war, said the Afghan government led by Karzai had "self-organized into a kleptocracy" by 2006. "I like to use a cancer analogy," the colonel told his government interviewers. "Petty corruption is like skin cancer; there are ways to deal with it and you'll probably be just fine. Corruption within the ministries, higher level, is like colon cancer; it's worse, but if you catch it in time, you're probably ok. **Kleptocracy, however, is like brain cancer; it's fatal.**"

-- A lot of important information is still being concealed by the government. While the agency has turned over previously unpublished notes and transcripts from 428 of more than 600 interviews that were conducted, these documents identify only 62 of the people who were interviewed by their names. The names of 366 others are blacked out. A decision by a federal judge is pending in response to a motion to disclose the other names. But The Post chose to publish what it has now, instead of waiting for the judge to rule on the rest, because these records could contribute to the civic discourse

over President Trump's negotiations with the Taliban and the debate over whether to withdraw the 13,000 U.S. troops who remain in Afghanistan, which has become a flashpoint in the 2020 campaign.

The Post attempted to contact for comment everyone whom it was able to identify as having given an interview as part of the project. (Their responses are compiled here.)

-- Here are five of the most striking quotes about corruption from people whose identities are still redacted in the interview summaries:

1. An unnamed senior U.S. diplomat said the early years were "a dark space" with "not much documentation" about who we were giving cash. "We had partnerships with all the wrong players," this diplomat lamented during an interview in August 2015. "The U.S. is still standing shoulder-to-shoulder with these people, even through all these years. It's a case of security trumping everything else."

2. From another unnamed senior U.S. official: "Our money was empowering a lot of bad people. There was massive resentment among the Afghan people. And we were the most corrupt here, so had no credibility on the corruption issue."

3. From a former National Security Council staffer: "In the beginning, the military kept saying that corruption was an unfortunate short-term side effect then toward the end the feeling was 'Oh, my God, this could derail the whole thing.'"

4. An unnamed State Department official said that U.S. officials were "so desperate to have the alcoholics to the table, we kept pouring drinks, not knowing [or] considering we were killing them." This person

said that the Americans "had no red lines" for cutting off corrupt partners. "We didn't spend the money effectively and didn't consider the implications," this person told government interviewers. "We wanted to keep the country afloat, not to let the country be a safe haven for the Taliban and al Qaeda."

5. An unidentified government contractor said his job was to distribute $3 million in taxpayer money each day for projects in an Afghan district roughly the size of a U.S. county. He recalled asking a visiting congressman whether the lawmaker could responsibly spend that kind of money back home: "He said hell no. 'Well, sir, that's what you just obligated us to spend and I'm doing it for communities that live in mud huts with no windows.'"

Presidents say the U.S. is not nation-building in Afghanistan

-- So often, the road to hell is paved with good intentions.

Chapter four **of Whitlock's six-part series is a narrative, as told through these interviews, of how Afghanistan became consumed by corruption:** "About halfway into the 18-year war, Afghans stopped hiding how corrupt their country had become. Dark money sloshed all around. Afghanistan's largest bank liquefied into a cesspool of fraud. Travelers lugged suitcases loaded with $1 million, or more, on flights leaving Kabul. … Karzai won reelection after cronies stuffed thousands of ballot boxes. He later admitted the CIA had delivered bags of cash to his office for years, calling it 'nothing unusual.' … According to the interviews, the CIA, the U.S. military, the State Department and other agencies used cash and lucrative contracts to win the allegiance of Afghan warlords in the fight against al-Qaeda and the Taliban. …

"**In 2002 and 2003, when Afghan tribal councils gathered to write a new constitution, the U.S. government gave 'nice packages' to delegates who supported Washington's preferred stance on human rights and women's rights**, according to a U.S. official who served in Kabul at the time. 'The perception that was started in that period: If you were going to vote for a position that [Washington] favored, you'd be stupid to not get a package for doing it,' the unnamed official told government interviewers. By the time Afghanistan held parliamentary elections in 2005, that perception had hardened. Lawmakers realized their votes could be worth thousands of dollars to the Americans, even for legislation they would have backed anyway … 'People would tell each other, so-and-so has just been to the U.S. Embassy and got this money. They said 'ok now I need to go,'' the U.S. official said. 'So from the beginning, their experience with democracy was one in which money was deeply embedded.'"

"**On Aug. 20, 2009, Afghans went to the polls to choose a president. … Right away, reports surfaced of electoral fraud on an epic scale** — ghost voting, official miscounting, ballot-box stuffing, plus violence and intimidation at the polls. Initial results showed Karzai, the incumbent, had won. But his opponents, and many independent observers, accused his side of trying to steal the election. A U.N.-backed panel investigated and determined Karzai had received about 1 million illegal votes, a quarter of all those cast. The outcome put Obama administration officials in a box. They had said corruption was intolerable but also had promised to respect Afghan sovereignty and not interfere with the election. Moreover, they did not want to completely alienate Karzai. If there was another vote, many saw him as the likely victor anyway. In the end, the Obama administration brokered a deal in which Karzai was declared the winner after he

brokered a deal in which Karzai was declared the winner after he agreed to share some power with his main rival. …

"Peter Galbraith, a Karzai critic who served as a deputy U.N. envoy to Afghanistan in 2009, was removed from his post after he complained that the United Nations was helping cover up the extent of the election fraud. An American, Galbraith told government interviewers that the U.S. government also stood by when Karzai appointed cronies to election boards and anti-corruption posts."

Afghan women walk past a large portrait of then-President Hamid Karzai in Kabul in 2004. (Emilio Morenatti/AP)

It got worse in 2010: "Kabul Bank, the country's biggest, nearly collapsed under the weight of $1 billion in fraudulent loans — an amount equal to one-twelfth of the country's entire economic output the year before. The Afghan government engineered an emergency bailout to stem a run on the bank as angry crowds lined up to withdraw their savings. Investigators soon determined Kabul Bank had falsified its books to hide hundreds of millions of dollars in unsecured loans to politically connected business executives, including the president's brother Mahmoud Karzai and the family of Fahim Khan, the warlord then serving as the country's first vice president. 'On a scale of one to 10, it was a 20 here,' an unnamed U.S. Treasury Department official posted to Kabul as an Afghan government adviser told interviewers. 'It had elements that you could put into a spy novel, and the connections between people who owned Kabul Bank and those who run the country.' …

"At first, in public and in private, the Obama administration leaned on Karzai to fully investigate the Kabul Bank scandal — not only to

EFTA00047267

Karzai to fully investigate the Kabul Bank scandal — not only to recover the stolen money but also to demonstrate to the Afghan people that no one was above the law. … **For about a year after the scandal became public, the U.S. Embassy in Kabul, led by then-Ambassador Karl Eikenberry, made the case a top priority and pressed Karzai to take action, three former officials told government interviewers. But they said the embassy backed off after Eikenberry was replaced by Ryan Crocker in July 2011.** … Crocker, as well as U.S. military commanders and others in Washington, did not want to risk alienating Karzai, because they needed his support as tens of thousands of additional U.S. soldiers arrived in the war zone. They also said Crocker and his allies did not want Congress or international donors to use the bank scandal as an excuse to cut off aid to Kabul."

-- I spent much of this weekend reviewing more than a thousand reader emails about the biggest storylines of the 2010s. There are so many thoughtful and interesting answers that I'm excited to highlight in the coming days. I'm grateful to everyone who responded, but I'm also struck by how few of you mentioned Afghanistan. It's not just America's longest war, but also perhaps its most forgotten while combat operations are still underway. Whatever your politics, the Afghanistan Papers are worthy of your time and attention. After all, those who don't learn from the mistakes of the past are doomed to repeat them.

Subscribe on Amazon Echo, Google Home, Apple HomePod and other podcast players.

Welcome to the Daily 202, **PowerPost's** morning briefing for decision-makers.
Sign up to receive the newsletter.

Federal Reserve Chairman Paul Volcker reading the financial page as he waits for a hearing in 1980. ([redacted] K. W. Atherton/The Washington Post)

WHILE YOU WERE SLEEPING:

-- Paul Volcker, a hard-headed economic statesman who as chairman of the Federal Reserve from 1979 to 1987 shocked the U.S. economy out of a cycle of inflation and malaise and so set the stage for a generation of prosperity, died Dec. 8 at his home in Manhattan. He was 92. The cause was complications from prostate cancer, said his daughter, Janice Zima. "With influence that spanned five decades and seven presidents, Mr. Volcker left as deep an imprint on the U.S. economy and financial system as has anyone of his generation," Neil Irwin writes in his obituary. "As a senior Treasury official in the 1960s and early '70s, he advised President Richard M. Nixon on taking the United States off the gold standard. At the Fed, he was arguably the second-most-powerful person in the country. … He later counseled President Obama on his response to the 2008 financial crisis and proposed a key restriction on speculative activity by banks that would become known as the 'Volcker Rule.'"

-- The White House and House Democrats are on the cusp of finalizing a new trade deal for North America, a major achievement for Trump and House Speaker Nancy Pelosi that

comes even as Democrats prepare to impeach the president. "A key party to the talks, AFL-CIO President Richard Trumka, said Monday morning that there was a deal and he planned to meet with his executive committee Monday afternoon to discuss it," Erica Werner and [redacted] Lynch report. "Support from the AFL-CIO, which opposes the existing North American Free Trade Agreement and blames it for destroying millions of good-paying manufacturing jobs, would likely ensure support from a majority of House Democrats if the deal is brought up for a vote. Backing from the AFL-CIO would also indicate that Democrats had succeeded in negotiating stronger enforcement mechanisms and protections for labor than existed in the agreement signed by Trump and the leaders of Mexico and Canada a year ago."

'Overwhelming and uncontested': Democrats defend impeachment case, predict articles by end of week

THE CASCADING INVESTIGATIONS:

-- Rudy Giuliani pressed administration officials to dump Trump's nominee for ambassador to Qatar and replace her with someone else in late 2018. Josh Dawsey, Rosalind S. Helderman, Tom Hamburger and Devlin Barrett scoop: "Trump had nominated a career Foreign Service officer to … a key post in a Middle Eastern country with tricky regional relationships, an important U.S. military installation and vast oil reserves. Giuliani, who has said he had held a cybersecurity contract with Qatar in 2017 and early 2018, proposed replacing her with someone he said would be a better fit — Scott W. Taylor, a Trump-supporting former congressman from Virginia defeated in his reelection bid in November 2018 …

"Scott Taylor, who wrote a 2015 book called 'Trust Betrayed: Barack Obama, Hillary Clinton, and the Selling Out of America's National Security,' had … served as a security contractor for Hunt Oil in Yemen from 2008 to 2010 … Giuliani offered to promote Taylor as candidate for the post and help guide him through the process … During a night at a cigar bar in Friendship Heights in December and a lunch meeting the following day at the Trump hotel, Giuliani described a plan to promote Taylor for the job … Giuliani told Taylor that he had done work in Qatar, but it was unclear why he was interested in shaping the ambassador pick. In subsequent calls to administration officials, Giuliani argued that Taylor would be a better choice than [Mary Catherine Phee] … When asked about his advocacy for Taylor in a November interview, Giuliani laughed and ended the call. … Phee's nomination expired when Congress adjourned last year and Trump has not renominated her."

Two more scoops from their story: "In several conversations in recent months, Attorney General William P. Barr has counseled Trump in general terms that Giuliani has become a liability and a problem for the administration, according to multiple people familiar with the conversations. In one discussion, the attorney general warned the president that he was not being well-served by his lawyer … Giuliani has assured the president that he is not in legal trouble … And Trump has so far resisted entreaties to distance himself from the former New York mayor, telling others that he appreciates Giuliani's combative media appearances on his behalf … **In recent weeks, prosecutors subpoenaed a consulting firm founded by former FBI director Louis J. Freeh, which hired Giuliani to write an August 2018 letter to Romanian officials calling for an amnesty for people prosecuted for corruption, a policy change that would**

have benefited a Freeh client…"

The bigger picture: Giuliani has taken on clients from Turkey to Venezuela to Romania to Ukraine since Trump took office. He's said he doesn't need to register as a foreign agent: "But since the start of the administration, **his actions have caused persistent alarm among Trump's advisers, who worry that it is often not clear who Giuliani is representing — the president, his private clients or his own foreign policy views — in his meetings at the White House and in foreign cities** … In one meeting with a prominent Ukrainian political figure in early 2018, Giuliani was explicit that hiring him would provide a route to the president, according to a person in attendance. 'It was just so clear what he was peddling. He was pushing for business, and his pitch was, "I'm close to the White House, I'm close to Trump. If you want to get in there, I'm your guy," ' the person said. In that case, the Ukrainian did not hire Giuliani."

-- Giuliani's old friends worry that his legacy as New York's mayor will be forgotten because of his stint as Trump's fixer. From the Times: "Working on a laptop at a restaurant table in the Trump International Hotel in Washington, he has bathed in the warm acclaim of friends and strangers who recognize him from his television advocacy. **'I enjoyed the fact that people were coming by and tapping me on the back,' Mr. Giuliani said. He was there so often, he said, that he set up a plaque.** ***Rudolph W. Giuliani Attorney at law.*** **'He doesn't just like the spotlight,' his estranged wife, Judith Giuliani, said in an interview. 'He craves it, for validation'** … There are conflicting accounts of why Mr. Giuliani did not get the State Department position he campaigned for in 2016, and of whether anyone other than himself even thought it was a real

possibility, but his years of lucrative consulting payments from foreign governments since leaving City Hall would certainly have made for a complicated Senate confirmation. … Anthony Carbonetti, a City Hall aide to Mr. Giuliani and a longtime friend, said he worried that what he saw as Mr. Giuliani's groundbreaking years as New York mayor would be forgotten behind the sky-filling spectacle of Mr. Trump. 'The fact that this is what he'll be known for is painful,' Mr. Carbonetti said. 'His public persona has been dominated by his representation of the president for the last two years, so that has become the public perception of him. I don't think anyone goes back in time.'"

-- The House Judiciary Committee may vote to advance articles of impeachment by the end of this week. From the Journal: The committee will hear today from a lawyer for the Intelligence Committee about the constitutional grounds for impeachment. "Democrats haven't decided on what the articles of impeachment will be, a congressional aide working on the impeachment inquiry said Saturday. A report issued by Judiciary Committee Democrats on Saturday, echoing reports issued for the cases against Richard Nixon in 1974 and Bill Clinton in 1998, examined the Constitution's impeachment provision to lay the groundwork for drafting articles of impeachment. **Mr. Nadler, asked on NBC's 'Meet the Press' how many articles of impeachment the committee would file, said: 'I'm not ready to decide that.'** House Intelligence Committee Chairman [redacted] Schiff (D., Calif.) on CBS's 'Face the Nation' suggested he favored a more narrow approach to the articles of impeachment. He said that as a former prosecutor, his inclination is to target charges where there is 'the strongest and most overwhelming evidence' and 'not try to charge everything, even though you could charge other things.'"

-- Joe Biden still doesn't have a good answer: The former vice

president insists that his son did nothing wrong by buckraking in Ukraine — but he also admits he has not dug into what Hunter Biden actually did for Burisma. "I don't know what he was doing. I know he was on the board. I found out he was on the board after he was on the board and that was it," Biden told Axios for an interview that aired last night on HBO. Asked whether he wants to get to the bottom of it, Biden said, "No. Because I trust my son."

-- Meanwhile, speaking to NPR, Biden blamed his staff for not flagging potential conflict of interest concerns about his son's work for Burisma. "Nobody warned me," he said. "They should've told me." In fact, the New Yorker reported earlier this year that at least one staffer raised the issue with Biden. And other stories have said that staffers were intimidated to broach the issue with the then-vice president.

-- The Justice Department's inspector general is set to release his report today concluding the FBI was justified in opening an investigation into the Trump campaign's relationship with Russia. The report is also expected to detail numerous shortcomings in how the bureau conducted the investigation. In light of this, FBI's Chris Wray is trying to steer the bureau away from politics. From the Journal: "Mr. Wray took over an agency buffeted by recriminations over those two politically charged investigations after Mr. Trump in spring 2017 fired the FBI's former director, [redacted] Comey … Where Mr. Comey embraced a public persona, Mr. Wray has continued to maintain an unassuming and detail-oriented persona, bent on avoiding the spotlight and keeping the FBI out of the political fray as much as possible … Mr. Wray has quietly pursued some policy changes, including deciding not to run any

investigations out of the offices of senior leadership at FBI headquarters, as the Clinton investigation largely was in 2016, and reinstituting annual ethics training, according to people familiar with the matter. Some current and former officials have wanted Mr. Wray to more publicly defend the FBI. But people close to him said he recognizes that a vociferous pushback could imperil his job at a time when his main goal is he wants to steady the agency."

-- Sen. Ted Cruz (R-Tex.) peddled the debunked conspiracy theory that Ukraine interfered in the 2016 election. Katie Shepherd reports: "In a fiery back-and-forth on NBC's 'Meet the Press' on Sunday, [Cruz] declared that there is 'considerable evidence' that Ukraine interfered in the 2016 election, echoing debunked claims recently spread by other GOP leaders. **The show's host, Chuck Todd, asked the senator if he believed Ukraine had attempted to sway the 2016 election. 'I do,' Cruz said. Todd's eyes grew wide and he raised his eyebrows in surprise: 'You do?'** … 'Senator, this sort of strikes me as odd,' Todd said. 'Because, you went through a primary campaign with this president. He launched a birtherism campaign against you. He went after your faith. He threatened to, quote, 'spill the beans' about your wife. …Is it not possible that this president is capable of creating a false narrative about somebody to help him politically?' he asked. 'Except that's not what happened,' Cruz replied."

-- As the impeachment inquiry moves forward, there is a push underway to raise money to help cover the legal bills of the career government witnesses who have gotten caught up in this donnybrook. Lisa Rein reports: "With the House hurtling toward a full chamber vote before Christmas, the diplomatic community is gearing

up for Phase Two of potential testimony. The White House has announced that President Trump plans to bring forward 'serious witnesses' in his likely trial early next year in the Republican-led Senate. That could mean more questioning of witnesses from Senate Democrats, or cross-examination by Republicans — and with it more steep legal fees. 'A few weeks ago I was hoping we wouldn't need to raise more money,' Eric Rubin, a former ambassador to Bulgaria who is now president of the American Foreign Service Association, told the group. 'But as of now,' Rubin said, 'we have a very clear statement that the White House will call witnesses, and that includes our colleagues.' … The group has raised more than $250,000 for a legal-defense fund for nine of the 17 witnesses who testified about whether Trump and the White House pressured Ukraine to investigate the president's political opponents."

-- Trump skipped the Kennedy Center Honors this weekend for the third year in a row. Roxanne Roberts reports: "On one hand, this is a bad thing: The president and first lady traditionally bring glamour and prestige to the annual celebration of American art and culture, highlighting the power of art to bring us together regardless of political differences and the importance of support and philanthropy. On the other hand, the absence of Trump — under threat of impeachment and quick to take offense — is a relief to almost all involved. Not that anyone will say it out loud, but the odds that someone (an honoree, a performer, an audience member) might say or do something political at this nonpartisan evening is, frankly, uncomfortably high."

-- Case in point: Kennedy Center honoree Linda Ronstadt threw shade at Secretary of State Mike Pompeo during the annual dinner for honorees at the State Department. Peggy McGlone reports: "Pompeo congratulated the singer and wondered aloud when

EFTA00047276

reports: 'Pompeo congratulated the singer and wondered aloud when he would be loved — a reference to the Ronstadt hit 'When Will I Be Loved.' According to Sam Greisman, son of actress Sally Field — another of the evening's honorees — the singer responded, 'Maybe when you stop enabling Donald Trump.'"

Five dead, several injured after volcanic eruption on New Zealand island

THE NEW WORLD ORDER:

-- At least five people died and many more remain unaccounted for after a volcano erupted on an island off the coast of New Zealand. Allyson Chiu reports: "Fewer than 50 visitors were on or near White Island, which is also known as Whakaari, at the time of the eruption, and 23 people have been rescued so far, New Zealand Police Deputy Commissioner John Tims said a media briefing Monday night. Among the people transported to shore, many had burn injuries and a number were taken to area hospitals, Tims said. He confirmed that five people have died and said he didn't know how many people are still unaccounted for, estimating that figure to be in the 'double digits.' Dangerous conditions have prevented police and rescue services from reaching the island, Tims said, citing experts who found that the area is unstable and said more eruptions could be possible."

-- The World Anti-Doping Agency executive committee voted Monday to bar Russia from competing at the next two Olympic Games. Rick Maese reports: "The decision means Russia will have no formal presence at next year's Summer Games or the 2022 Winter Games in Beijing. Similar to the 2018 Winter Olympics in PyeongChang, Russians who have not been implicated in the country's state-sponsored doping scheme will be allowed to compete

country's state-sponsored doping scheme will be allowed to compete in Tokyo as unaffiliated athletes. In PyeongChang, 168 Russians competed as 'Olympic Athletes from Russia.' After being banned from the 2018 Games, the country and its Russian Anti-Doping Agency were conditionally reinstated in September 2018, but Russian officials were caught earlier this year manipulating data from its Moscow anti-doping laboratory and misleading WADA investigators, prompting a new chapter in a years-long doping scheme that continues to roil the international sports community."

-- Investigators in Florida and Saudi Arabia are digging deeper into the background of the Saudi aviation student who fatally shot three people and wounded eight others at a naval base in Pensacola, Fla. The FBI is investigating the incident as an act of terrorism. Devlin Barrett, Carol Morello and Hannah Knowles report: "Officials sought to reassure Pensacola residents that they knew of no ongoing threat to the area, saying that while investigators pursue a wide variety of interviews and evidence, there was only one gunman behind Friday's violence. On the third day of the investigation into the attack at a base where the U.S. military trains pilots from foreign forces, details on what has been learned so far were sparse, tentative and sometimes contradictory. The gunman, a Royal Saudi Air Force member named Ahmed Mohammed al-Shamrani, was shot dead by a sheriff's deputy responding to the rampage. Shamrani apparently left hints that he was motivated at least in part by his hatred of American foreign policy and military might. … Investigators say they believe Shamrani was the author of an anti-American screed posted on Twitter shortly before the shooting, according to a law enforcement official."

-- Trump's impulse to defend the Saudi regime after one of the kingdom's officers killed Americans has isolated him from

EFTA00047278

members of his own party, especially in Florida. Toluse Olorunnipa and Josh Dawsey report: The president "used his appearances before television cameras — and his Twitter account — to repeatedly offer cover for the Saudis, conveying Riyadh's condolences with more fervor than he used in relaying his personal feelings about the shooting. … Trump's defense of the Saudi government, which began just hours after Friday's shooting, steadily became a more isolated position over the weekend as more information trickled out about the gunman and other Saudi nationals who were receiving training at the base. … Rep. Matt Gaetz (R-Fla.), normally a staunch Trump ally, was among several officials from the state pushing for more stringent scrutiny of foreigners who come to the United States for military training. Gaetz, who earlier called the killing an act of terrorism, also suggested the incident should change America's relationship with Saudi Arabia. …

"Trump, who often jumps to label shootings by foreigners from Muslim-majority countries as terrorism, had not done so as of Sunday evening. … Florida Sen. Rick Scott (R), who immediately labeled the shooting terrorism, has called for a halt in the military program that brings hundreds of foreign nationals to U.S. bases to train alongside American troops. ... **Several other Saudis who were also training on the base have been questioned by the FBI and Defense Secretary Mark T. Esper said Sunday that some of the trainees filmed the shooting.** Speaking on Fox News, Scott called on the Saudi government to provide more support for the investigation. ...

"**The president has personally chafed at the idea of not being able to sell arms to Saudi Arabia**, even as lawmakers have

repeatedly condemned the kingdom's human rights record in the wake of the grisly murder of Washington Post contributing columnist Jamal Khashoggi and civilian casualties from the Saudi-led coalition's bombing campaign in Yemen. … Democrats tried to restrict arms sales to Saudi Arabia as part of a military budget deal negotiated this week, but the White House pushed back and rejected the idea … Trump has shown little interest in Saudi Arabia's human rights record, according to current and former aides. The president has been especially blunt in describing his transactional approach to foreign affairs, particularly in the Middle East where his interests in oil, arms deals and terrorism intersect."

-- North Korea claims to have carried out an "important" test at a rocket launch site. Simon Denyer and Min Joo Kim report: "The test paves the way for North Korea to launch a satellite or intercontinental ballistic missile (ICBM) around the end of this year, experts said, fulfilling a threat to give the United States an unwelcome 'Christmas gift.' A spokesman for North Korea's Academy of National Defense Science said the test was carried out Saturday at the Sohae Satellite Launching Station in Tongchang-ri, a site near the Chinese border that has been used to launch satellites into space in the past. The United Nations bans North Korea from launching satellites, viewing it as a cover for testing ballistic missile technology."

-- Chinese officials are literally burning books that diverge from Communist Party ideology. Gerry Shih reports: "The book-burning incident, with all its dark historical precedents from this country and Nazi-era Germany, has heightened alarm at a time when Chinese intellectuals see their society tipping further into authoritarianism. The incident gained widespread attention on Sunday after Chinese social media users noticed a report on the Library Society of China's website

media users noticed a report on the Library Society of China's website from a library in Zhenyuan County, which declared it had removed 'illegal publications, religious publications and deviant papers and books, picture books and photographs' in an effort to 'fully exert the library's role in broadcasting mainstream ideology.'"

-- China has ordered that all foreign computer equipment and software be removed from government offices and public institutions within three years. From the Guardian: "The government directive is likely to be a blow to US multinational companies like HP, Dell and Microsoft and mirrors attempts by Washington to limit the use of Chinese technology, as the trade war between the countries turns into a tech cold war."

-- Large and peaceful protests in Hong Kong show that the pro-democracy movement is still going strong. Shibani Mahtani reports: "Hundreds of thousands of people showed up in the park where the movement began in June, waving signs calling for the end of Chinese Communist Party rule and for the Hong Kong government to meet protesters' four outstanding demands. The march, approved by authorities, was one of the biggest peaceful protests in the city in months — organizers counted at least 800,000 participants — and demonstrated the strong support that still exists for greater democratic freedoms despite a crackdown in which police have fired more than 10,000 tear gas canisters and arrested about 6,000 people."

-- A 34-year-old transportation minister will become Finland's youngest prime minister ever -- and its third female leader. From the AP: "Finland's ruling Social Democratic Party council voted 32-29 late Sunday to name Sanna Marin over rival Antti Lindtman to take over the government's top post from incumbent Antti Rinne. Having

EFTA00047281

emerged as Finland's largest party in the April election, the Social Democrats can appoint one of their own to the post of prime minister in the Nordic nation of 5.5 million."

-- The U.S. ambassador to Denmark barred an American NATO expert critical of Trump from speaking at an international conference hosted by the embassy and a Danish think tank, effectively cancelling the Copenhagen event. From the Times: "The expert, [redacted] R. Sloan, was scheduled to give a keynote speech at the conference, which was celebrating the 70th anniversary of NATO, on Tuesday. … One day before he was set to leave for Copenhagen, Mr. Sloan was informed that the United States Embassy in Copenhagen had vetoed his participation because of his previous criticisms of [Trump], Mr. Sloan said on Facebook on Saturday. Carla Sands, the United States ambassador to Denmark, did not want Mr. Sloan to participate, and the Danish Atlantic Council 'had no other option' than to revoke his invitation to speak, Lars Bangert Struwe, the secretary general of the council, said in a statement."

-- British voters in the middle of an already messy election say they don't like either Boris [redacted] or Jeremy Corbyn. William Booth and Karla [redacted] report: "Many voters confess unease with the erudite but untrustworthy Prime Minister ... and his plan for a hard, swift Brexit, and also with Labour leader [Corbyn] and his own hard-left plan to remake the British economy under a socialist banner. As the two main parties have moved away from the center and toward what many consider the extremes, voters in the middle are wondering where to go. This is especially so for the half of the country that doesn't like Brexit."

-- Reddit uncovered a Russian interference campaign in the U.K.

ahead of Thursday's election. (Gizmodo)

-- Personal animosity between Argentina's and Brazil's leaders is complicating the relationship between South America's largest economies. Marina Lopes reports: "As South America melts down — Colombia the latest nation to erupt in mass protests, Bolivia searching for a consensus leader, Venezuela lurching into another year of economic, political and humanitarian crises — its two largest economies have been relative oases of calm, run by like-minded leaders cooperating on finance, trade and security. Now, the growing personal animosity between [Jair] Bolsonaro and [Alberto] Fernández is threatening that stability. Bolsonaro, a right-wing populist, has called Fernández and his vice president, [redacted] Fernández de Kirchner, 'leftist bandits,' and said their election threatens the Mercosur regional trading bloc. Fernández, a Peronista with ties to the region's leftists, has labeled Bolsonaro a misogynist and racist."

A nativity scene depicting Jesus, Mary and [redacted] as a refugee family separated was displayed Saturday at the Claremont United Methodist Church in California. (Rev. Karen [redacted] Ristine)

DOMESTIC DEVELOPMENTS THAT SHOULD NOT BE OVERSHADOWED:

-- A nativity scene outside a church in Southern California displays Jesus, Mary and [redacted] in cages, separated at the border. Kimberly Winston reports: "The nativity display from Claremont United Methodist Church, a suburban congregation east of Los Angeles, is raising both praise and ire for its depiction of the biblical story of Jesus's family fleeing to Egypt in the context of

controversial U.S. immigration policies. The nativity is meant to highlight the plight of migrants and refugees, a longtime cause for this 300-member congregation, said the Rev. Karen [redacted] Ristine, the church's senior pastor. … Biblical interpretations suggest that after Jesus's birth, his parents took him to Egypt fearing King Herod would have him killed. … Ristine rejected the notion of the nativity as a political statement. 'A nativity is the theological equivalent to public art, and the role of public art has always been to offer awareness,' she said. 'Jesus taught us kindness and mercy and the radical welcome of all people.'"

-- The administration wants to expand migrant family detention, despite expert warnings. From the Times: "The administration wants to expand the system of secure facilities where migrant families can be incarcerated for months or longer. In late November, Justice Department lawyers appealed a federal judge's decision that blocked the government's attempt to eliminate a 20-day time limit on most family detentions. … Facilities like the one at Dilley [Texas], which is run by the private prison company, CoreCivic, could multiply to incarcerate more than 15,000 parents and children across the country. **... Research at existing family detention centers found heightened levels of stress, which can damage neurons and lead to smaller brain masses in children who have been detained for long periods."**

-- A county in North Dakota may become the first in the U.S. to bar new refugees after Trump issued an executive order making such a move possible. From the AP: "Reuben Panchol was forced to leave war-torn Sudan decades ago as a child, embarking on an odyssey that eventually brought him to the American Midwest and left

him eternally grateful to the country that took him in. '**I am an American citizen, a North Dakotan,' said Panchol, a 38-year-old father of four. 'And without North Dakota, I couldn't have made it.'** Panchol hopes to share his story on Monday with members of a local commission who are set to vote on whether their county will stop accepting refugees. If they vote to bar refugees, as expected, Burleigh County — home to about 95,000 people and the capital city of Bismarck — could become the first local government to do so … The county postponed a vote last week when more than 100 people showed up and overflowed the commission's normal meeting space. Monday night's meeting will be held in a middle school cafeteria to accommodate public interest that Chairman Brian Bitner said is the most intense he's seen in more than a decade on the commission. Though he declined to predict which way the commission would go, Bitner said he would vote against accepting additional refugees."

-- Democrats used Trump's fixation on creating a Space Force to get a parental-leave policy that, if approved, would be the biggest victory for federal employees in nearly 30 years. Jeff Stein, Lisa Rein and Josh Dawsey report: "Some Democratic aides say the proposed federal benefits package would cost about $3 billion, though there is disagreement about whether those costs would span five or 10 years. The expansion would give federal employees a rare victory after the Trump administration has sought to cut their benefits for three years. Many of them also endured the longest-ever government shutdown under the current administration about a year ago. Congressional Republicans were less determined to get the Space Force approved than the White House because it hadn't been a GOP priority before Trump took office. They were undercut by the Trump administration, as the president had told advisers he wanted to be able

to trumpet the creation of the Space Force as part of his reelection bid. The tentative agreement would fall short of what Democrats had hoped for: They wanted to secure paid leave not only for the birth, adoption or foster placement of a child, but also to care for a spouse, child or parent with a serious health condition or when a family member is deployed for military duty."

-- Elizabeth Warren earned nearly $2 million working as a consultant for corporations and financial firms while she was a law professor at Harvard University, the University of Pennsylvania and other law schools, according to records her campaign abruptly released Sunday evening. Annie Linskey reports: "Her campaign had been asked repeatedly for the information and had declined to release it multiple times.Her work for some of the companies doesn't fit neatly with her current presidential campaign brand as a crusader against corporate interests.For instance, the documents released Sunday show that **Warren made about $80,000 from work she did for creditors in the energy company Enron's bankruptcy and $20,000 as a consultant for Dow Chemical**, a company that was trying to limit the liability it faced from [faulty] silicone breast implants that were made by a connected firm.

"Earlier this year, Warren had released a list of about 50 cases that she worked on, but the descriptions of the work were at times misleading and the amount of income and dates for her work were not included. While the cases released by Warren's campaign stretch over more than three decades, the figures disclosed Sunday show that nearly all of the money was made from cases filed after she got her job at Harvard in 1995. (Warren was elected to the Senate in 2012.) The income includes about $212,000 for representing Travelers

Indemnity Co. in 2009, and $190,000 for what her campaign described as representing a chain of department stores owned by PA Bergner & Co. in the mid-1990s. … Warren's campaign did not release compensation information for all of the cases, reporting in some instances — including a case involving First Commercial Bank — that 'the campaign has no compensation records for this case.'"

-- The brave new world: A geneticist at Harvard Medical School is working on an app that compares DNA between potential sexual partners and screens out matches that would result in a child with an inherited disease. "You wouldn't find out who you're not compatible with. You'll just find out who you are compatible with," the geneticist George Church told "60 Minutes" reporter Scott Pelley about his project many criticized as an experiment in eugenics. Church was one of the Harvard professors who met with convicted sex offender Jeffrey Epstein years before his jailing and death, meetings that have been presumably related to genetics research. Epstein donated $6.5 million to Harvard's Program for Evolutionary Dynamics in 2003, per NBC News.

-- One of President George [redacted]. Bush's grandsons will enter an already crowded GOP primary for a suburban Houston congressional seat. From the Texas Tribune: "Nonprofit executive Pierce Bush will announce his candidacy for Congress on Monday morning, according to an email written by his father, Neil Bush. Bush will enter an already crowded GOP primary for Texas' 22nd District, the suburban Houston-area seat retiring U.S. Rep. Pete Olson currently holds. The development is something of a surprise; Bush was considering running for the neighboring 7th Congressional District, a seat once held by his grandfather."

SOCIAL MEDIA SPEED READ:

The president went on a tweeting and retweeting spree last night, sharing more than 100 messages. The majority were attempts at discrediting the impeachment inquiry, but he made a passing comment about his time at the NATO summit last week:

He seemed excited for today's FBI inspector general report:

Protesters showed up at a Pete Buttigieg campaign event with posters pointing out his polling record with black voters:

Joe Biden revealed that his son Beau, who passed away, was burdened by the cost of his education:

Several presidential candidates marked the first anniversary of the death of Jakelin Caal Maquin, the 7-year-old who died in Border Patrol custody. Five more children have died in custody since then:

Rep. Devin Nunes accused this man of stalking him without pointing out that he is a reporter for The Intercept who asked him about his calls to Giuliani associate Lev Parnas:

A Vanity Fair reporter weighed in on the powerful nativity scene outside a California church:

The Kennedy Center Honors were last night, and “Sesame Street” was among those celebrated for lifetime achievement in the arts. Many of the long-running show’s performers honored puppeteer Caroll Spinney, who died Sunday. Spinney gave life to Big Bird and Oscar the Grouch:

> **QUOTE OF THE DAY:** “I didn't plan on running this time. For real," Joe Biden said in New Hampshire. "I'd planned on running last time, but my son was dying." (Bloomberg News)

VIDEOS OF THE DAY:

"Saturday Night Live" envisioned what the NATO summit would've looked like in a high school cafeteria:

The show also tried to answer the question: "How would the president's supporters respond to the impeachment inquiry if Trump were black?"

EFTA00047289

"The Daily Show" correspondent Jaboukie Young-White tried to get in touch with the Founding Fathers to talk about impeachment:

You received this email because you signed up for The Daily 202 or because it is included in your subscription.

Manage my email newsletters and alerts | **Unsubscribe from The Daily 202**

Privacy Policy | **Help**

©2019 The Washington Post | 1301 K St NW, Washington DC 20071

Properties	
Property	**Value**
MessageID	5DEE2507.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.170316D.1.1 392E.1
Message Path	xml\Trash\5DEE2507.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.1 70316D.1.1392E.1.xml
From	The Washington Post
Display Name	The Washington Post
Email	email@washingtonpost.com
Reply To	email@washingtonpost.com
Text	The Washington Post
To	[redacted]; The Washington Post
Subject	The Daily 202: The Afghanistan Papers show the corrosive consequences of letting corruption go unchecked
Scheduled date	2019-12-09 10:41:49
Creation date	2019-12-09 10:41:49
Modified date	2019-12-10 10:49:01
Delivered date	2019-12-09 10:42:16
Message size	62275
Attachments size	418554
Total size	480840
Attachments	2
Attachment	TEXT.htm
Name	TEXT.htm
Content ID	5DEE2507.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.200.2000034.1.9 5687.1@45:5DEE2507.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.1 70316D.1.1392E.1@1:9.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100 .0.1.0.1@18
Is Inline	false
Type	file
Size	165425
CA	423dfcb85c6426bc4ac471972bc24dd7
Hash	D1A9297F4EBB89CBF66DBDC0BA8CBD84FB3DDC8C 9F3D857EA53C54AAD88FDD821D212712
Attachment	Mime.822
Name	Mime.822
Content ID	5DEE2507.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.200.2000034.1.9 5688.1@45:5DEE2507.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.1 70316D.1.1392E.1@1:9.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100 .0.1.0.1@18
Is Inline	false
Type	file
Size	253129
CA	7c1af8994efd90d2bcffed479439136c
Hash	5778A8B0EDC42F82075AB2F9112BB8AA795BD752 F40E1174BA4EECAF0969F83BFED45D8C
Recipients	2
Recipient	[redacted]
Display Name	[redacted]
Email	[redacted]
UUID	835B5E40-11C6-0000-B3D6-FE66A7708950
Distribution Type	TO
Recipient Type	User
Recipient	The Washington Post
Display Name	The Washington Post
Email	email@washingtonpost.com
Distribution Type	TO
Recipient Type	User
Expire	0
Delay delivery until	0
Delegated	false
Archived	false
Read	false
Deleted	true
Opened	false
Completed	false
Security	Normal
Box type	Inbox
Return notification when opened	false
Return notification when deleted	false
Return notification when completed	false
Return notification when declined	false
Return notification when accepted	false

Archive Version	5.3
Internal ID	5DEE2507.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.170316D.1.1 392E.1@19.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.0.1.0.1@1 8
Source	received
Class	Public
Account	[redacted] TADM1.ESTDOM1
Location ID	1540843020946
Class Name	GW.MESSAGE.MAIL
Enclosing Folders	1
Folder	Trash
ID	9.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.0.1.0.1@18
Name	Trash
Type	Trash
System	true
Share Type	NotShared

Audits			
Date	**Action**	**Auditor**	**Note**
2019-12-11 01:46:26 EST	Created	cn=Archive Agent_1-Daily Trash1 Job,cn=Jobs,cn=GWOpenNode,cn=archiving,o=netmail	Generated by Netgovern [cn=Archive Agent_1-Daily Trash1 Job,cn=Jobs,cn=GWOpenNode,cn=archiving,o=netmail]
2020-06-02 11:57:09 EDT	Viewed	BOP01829.NCRADM1.NCRDOM1	Viewed by BOP01829.NCRADM1.NCRDOM1
2020-05-19 14:37:18 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Flagged
2020-05-19 15:34:21 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Responsive
2020-06-02 15:59:26 EDT	Tag	BOP01829.NCRADM1.NCRDOM1	Non-Responsive

Mail Attachment
Mime.822

From: The Washington Post <email@washingtonpost.com>
To: [redacted]
Subject: The Daily 202: The Afghanistan Papers show the corrosive consequences of letting corruption go unchecked
Sent: Mon, 9 Dec 2019 15:41:49 +0000

If you're having trouble reading this, click here.

Share:

Listen to The Big Idea

The Afghanistan Papers show the corrosive consequences of letting corruption go unchecked

Exclusive: A secret history of the war in Afghanistan, revealed

BY [redacted] HOHMANN

with Mariana Alfaro

THE BIG IDEA: A toxic [redacted] of U.S. government policies, under the administrations of George W. Bush and Barack Obama, directly contributed to Afghanistan's descent into one of the world's most corrupt countries.

U.S. leaders said publicly that they had no tolerance for corruption in Afghanistan, but that was one of several topics related to the war effort on which they systematically misled the public, according to a trove of confidential government interviews obtained by The Washington Post.

American representatives often looked the other way at egregious and brazen graft, so long as the offenders were considered allies. Congress appropriated vast sums of money, which was handed out with little oversight or recordkeeping. The ensuing greed

and corruption undermined the legitimacy of the nascent government and helped make the ground more fertile for the Taliban's resurgence.

"The basic assumption was that corruption is an Afghan problem and we are the solution. But there is one indispensable ingredient for corruption — money — and we were the ones who had the money," said Barnett Rubin, a former senior State Department adviser and a New York University professor.

The adage is as true in Afghanistan as America: Follow the money.

"Our biggest single project, sadly and inadvertently, of course, may have been the development of mass corruption," said Ryan Crocker, who twice served as the top U.S. diplomat in Kabul, in 2002 and again from 2011 to 2012. "Once it gets to the level I saw, when I was out there, it's somewhere between unbelievably hard and outright impossible to fix it. … The corruption was so entrenched and so much a part of the lifestyle of the establishment writ broadly…"

Crocker told interviewers from the government that he felt "a sense of futility": "I was struck by something [then-president Hamid] Karzai said and repeated a number of times during my tenure, which is that the West, led by the U.S., in his clear view, had a significant responsibility to bear for the whole corruption issue," he explained. "I always thought Karzai had a point, that you just cannot put those amounts of money into a very fragile state and society, and not have it fuel corruption. … You just can't."

-- The comments from Crocker and Rubin are included among more than 2,000 pages of previously private notes from research conducted by U.S. government investigators. More than 400 people who played a direct role in the war, from generals to diplomats and aid workers, were questioned about what went wrong. The interviews were conducted by the Office of the Special Inspector General for Afghanistan Reconstruction between 2014 and 2018 for a "Lessons Learned" project. A report outlined the conclusions in broad brushstrokes in 2016, but a lot of the most noteworthy material was held back. The Post has fought a three-year legal battle, which is ongoing, to get these documents out under the Freedom of Information Act so that the American people can see for themselves what's been going on.

John Sopko, the head of the federal agency that conducted the interviews, acknowledged in an interview with [redacted] Whitlock that the records show "the American people have constantly been lied to." Whitlock has written a six-part series dissecting all the documents. (You can start with Part One here.)

Watch: The Post's full interview with Inspector General John Sopko

-- A key theme underlying many of the most candid interviews is that a short-term focus on maintaining security led to compromises that started small but became bigger and bigger. It's a cautionary tale that can be cross-applied to a host of other challenges facing the United States.

Gert Berthold, a forensic accountant who served on a military task force in Afghanistan from 2010 to 2012, analyzed 3,000 Defense Department contracts worth $106 billion. He said they calculated that about 40 percent of the money ended up in the pockets of insurgents, criminal syndicates or corrupt Afghan officials. But former government ministers told them it was higher. Berthold said few U.S. officials wanted to hear about the evidence they uncovered: "**No one wanted accountability," he said.** "If you're going to do anti-corruption, someone has got to own it. From what I've seen, no one is willing to own it."

Christopher Kolenda, a retired Army colonel who deployed to Afghanistan several times and advised three U.S. generals in charge of the war, said the Afghan government led by Karzai had "self-organized into a kleptocracy" by 2006. "I like to use a cancer analogy," the colonel told his government interviewers. "Petty corruption is like skin cancer; there are ways to deal with it and you'll probably be just fine. Corruption within the ministries, higher level, is like colon cancer; it's worse, but if you catch it in time, you're probably ok. **Kleptocracy, however, is like brain cancer; it's fatal.**"

-- A lot of important information is still being concealed by the government. While the agency has turned over previously unpublished notes and transcripts from 428 of

more than 600 interviews that were conducted, these documents identify only 62 of the people who were interviewed by their names. The names of 366 others are blacked out. A decision by a federal judge is pending in response to a motion to disclose the other names. But The Post chose to publish what it has now, instead of waiting for the judge to rule on the rest, because these records could contribute to the civic discourse over President Trump's negotiations with the Taliban and the debate over whether to withdraw the 13,000 U.S. troops who remain in Afghanistan, which has become a flashpoint in the 2020 campaign.

The Post attempted to contact for comment everyone whom it was able to identify as having given an interview as part of the project. (Their responses are compiled here.)

-- Here are five of the most striking quotes about corruption from people whose identities are still redacted in the interview summaries:

1. An unnamed senior U.S. diplomat said the early years were "a dark space" with "not much documentation" about who we were giving cash. "We had partnerships with all the wrong players," this diplomat lamented during an interview in August 2015. "The U.S. is still standing shoulder-to-shoulder with these people, even through all these years. It's a case of security trumping everything else."

2. From another unnamed senior U.S. official: "Our money was empowering a lot of bad people. There was massive resentment among the Afghan people. And we were the most corrupt here, so had no credibility on the corruption issue."

3. From a former National Security Council staffer: "In the beginning, the military kept saying that corruption was an unfortunate short-term side effect then toward the end the feeling was 'Oh, my God, this could derail the whole thing.'"

4. An unnamed State Department official said that U.S. officials were "so desperate to have the alcoholics to the table, we kept pouring drinks, not knowing [or] considering we were killing them." This person said that the Americans "had no red lines" for cutting off corrupt partners. "We didn't spend the money effectively and didn't consider the implications," this person told government interviewers. "We wanted to keep the country

afloat, not to let the country be a safe haven for the Taliban and al Qaeda."

5. An unidentified government contractor said his job was to distribute $3 million in taxpayer money each day for projects in an Afghan district roughly the size of a U.S. county. He recalled asking a visiting congressman whether the lawmaker could responsibly spend that kind of money back home: "He said hell no. 'Well, sir, that's what you just obligated us to spend and I'm doing it for communities that live in mud huts with no windows.'"

Presidents say the U.S. is not nation-building in Afghanistan

-- So often, the road to hell is paved with good intentions. Chapter four of Whitlock's six-part series is a narrative, as told through these interviews, of how Afghanistan became consumed by corruption: "About halfway into the 18-year war, Afghans stopped hiding how corrupt their country had become. Dark money sloshed all around. Afghanistan's largest bank liquefied into a cesspool of fraud. Travelers lugged suitcases loaded with $1 million, or more, on flights leaving Kabul. … Karzai won reelection after cronies stuffed thousands of ballot boxes. He later admitted the CIA had delivered bags of cash to his office for years, calling it 'nothing unusual.' … According to the interviews, the CIA, the U.S. military, the State Department and other agencies used cash and lucrative contracts to win the allegiance of Afghan warlords in the fight against al-Qaeda and the Taliban. …

"**In 2002 and 2003, when Afghan tribal councils gathered to write a new constitution, the U.S. government gave 'nice packages' to delegates who supported Washington's preferred stance on human rights and women's rights**, according to a U.S. official who served in Kabul at the time. 'The perception that was started in that period: If you were going to vote for a position that [Washington] favored, you'd be stupid to not get a package for doing it,' the unnamed official told government

interviewers. By the time Afghanistan held parliamentary elections in 2005, that perception had hardened. Lawmakers realized their votes could be worth thousands of dollars to the Americans, even for legislation they would have backed anyway … 'People would tell each other, so-and-so has just been to the U.S. Embassy and got this money. They said 'ok now I need to go,'' the U.S. official said. 'So from the beginning, their experience with democracy was one in which money was deeply embedded.'"

"**On Aug. 20, 2009, Afghans went to the polls to choose a president. … Right away, reports surfaced of electoral fraud on an epic scale** — ghost voting, official miscounting, ballot-box stuffing, plus violence and intimidation at the polls. Initial results showed Karzai, the incumbent, had won. But his opponents, and many independent observers, accused his side of trying to steal the election. A U.N.-backed panel investigated and determined Karzai had received about 1 million illegal votes, a quarter of all those cast. The outcome put Obama administration officials in a box. They had said corruption was intolerable but also had promised to respect Afghan sovereignty and not interfere with the election. Moreover, they did not want to completely alienate Karzai. If there was another vote, many saw him as the likely victor anyway. In the end, the Obama administration brokered a deal in which Karzai was declared the winner after he agreed to share some power with his main rival. …

"Peter Galbraith, a Karzai critic who served as a deputy U.N. envoy to Afghanistan in 2009, was removed from his post after he complained that the United Nations was helping cover up the extent of the election fraud. An American, Galbraith told government interviewers that the U.S. government also stood by when Karzai appointed cronies to election boards and anti-corruption posts."

Afghan women walk past a large portrait of then-President Hamid Karzai in Kabul in 2004. (Emilio Morenatti/AP)

It got worse in 2010: "Kabul Bank, the country's biggest, nearly collapsed under the weight of $1 billion in fraudulent loans — an amount equal to one-twelfth of the country's entire economic output the year before. The Afghan government engineered

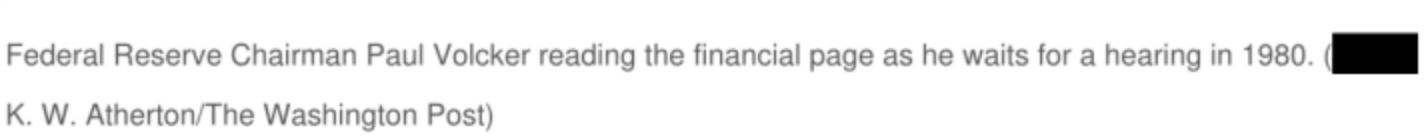
an emergency bailout to stem a run on the bank as angry crowds lined up to withdraw their savings. Investigators soon determined Kabul Bank had falsified its books to hide hundreds of millions of dollars in unsecured loans to politically connected business executives, including the president's brother Mahmoud Karzai and the family of Fahim Khan, the warlord then serving as the country's first vice president. 'On a scale of one to 10, it was a 20 here,' an unnamed U.S. Treasury Department official posted to Kabul as an Afghan government adviser told interviewers. 'It had elements that you could put into a spy novel, and the connections between people who owned Kabul Bank and those who run the country.' …

"At first, in public and in private, the Obama administration leaned on Karzai to fully investigate the Kabul Bank scandal — not only to recover the stolen money but also to demonstrate to the Afghan people that no one was above the law. … **For about a year after the scandal became public, the U.S. Embassy in Kabul, led by then-Ambassador Karl Eikenberry, made the case a top priority and pressed Karzai to take action, three former officials told government interviewers. But they said the embassy backed off after Eikenberry was replaced by Ryan Crocker in July 2011.** … Crocker, as well as U.S. military commanders and others in Washington, did not want to risk alienating Karzai, because they needed his support as tens of thousands of additional U.S. soldiers arrived in the war zone. They also said Crocker and his allies did not want Congress or international donors to use the bank scandal as an excuse to cut off aid to Kabul."

-- I spent much of this weekend reviewing more than a thousand reader emails about the biggest storylines of the 2010s. There are so many thoughtful and interesting answers that I'm excited to highlight in the coming days. I'm grateful to everyone who responded, but I'm also struck by how few of you mentioned Afghanistan. It's not just America's longest war, but also perhaps its most forgotten while combat operations are still underway. Whatever your politics, the Afghanistan Papers are worthy of your time and attention. After all, those who don't learn from the mistakes of the past are doomed to repeat them.

Subscribe on Amazon Echo, Google Home, Apple HomePod and other podcast players.

Welcome to the Daily 202, **PowerPost's** morning briefing for decision-makers.
Sign up to receive the newsletter.



Federal Reserve Chairman Paul Volcker reading the financial page as he waits for a hearing in 1980. ([redacted] K. W. Atherton/The Washington Post)

WHILE YOU WERE SLEEPING:

-- Paul Volcker, a hard-headed economic statesman who as chairman of the Federal Reserve from 1979 to 1987 shocked the U.S. economy out of a cycle of inflation and malaise and so set the stage for a generation of prosperity, died Dec. 8 at his home in Manhattan. He was 92. The cause was complications from prostate cancer, said his daughter, Janice Zima. "With influence that spanned five decades and seven presidents, Mr. Volcker left as deep an imprint on the U.S. economy and financial system as has anyone of his generation," Neil Irwin writes in his obituary. "As a senior Treasury official in the 1960s and early '70s, he advised President Richard M. Nixon on taking the United States off the gold standard. At the Fed, he was arguably the second-most-powerful person in the country. … He later counseled President Obama on his response to the 2008 financial crisis and proposed a key restriction on speculative activity by banks that would become known as the 'Volcker Rule.'"

-- The White House and House Democrats are on the cusp of finalizing a new trade deal for North America, a major achievement for Trump and House Speaker Nancy Pelosi that comes even as Democrats prepare to impeach the president. "A key

party to the talks, AFL-CIO President Richard Trumka, said Monday morning that there was a deal and he planned to meet with his executive committee Monday afternoon to discuss it," Erica Werner and [redacted] Lynch report. "Support from the AFL-CIO, which opposes the existing North American Free Trade Agreement and blames it for destroying millions of good-paying manufacturing jobs, would likely ensure support from a majority of House Democrats if the deal is brought up for a vote. Backing from the AFL-CIO would also indicate that Democrats had succeeded in negotiating stronger enforcement mechanisms and protections for labor than existed in the agreement signed by Trump and the leaders of Mexico and Canada a year ago."

'Overwhelming and uncontested': Democrats defend impeachment case, predict articles by end of week

THE CASCADING INVESTIGATIONS:

-- Rudy Giuliani pressed administration officials to dump Trump's nominee for ambassador to Qatar and replace her with someone else in late 2018. Josh Dawsey, Rosalind S. Helderman, Tom Hamburger and Devlin Barrett scoop: "Trump had nominated a career Foreign Service officer to … a key post in a Middle Eastern country with tricky regional relationships, an important U.S. military installation and vast oil reserves. Giuliani, who has said he had held a cybersecurity contract with Qatar in 2017 and early 2018, proposed replacing her with someone he said would be a better fit — Scott W. Taylor, a Trump-supporting former congressman from Virginia defeated in his reelection bid in November 2018 …

"Scott Taylor, who wrote a 2015 book called 'Trust Betrayed: Barack Obama, Hillary Clinton, and the Selling Out of America's National Security,' had … served as a security contractor for Hunt Oil in Yemen from 2008 to 2010 … Giuliani offered to promote Taylor as candidate for the post and help guide him through the process … During a night at a cigar bar in Friendship Heights in December and a lunch meeting the following day at the Trump hotel, Giuliani described a plan to promote Taylor for the job … Giuliani told Taylor that he had done work in Qatar, but it was unclear why he was interested in

shaping the ambassador pick. In subsequent calls to administration officials, Giuliani argued that Taylor would be a better choice than [Mary Catherine Phee] … When asked about his advocacy for Taylor in a November interview, Giuliani laughed and ended the call. … Phee's nomination expired when Congress adjourned last year and Trump has not renominated her."

Two more scoops from their story: "In several conversations in recent months, Attorney General William P. Barr has counseled Trump in general terms that Giuliani has become a liability and a problem for the administration, according to multiple people familiar with the conversations. In one discussion, the attorney general warned the president that he was not being well-served by his lawyer … Giuliani has assured the president that he is not in legal trouble … And Trump has so far resisted entreaties to distance himself from the former New York mayor, telling others that he appreciates Giuliani's combative media appearances on his behalf … **In recent weeks, prosecutors subpoenaed a consulting firm founded by former FBI director Louis J. Freeh, which hired Giuliani to write an August 2018 letter to Romanian officials calling for an amnesty for people prosecuted for corruption, a policy change that would have benefited a Freeh client…"**

The bigger picture: Giuliani has taken on clients from Turkey to Venezuela to Romania to Ukraine since Trump took office. He's said he doesn't need to register as a foreign agent: "But since the start of the administration, **his actions have caused persistent alarm among Trump's advisers, who worry that it is often not clear who Giuliani is representing — the president, his private clients or his own foreign policy views — in his meetings at the White House and in foreign cities** … In one meeting with a prominent Ukrainian political figure in early 2018, Giuliani was explicit that hiring him would provide a route to the president, according to a person in attendance. 'It was just so clear what he was peddling. He was pushing for business, and his pitch was, "I'm close to the White House, I'm close to Trump. If you want to get in there, I'm your guy," ' the person said. In that case, the Ukrainian did not hire Giuliani."

-- Giuliani's old friends worry that his legacy as New York's mayor will be forgotten because of his stint as Trump's fixer. From the Times: "Working on a

laptop at a restaurant table in the Trump International Hotel in Washington, he has bathed in the warm acclaim of friends and strangers who recognize him from his television advocacy. **'I enjoyed the fact that people were coming by and tapping me on the back,' Mr. Giuliani said. He was there so often, he said, that he set up a plaque. *Rudolph W. Giuliani Attorney at law.* 'He doesn't just like the spotlight,' his estranged wife, Judith Giuliani, said in an interview. 'He craves it, for validation'** … There are conflicting accounts of why Mr. Giuliani did not get the State Department position he campaigned for in 2016, and of whether anyone other than himself even thought it was a real possibility, but his years of lucrative consulting payments from foreign governments since leaving City Hall would certainly have made for a complicated Senate confirmation. … Anthony Carbonetti, a City Hall aide to Mr. Giuliani and a longtime friend, said he worried that what he saw as Mr. Giuliani's groundbreaking years as New York mayor would be forgotten behind the sky-filling spectacle of Mr. Trump. 'The fact that this is what he'll be known for is painful,' Mr. Carbonetti said. 'His public persona has been dominated by his representation of the president for the last two years, so that has become the public perception of him. I don't think anyone goes back in time.'"

-- The House Judiciary Committee may vote to advance articles of impeachment by the end of this week. From the Journal: The committee will hear today from a lawyer for the Intelligence Committee about the constitutional grounds for impeachment. "Democrats haven't decided on what the articles of impeachment will be, a congressional aide working on the impeachment inquiry said Saturday. A report issued by Judiciary Committee Democrats on Saturday, echoing reports issued for the cases against Richard Nixon in 1974 and Bill Clinton in 1998, examined the Constitution's impeachment provision to lay the groundwork for drafting articles of impeachment. **Mr. Nadler, asked on NBC's 'Meet the Press' how many articles of impeachment the committee would file, said: 'I'm not ready to decide that.'** House Intelligence Committee Chairman [redacted] Schiff (D., Calif.) on CBS's 'Face the Nation' suggested he favored a more narrow approach to the articles of impeachment. He said that as a former prosecutor, his inclination is to target charges where there is 'the strongest and most overwhelming evidence' and 'not try to charge everything, even though you could

charge other things.'"

-- Joe Biden still doesn't have a good answer: The former vice president insists that his son did nothing wrong by buckraking in Ukraine — but he also admits he has not dug into what Hunter Biden actually did for Burisma. "I don't know what he was doing. I know he was on the board. I found out he was on the board after he was on the board and that was it," Biden told Axios for an interview that aired last night on HBO. Asked whether he wants to get to the bottom of it, Biden said, "No. Because I trust my son."

-- Meanwhile, speaking to NPR, Biden blamed his staff for not flagging potential conflict of interest concerns about his son's work for Burisma. "Nobody warned me," he said. "They should've told me." In fact, the New Yorker reported earlier this year that at least one staffer raised the issue with Biden. And other stories have said that staffers were intimidated to broach the issue with the then-vice president.

-- The Justice Department's inspector general is set to release his report today concluding the FBI was justified in opening an investigation into the Trump campaign's relationship with Russia. The report is also expected to detail numerous shortcomings in how the bureau conducted the investigation. In light of this, FBI's Chris Wray is trying to steer the bureau away from politics. From the Journal: "Mr. Wray took over an agency buffeted by recriminations over those two politically charged investigations after Mr. Trump in spring 2017 fired the FBI's former director, [redacted] Comey … Where Mr. Comey embraced a public persona, Mr. Wray has continued to maintain an unassuming and detail-oriented persona, bent on avoiding the spotlight and keeping the FBI out of the political fray as much as possible … Mr. Wray has quietly pursued some policy changes, including deciding not to run any investigations out of the offices of senior leadership at FBI headquarters, as the Clinton investigation largely was in 2016, and reinstituting annual ethics training, according to people familiar with the matter. Some current and former officials have wanted Mr. Wray to more publicly defend the FBI. But people close to him said he recognizes that a vociferous pushback could imperil his job at a time when his main goal is he wants to steady the agency."

-- Sen. Ted Cruz (R-Tex.) peddled the debunked conspiracy theory that Ukraine interfered in the 2016 election. Katie Shepherd reports: "In a fiery back-and-forth on NBC's 'Meet the Press' on Sunday, [Cruz] declared that there is 'considerable evidence' that Ukraine interfered in the 2016 election, echoing debunked claims recently spread by other GOP leaders. **The show's host, Chuck Todd, asked the senator if he believed Ukraine had attempted to sway the 2016 election. 'I do,' Cruz said. Todd's eyes grew wide and he raised his eyebrows in surprise: 'You do?'** … 'Senator, this sort of strikes me as odd,' Todd said. 'Because, you went through a primary campaign with this president. He launched a birtherism campaign against you. He went after your faith. He threatened to, quote, 'spill the beans' about your wife. …Is it not possible that this president is capable of creating a false narrative about somebody to help him politically?' he asked. 'Except that's not what happened,' Cruz replied."

-- As the impeachment inquiry moves forward, there is a push underway to raise money to help cover the legal bills of the career government witnesses who have gotten caught up in this donnybrook. Lisa Rein reports: "With the House hurtling toward a full chamber vote before Christmas, the diplomatic community is gearing up for Phase Two of potential testimony. The White House has announced that President Trump plans to bring forward 'serious witnesses' in his likely trial early next year in the Republican-led Senate. That could mean more questioning of witnesses from Senate Democrats, or cross-examination by Republicans — and with it more steep legal fees. 'A few weeks ago I was hoping we wouldn't need to raise more money,' Eric Rubin, a former ambassador to Bulgaria who is now president of the American Foreign Service Association, told the group. 'But as of now,' Rubin said, 'we have a very clear statement that the White House will call witnesses, and that includes our colleagues.' … The group has raised more than $250,000 for a legal-defense fund for nine of the 17 witnesses who testified about whether Trump and the White House pressured Ukraine to investigate the president's political opponents."

-- Trump skipped the Kennedy Center Honors this weekend for the third year in a row. Roxanne Roberts reports: "On one hand, this is a bad thing: The president and first lady traditionally bring glamour and prestige to the annual celebration of American art and culture, highlighting the power of art to bring us together regardless of political

differences and the importance of support and philanthropy. On the other hand, the absence of Trump — under threat of impeachment and quick to take offense — is a relief to almost all involved. Not that anyone will say it out loud, but the odds that someone (an honoree, a performer, an audience member) might say or do something political at this nonpartisan evening is, frankly, uncomfortably high."

-- Case in point: Kennedy Center honoree Linda Ronstadt threw shade at Secretary of State Mike Pompeo during the annual dinner for honorees at the State Department. Peggy McGlone reports: "Pompeo congratulated the singer and wondered aloud when he would be loved — a reference to the Ronstadt hit 'When Will I Be Loved.' According to Sam Greisman, son of actress Sally Field — another of the evening's honorees — the singer responded, 'Maybe when you stop enabling Donald Trump.'"

Five dead, several injured after volcanic eruption on New Zealand island

THE NEW WORLD ORDER:

-- At least five people died and many more remain unaccounted for after a volcano erupted on an island off the coast of New Zealand. Allyson Chiu reports: "Fewer than 50 visitors were on or near White Island, which is also known as Whakaari, at the time of the eruption, and 23 people have been rescued so far, New Zealand Police Deputy Commissioner John Tims said a media briefing Monday night. Among the people transported to shore, many had burn injuries and a number were taken to area hospitals, Tims said. He confirmed that five people have died and said he didn't know how many people are still unaccounted for, estimating that figure to be in the 'double digits.' Dangerous conditions have prevented police and rescue services from reaching the island, Tims said, citing experts who found that the area is unstable and said more eruptions could be possible."

-- The World Anti-Doping Agency executive committee voted Monday to bar

Russia from competing at the next two Olympic Games. Rick Maese reports: "The decision means Russia will have no formal presence at next year's Summer Games or the 2022 Winter Games in Beijing. Similar to the 2018 Winter Olympics in PyeongChang, Russians who have not been implicated in the country's state-sponsored doping scheme will be allowed to compete in Tokyo as unaffiliated athletes. In PyeongChang, 168 Russians competed as 'Olympic Athletes from Russia.' After being banned from the 2018 Games, the country and its Russian Anti-Doping Agency were conditionally reinstated in September 2018, but Russian officials were caught earlier this year manipulating data from its Moscow anti-doping laboratory and misleading WADA investigators, prompting a new chapter in a years-long doping scheme that continues to roil the international sports community."

-- Investigators in Florida and Saudi Arabia are digging deeper into the background of the Saudi aviation student who fatally shot three people and wounded eight others at a naval base in Pensacola, Fla. The FBI is investigating the incident as an act of terrorism. Devlin Barrett, Carol Morello and Hannah Knowles report: "Officials sought to reassure Pensacola residents that they knew of no ongoing threat to the area, saying that while investigators pursue a wide variety of interviews and evidence, there was only one gunman behind Friday's violence. On the third day of the investigation into the attack at a base where the U.S. military trains pilots from foreign forces, details on what has been learned so far were sparse, tentative and sometimes contradictory. The gunman, a Royal Saudi Air Force member named Ahmed Mohammed al-Shamrani, was shot dead by a sheriff's deputy responding to the rampage. Shamrani apparently left hints that he was motivated at least in part by his hatred of American foreign policy and military might. … Investigators say they believe Shamrani was the author of an anti-American screed posted on Twitter shortly before the shooting, according to a law enforcement official."

-- Trump's impulse to defend the Saudi regime after one of the kingdom's officers killed Americans has isolated him from members of his own party, especially in Florida. Toluse Olorunnipa and Josh Dawsey report: The president "used his appearances before television cameras — and his Twitter account — to repeatedly offer cover for the Saudis, conveying Riyadh's condolences with more fervor than he used in

relaying his personal feelings about the shooting. … Trump's defense of the Saudi government, which began just hours after Friday's shooting, steadily became a more isolated position over the weekend as more information trickled out about the gunman and other Saudi nationals who were receiving training at the base. … Rep. Matt Gaetz (R-Fla.), normally a staunch Trump ally, was among several officials from the state pushing for more stringent scrutiny of foreigners who come to the United States for military training. Gaetz, who earlier called the killing an act of terrorism, also suggested the incident should change America's relationship with Saudi Arabia. …

"**Trump, who often jumps to label shootings by foreigners from Muslim-majority countries as terrorism, had not done so as of Sunday evening. …** Florida Sen. Rick Scott (R), who immediately labeled the shooting terrorism, has called for a halt in the military program that brings hundreds of foreign nationals to U.S. bases to train alongside American troops. ... **Several other Saudis who were also training on the base have been questioned by the FBI and Defense Secretary Mark T. Esper said Sunday that some of the trainees filmed the shooting.** Speaking on Fox News, Scott called on the Saudi government to provide more support for the investigation. ...

"**The president has personally chafed at the idea of not being able to sell arms to Saudi Arabia**, even as lawmakers have repeatedly condemned the kingdom's human rights record in the wake of the grisly murder of Washington Post contributing columnist Jamal Khashoggi and civilian casualties from the Saudi-led coalition's bombing campaign in Yemen. … Democrats tried to restrict arms sales to Saudi Arabia as part of a military budget deal negotiated this week, but the White House pushed back and rejected the idea … Trump has shown little interest in Saudi Arabia's human rights record, according to current and former aides. The president has been especially blunt in describing his transactional approach to foreign affairs, particularly in the Middle East where his interests in oil, arms deals and terrorism intersect."

-- North Korea claims to have carried out an "important" test at a rocket launch site. Simon Denyer and Min Joo Kim report: "The test paves the way for North Korea to launch a satellite or intercontinental ballistic missile (ICBM) around the end of this year, experts said, fulfilling a threat to give the United States an unwelcome 'Christmas gift.' A

spokesman for North Korea's Academy of National Defense Science said the test was carried out Saturday at the Sohae Satellite Launching Station in Tongchang-ri, a site near the Chinese border that has been used to launch satellites into space in the past. The United Nations bans North Korea from launching satellites, viewing it as a cover for testing ballistic missile technology."

-- Chinese officials are literally burning books that diverge from Communist Party ideology. Gerry Shih reports: "The book-burning incident, with all its dark historical precedents from this country and Nazi-era Germany, has heightened alarm at a time when Chinese intellectuals see their society tipping further into authoritarianism. The incident gained widespread attention on Sunday after Chinese social media users noticed a report on the Library Society of China's website from a library in Zhenyuan County, which declared it had removed 'illegal publications, religious publications and deviant papers and books, picture books and photographs' in an effort to 'fully exert the library's role in broadcasting mainstream ideology.'"

-- China has ordered that all foreign computer equipment and software be removed from government offices and public institutions within three years. From the Guardian: "The government directive is likely to be a blow to US multinational companies like HP, Dell and Microsoft and mirrors attempts by Washington to limit the use of Chinese technology, as the trade war between the countries turns into a tech cold war."

-- Large and peaceful protests in Hong Kong show that the pro-democracy movement is still going strong. Shibani Mahtani reports: "Hundreds of thousands of people showed up in the park where the movement began in June, waving signs calling for the end of Chinese Communist Party rule and for the Hong Kong government to meet protesters' four outstanding demands. The march, approved by authorities, was one of the biggest peaceful protests in the city in months — organizers counted at least 800,000 participants — and demonstrated the strong support that still exists for greater democratic freedoms despite a crackdown in which police have fired more than 10,000 tear gas canisters and arrested about 6,000 people."

-- A 34-year-old transportation minister will become Finland's youngest prime minister ever -- and its third female leader. From the AP: "Finland's ruling Social Democratic Party council voted 32-29 late Sunday to name Sanna Marin over rival Antti Lindtman to take over the government's top post from incumbent Antti Rinne. Having emerged as Finland's largest party in the April election, the Social Democrats can appoint one of their own to the post of prime minister in the Nordic nation of 5.5 million."

-- The U.S. ambassador to Denmark barred an American NATO expert critical of Trump from speaking at an international conference hosted by the embassy and a Danish think tank, effectively cancelling the Copenhagen event. From the Times: "The expert, [redacted] R. Sloan, was scheduled to give a keynote speech at the conference, which was celebrating the 70th anniversary of NATO, on Tuesday. … One day before he was set to leave for Copenhagen, Mr. Sloan was informed that the United States Embassy in Copenhagen had vetoed his participation because of his previous criticisms of [Trump], Mr. Sloan said on Facebook on Saturday. Carla Sands, the United States ambassador to Denmark, did not want Mr. Sloan to participate, and the Danish Atlantic Council 'had no other option' than to revoke his invitation to speak, Lars Bangert Struwe, the secretary general of the council, said in a statement."

-- British voters in the middle of an already messy election say they don't like either Boris [redacted] or Jeremy Corbyn. William Booth and Karla [redacted] report: "Many voters confess unease with the erudite but untrustworthy Prime Minister ... and his plan for a hard, swift Brexit, and also with Labour leader [Corbyn] and his own hard-left plan to remake the British economy under a socialist banner. As the two main parties have moved away from the center and toward what many consider the extremes, voters in the middle are wondering where to go. This is especially so for the half of the country that doesn't like Brexit."

-- Reddit uncovered a Russian interference campaign in the U.K. ahead of Thursday's election. (Gizmodo)

-- Personal animosity between Argentina's and Brazil's leaders is complicating the relationship between South America's largest economies. Marina Lopes reports: "As

South America melts down — Colombia the latest nation to erupt in mass protests, Bolivia searching for a consensus leader, Venezuela lurching into another year of economic, political and humanitarian crises — its two largest economies have been relative oases of calm, run by like-minded leaders cooperating on finance, trade and security. Now, the growing personal animosity between [Jair] Bolsonaro and [Alberto] Fernández is threatening that stability. Bolsonaro, a right-wing populist, has called Fernández and his vice president, [redacted] Fernández de Kirchner, 'leftist bandits,' and said their election threatens the Mercosur regional trading bloc. Fernández, a Peronista with ties to the region's leftists, has labeled Bolsonaro a misogynist and racist."

A nativity scene depicting Jesus, Mary and [redacted] as a refugee family separated was displayed Saturday at the Claremont United Methodist Church in California. (Rev. Karen [redacted] Ristine)

DOMESTIC DEVELOPMENTS THAT SHOULD NOT BE OVERSHADOWED:

-- A nativity scene outside a church in Southern California displays Jesus, Mary and [redacted] in cages, separated at the border. Kimberly Winston reports: "The nativity display from Claremont United Methodist Church, a suburban congregation east of Los Angeles, is raising both praise and ire for its depiction of the biblical story of Jesus's family fleeing to Egypt in the context of controversial U.S. immigration policies. The nativity is meant to highlight the plight of migrants and refugees, a longtime cause for this 300-member congregation, said the Rev. Karen [redacted] Ristine, the church's senior pastor. … Biblical interpretations suggest that after Jesus's birth, his parents took him to Egypt fearing King Herod would have him killed. … Ristine rejected the notion of the nativity as a political statement. 'A nativity is the theological equivalent to public art, and the role of public art has always been to offer awareness,' she said. 'Jesus taught us kindness and mercy and the radical welcome of all people.'"

-- The administration wants to expand migrant family detention, despite expert warnings. From the Times: "The administration wants to expand the system of secure facilities where migrant families can be incarcerated for months or longer. In late November, Justice Department lawyers appealed a federal judge's decision that blocked

the government's attempt to eliminate a 20-day time limit on most family detentions. … Facilities like the one at Dilley [Texas], which is run by the private prison company, CoreCivic, could multiply to incarcerate more than 15,000 parents and children across the country. **... Research at existing family detention centers found heightened levels of stress, which can damage neurons and lead to smaller brain masses in children who have been detained for long periods."**

-- A county in North Dakota may become the first in the U.S. to bar new refugees after Trump issued an executive order making such a move possible. From the AP: "Reuben Panchol was forced to leave war-torn Sudan decades ago as a child, embarking on an odyssey that eventually brought him to the American Midwest and left him eternally grateful to the country that took him in. '**I am an American citizen, a North Dakotan,' said Panchol, a 38-year-old father of four. 'And without North Dakota, I couldn't have made it.'** Panchol hopes to share his story on Monday with members of a local commission who are set to vote on whether their county will stop accepting refugees. If they vote to bar refugees, as expected, Burleigh County — home to about 95,000 people and the capital city of Bismarck — could become the first local government to do so … The county postponed a vote last week when more than 100 people showed up and overflowed the commission's normal meeting space. Monday night's meeting will be held in a middle school cafeteria to accommodate public interest that Chairman Brian Bitner said is the most intense he's seen in more than a decade on the commission. Though he declined to predict which way the commission would go, Bitner said he would vote against accepting additional refugees."

-- Democrats used Trump's fixation on creating a Space Force to get a parental-leave policy that, if approved, would be the biggest victory for federal employees in nearly 30 years. Jeff Stein, Lisa Rein and Josh Dawsey report: "Some Democratic aides say the proposed federal benefits package would cost about $3 billion, though there is disagreement about whether those costs would span five or 10 years. The expansion would give federal employees a rare victory after the Trump administration has sought to cut their benefits for three years. Many of them also endured the longest-ever government shutdown under the current administration about a year ago. Congressional Republicans were less determined to get the Space Force approved than

the White House because it hadn't been a GOP priority before Trump took office. They were undercut by the Trump administration, as the president had told advisers he wanted to be able to trumpet the creation of the Space Force as part of his reelection bid. The tentative agreement would fall short of what Democrats had hoped for: They wanted to secure paid leave not only for the birth, adoption or foster placement of a child, but also to care for a spouse, child or parent with a serious health condition or when a family member is deployed for military duty."

-- Elizabeth Warren earned nearly $2 million working as a consultant for corporations and financial firms while she was a law professor at Harvard University, the University of Pennsylvania and other law schools, according to records her campaign abruptly released Sunday evening. Annie Linskey reports: "Her campaign had been asked repeatedly for the information and had declined to release it multiple times.Her work for some of the companies doesn't fit neatly with her current presidential campaign brand as a crusader against corporate interests.For instance, the documents released Sunday show that **Warren made about $80,000 from work she did for creditors in the energy company Enron's bankruptcy and $20,000 as a consultant for Dow Chemical**, a company that was trying to limit the liability it faced from [faulty] silicone breast implants that were made by a connected firm.

"Earlier this year, Warren had released a list of about 50 cases that she worked on, but the descriptions of the work were at times misleading and the amount of income and dates for her work were not included. While the cases released by Warren's campaign stretch over more than three decades, the figures disclosed Sunday show that nearly all of the money was made from cases filed after she got her job at Harvard in 1995. (Warren was elected to the Senate in 2012.) The income includes about $212,000 for representing Travelers Indemnity Co. in 2009, and $190,000 for what her campaign described as representing a chain of department stores owned by PA Bergner & Co. in the mid-1990s. … Warren's campaign did not release compensation information for all of the cases, reporting in some instances — including a case involving First Commercial Bank — that 'the campaign has no compensation records for this case.'"

-- The brave new world: A geneticist at Harvard Medical School is working on an

app that compares DNA between potential sexual partners and screens out matches that would result in a child with an inherited disease. "You wouldn't find out who you're not compatible with. You'll just find out who you are compatible with," the geneticist George Church told "60 Minutes" reporter Scott Pelley about his project many criticized as an experiment in eugenics. Church was one of the Harvard professors who met with convicted sex offender Jeffrey Epstein years before his jailing and death, meetings that have been presumably related to genetics research. Epstein donated $6.5 million to Harvard's Program for Evolutionary Dynamics in 2003, per NBC News.

-- One of President George [redacted]. Bush's grandsons will enter an already crowded GOP primary for a suburban Houston congressional seat. From the Texas Tribune: "Nonprofit executive Pierce Bush will announce his candidacy for Congress on Monday morning, according to an email written by his father, Neil Bush. Bush will enter an already crowded GOP primary for Texas' 22nd District, the suburban Houston-area seat retiring U.S. Rep. Pete Olson currently holds. The development is something of a surprise; Bush was considering running for the neighboring 7th Congressional District, a seat once held by his grandfather."

SOCIAL MEDIA SPEED READ:

The president went on a tweeting and retweeting spree last night, sharing more than 100 messages. The majority were attempts at discrediting the impeachment inquiry, but he made a passing comment about his time at the NATO summit last week:

He seemed excited for today's FBI inspector general report:

Protesters showed up at a Pete Buttigieg campaign event with posters pointing out his

polling record with black voters:

Joe Biden revealed that his son Beau, who passed away, was burdened by the cost of his education:

Several presidential candidates marked the first anniversary of the death of Jakelin Caal Maquin, the 7-year-old who died in Border Patrol custody. Five more children have died in custody since then:

Rep. Devin Nunes accused this man of stalking him without pointing out that he is a reporter for The Intercept who asked him about his calls to Giuliani associate Lev Parnas:

A Vanity Fair reporter weighed in on the powerful nativity scene outside a California church:

The Kennedy Center Honors were last night, and “Sesame Street” was among those celebrated for lifetime achievement in the arts. Many of the long-running show’s performers honored puppeteer Caroll Spinney, who died Sunday. Spinney gave life to Big Bird and Oscar the Grouch:

QUOTE OF THE DAY: “I didn't plan on running this time. For real," Joe Biden said in New Hampshire. "I'd planned on running last time, but my son was dying." (Bloomberg News)

VIDEOS OF THE DAY:

"Saturday Night Live" envisioned what the NATO summit would've looked like in a high school cafeteria:

The show also tried to answer the question: "How would the president's supporters respond to the impeachment inquiry if Trump were black?"

"The Daily Show" correspondent Jaboukie Young-White tried to get in touch with the Founding Fathers to talk about impeachment:

You received this email because you signed up for The Daily 202 or because it is included in your subscription.

Manage my email newsletters and alerts | Unsubscribe from The Daily 202

Privacy Policy | Help

©2019 The Washington Post | 1301 K St NW, Washington DC 20071

The Hill's Morning Report - House Dems remain at loggerheads after border funding flareup | Congress at standstill in spending, debt ceiling negotiations | As Swalwell drops 2020 bid, Steyer readies a plunge he initially said he wouldn't make | Dems push to make McConnell their 2020 boogeyman | Trump delivers energy speech to tout his environmental policies | Barr says Trump has an executive path to add citizenship question to 2020 census | Iran verifies it breached 2015 nuclear accord | Labor Secretary Acosta back in spotlight following Epstein arrest in New York

From	The Hill
To	[redacted], The Hill
Date	2019/07/09 06:30
Subject:	The Hill's Morning Report - House Dems remain at loggerheads after border funding flareup | Congress at standstill in spending, debt ceiling negotiations | As Swalwell drops 2020 bid, Steyer readies a plunge he initially said he wouldn't make | Dems push to make McConnell their 2020 boogeyman | Trump delivers energy speech to tout his environmental policies | Barr says Trump has an executive path to add citizenship question to 2020 census | Iran verifies it breached 2015 nuclear accord | Labor Secretary Acosta back in spotlight following Epstein arrest in New York
Attachments:	TEXT.htm, Mime.822

The Hill's Morning Report



Welcome to The Hill's **Morning Report.** *Happy Tuesday!* Our newsletter gets you up to speed on the most important developments in politics and policy, plus trends to watch. Co-creators are **Alexis Simendinger** and **Al Weaver** (CLICK HERE to subscribe!). On Twitter, find us at **@asimendinger** and **@alweaver22.**

Just over a week after internal discord spilled into the open, tensions still simmer within the House Democratic Caucus over how to tackle the situation at the border including abysmal conditions for the detention of some migrants.

As Rafael Bernal and Juliegrace Brufke report, the battle over the $4.6 billion border bill supplemental funding that passed the House on June 27 left wounds within the conference. Progressives and moderates disagree within the party, as evidenced by a high-profile back-and-forth skirmish between Speaker **Nancy Pelosi** (D-Calif.) and Rep. **Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez** (D-N.Y.).

The two Democratic heavyweights have clashed since the speaker made dismissive remarks about the influence of the freshman lawmaker in an interview with The New York Times, suggesting the firebrands are "four people" in the House Democratic caucus, adding that "they didn't have any following" outside of Twitter.

The Progressive Change Campaign Committee, a top left-wing organization, blasted Pelosi for her remarks, saying Ocasio-Cortez is "more of a true leader" than the speaker.

Pelosi has since tried to turn the page and work toward addressing the situation for migrants at facilities such as the one in Clint, Texas, a focus of media attention after Ocasio-Cortez and 20 other House Democrats toured the facility early last week.

"Whether or not the President responds to our request to improve medical care standards for the health and safety of children, and while Senator McConnell still refuses to help the children suffering in these deplorable conditions, we must lead a Battle Cry across America to protect the children," Pelosi wrote in a note to her colleagues.

While the two Democrats duke it out, a larger and potentially more consequential fight is playing out between members of the Congressional Progressive Caucus (CPC) and the Problem Solvers Caucus, a main vehicle for the party's moderates. After the votes to approve supplemental funding for needs at the border, progressive members believe it will be tough to work with moderate colleagues, and some have threatened to retaliate by slowing committee momentum for select bills. CPC members chair many of the committees, including Judiciary, Rules, Oversight and Reform, Homeland Security, Small Business, and Natural Resources.

EFTA00047321

"I mean, it's just gonna be a lot harder for us to care enough to help deliver votes," said Rep. **Mark Pocan** (D-Wis.), co-chairman of the CPC, who recently referred to the Problem Solvers Caucus as the "Child Abuse Caucus" over its support for the border supplemental.

The Washington Post: House to vote on new border bill amid outcry over conditions at migrant detention centers.

> As Democrats debate what to do next, the Department of Homeland Security is continuing its crackdown of the border and asked the Pentagon to authorize 1,000 additional Texas National Guard troops to the region "to provide supplemental holding and port of entry enforcement support."

The increase would be in addition to the 1,900 National Guard members already at the border and 2,300 active-duty troops who are on border-related missions. The request was made on Wednesday (CNN).

Meanwhile, the House is back to work today after a 10-day July Fourth recess, set to resume negotiations on spending caps and a hike in the debt ceiling. Those congressional talks are in limbo with less than three months left before a fiscal deadline looms. Half of that time is expected to be spent away from Washington as House members return to their districts for a six-week August recess.

As CNN's Phil Mattingly reports:

"The preferred method is to strike an all-encompassing two-year budget deal. At this point, after several meetings of top negotiators, things have moved further away from a deal. The internal dynamics of the Democratic caucus laid bare by the immigration funding fight two weeks ago have only served to exacerbate concerns about any path to a final resolution."

Bloomberg: Debt limit, USMCA clocks ticking as Pelosi wrangles her party.

The Hill: White House repeatedly blocks ex-aide from answering Judiciary panel questions.

EFTA00047322

© Getty Images

LEADING THE DAY

2020 CAMPAIGN & POLITICS: In a year when the popular move has been to run for president, Rep. **Eric Swalwell** (D-Calif.) decided to go the other way and closed up shop on his 2020 bid, temporarily contracting the Democratic presidential field.

Swalwell announced that he was dropping out during a press conference in Dublin, Calif., on Monday afternoon following reports that he had discussed shutting the doors on his 2020 bid after he canceled two days of campaigning in New Hampshire during the July Fourth holiday.

"We have to be honest about our own candidacy's viability," Swalwell told reporters, adding that he will run for reelection to the House instead. He did not endorse any of his former 2020 competitors (The Hill).

While one California Democrat ended his bid, another is expected to launch one of his own as **Tom Steyer**, the billionaire investor who has loudly called for President Trump's impeachment, reportedly plans to enter the race on Tuesday.

Steyer's likely move comes despite his January announcement that he would not run in 2020, saying at the time that he planned to focus all of his time and energy in the push to impeach the president. However, according to reports, Steyer has had second thoughts in recent months and seemed uneasy about his January decision.

The potential announcement would bring the Democratic field back to 25 candidates.

The New York Times: Farewell, Swalwell: As one 2020 Democrat drops out, will others follow?

Will others follow?

© Getty Images

> Warren rises: Sen. **Elizabeth Warren** (D-Mass.) announced Monday that she posted a $19.1 million haul in the second fundraising quarter, outraising two of her top rivals — Sen. **Bernie Sanders** (I-Vt.) and Sen. **Kamala Harris** (D-Calif.) — as she capped off a strong June (The Hill).

The total is third among Democratic candidates, behind only South Bend, Ind., Mayor **Pete Buttigieg** (D) and former Vice President **Joe Biden,** as Warren continues to see her star grow in the 2020 race behind a nonstop string of policy proposals and progressive energy.

The latest figures put Warren in a strong spot as she looks to hold onto her spot in the top tier of candidates. On top of the fundraising figure, she also has $19.7 million in cash on hand and more than 300 staffers on the payroll. After fears that she could be in trouble due to a high burn rate of campaign funds, she has dramatically reduced that figure from 85 percent to 55 percent, putting her on more stable footing (Politico).

The Washington Post: "You are who?" The lonely presidential campaign of **John Hickenlooper**.

The Wall Street Journal: Former Rep. **Beto O'Rourke** (D-Texas) struggles to break out of crowded Democratic field.

The Washington Post Magazine: The ignoring of Sen. **Kirsten Gillibrand** (D-N.Y.).

Mona Charen: How a Democrat can win over a never-Trumper.

> Cocaine Mitch: Democrats want to flip the script on Republicans by using Senate Majority Leader **Mitch McConnell** (R-Ky.) as the poster boy for next year's congressional elections in the same way Republicans have repeatedly and successfully "posterized" Pelosi, former Senate Majority Leader **Harry Reid** (D-Nev.) and Senate Minority Leader **Charles Schumer**

Leader **Harry Reid** (D-Nev.) and Senate Minority Leader **Charles Schumer** (D-N.Y.) in past years.

McConnell often manages to fly under the radar by being so low-key but after he helped Trump fill two Supreme Court vacancies and with a pile-up of House-passed bills in the Senate, Democrats say using McConnell as a rallying banner can be effective (The Hill).

Paul Kane: North Carolina runoff a test of women's standing in the Republican Party.

*Elsewhere on the political scene … **Kris Kobach**, the former Kansas secretary of state, announced Monday that he will run for an open U.S. Senate seat in 2020, drawing the ire of national Republicans who are determined to not let him become the nominee. Kobach, a top Trump supporter who lost the gubernatorial contest last year, is running to replace retiring Sen. **Pat Roberts** (R-Kan.) (The Hill) … CNN announced that they will hold a live draw to determine the debate lineups for the next Democratic presidential debates on July 30 and July 31 in Detroit (CNN).*

IN FOCUS/SHARP TAKES

WHITE HOUSE & ADMINISTRATION: Trump delivered an East Room speech about "environmental leadership" on Monday that was long on praise for energy producers and the strong U.S. economy and silent about combating climate change, which most Americans say is a top concern as they ponder the Oval Office occupant in 2021 (The Hill).

The president opted to deliver the 45-minute address at the urging of his daughter, **Ivanka Trump**, who wanted the president to defend his environmental record, according to Axios.

The New York Times reported that the idea came from the president's campaign consultants, who believe that Trump's environmental policies hurt him among millennials and suburban women, two blocs of voters his Democratic rivals are wooing.

EFTA00047325

Bottom line: The speech suggests the president's advisers fear he is losing support he captured in 2016 and that courting his base of non-college-educated white men is not enough to win next year. The contents of Trump's one-off energy speech, however, appeared unlikely to rebrand his environmental reputation.

Trump argues that his unwinding of Obama-era environmental regulations stayed true to his campaign promises, but his promotion of petroleum and coal and denial of the science behind calls to combat global warming remain unpopular with a majority of Americans, according to recent surveys.

> Iran: The International Atomic Energy Agency confirmed Monday that Iran resumed enriching uranium to higher levels than permitted under a 2015 accord with the United States and other world powers. Tehran cannot currently build a nuclear bomb, but it is steps closer to that potential. The New York Times outlined what occurred in the past and what's likely to happen next.

> Department of Justice: From defending Trump's ambitions for a citizenship question on the 2020 census to blasting House Democrats ahead of a hearing next week with star witness former special counsel [redacted] **Mueller**, Attorney General **William Barr** is busy.

The president's battles over the census are noisily public (The Hill), while some experts believe Trump's strategy is to create enough confusion to upend census participation among a sizable number of minorities, even if the administration loses its arguments in court (Reuters).

In an interview with The Associated Press on Monday, Barr said the administration will take action in the coming days that he believes will allow the government to add the controversial census question about citizenship. Barr would not detail the plans, although a senior official said Trump is expected to issue a memorandum to the Commerce Department instructing it to include the question in the 2020 census. Such a move is likely to be immediately challenged in court.

Pelosi said Monday that Trump wants to add the demand for citizenship information because he wants to "make America white again."

> Labor Secretary Alexander Acosta: Federal charges filed Monday in New York against wealthy hedge fund manager **Jeffrey Epstein** put Acosta, a member of Trump's cabinet, back in the spotlight because he's the former U.S. Attorney in Miami who helped a sexual predator secure a lenient plea deal that shielded him from federal prosecution following sexual contact with dozens of underage girls 11 years ago (The Hill).

Republican senators declined to criticize Acosta following the new federal charges of sex trafficking against Epstein, 66 (The Hill). White House officials are concerned that House Democrats may call some of Epstein's victims to testify on Capitol Hill about the plea deal Acosta negotiated in 2008, putting the Trump cabinet official in the klieg lights. Acosta declined to comment on Monday (The Washington Post).

The Justice Department is facing renewed criticism that it mishandled the Epstein case years ago, and Barr recused himself on Monday because his former law firm, Kirkland and Ellis, had represented Epstein (The New York Times).

Epstein pleaded not guilty to the New York charges. Under the Florida deal, he pleaded guilty to state prostitution-related charges and was allowed to go to his office during the day while he served his sentence a decade ago. He also registered as a sex offender and agreed to pay millions of dollars to dozens of his victims.

Fortune: Who is Epstein?

*More administration news: Secretary of State **Mike Pompeo** assembled a controversial advisory group on Monday to assess what is meant by "human rights" in U.S. foreign policy (The Hill) … Trump said he will not work with Great Britain's ambassador to the United States, who called the Trump administration "inept" in a private cable that was leaked (The Hill) … The Internal Revenue Service's in-house watchdog, **Nina Olson**, is retiring at the end of the month (The Hill).*

© Getty Images

OPINION

Democrats 'shooting holes in their own boat' with single-payer plan, by Albert Hunt, opinion contributor, The Hill. https://bit.ly/32hwJX5

We need to know where Democratic candidates stand on nuclear weapons, by Lisbeth Gronlund and [redacted] Wright, opinion contributors, The Hill. https://bit.ly/2Lc9mbS

WHERE AND WHEN

Hill.TV's "Rising" program features **Rachel Bitecofer**, assistant director at the Wason Center for Public Policy at Christopher Newport University, to discuss the negative partisanship model's prediction that Trump will lose in 2020; **Natalie Wynn**, a noted YouTuber, to talk about YouTube radicalization; and **Hany Farid**, a digital forensics expert, who discusses manipulated media known as deepfakes at 9 a.m. ET at http://thehill.com/hilltv or on YouTube at 10 a.m. at Rising on YouTube.

The House convenes at 2 p.m. The House Intelligence Committee will hear closed-door testimony this morning from former Trump business associate **Felix Sater** (The Hill).

The Senate meets at 10 a.m.

The president welcomes the emir of Qatar, **Sheikh Tamim bin Hamad al-Thani**, to the White House for meetings and a working lunch this afternoon, joined by Treasury Secretary **Steven Mnuchin**. Trump will also participate in a commercial signing ceremonies event in the Roosevelt Room with the

sheikh prior to the lunch.

Vice President Pence begins his day with a meeting with Latvian Prime Minister **Arturs Krišjānis Kariņš**. The vice president will join Trump for events with the emir of Qatar in the West Wing.

Federal Reserve Chairman Jerome Powell delivers prepared remarks about stress testing at financial institutions during the Federal Reserve Board Conference in Boston at 8:45 a.m.

ELSEWHERE

➔ **Tech**: Federal regulators and Congress want **YouTube** to take new steps to protect children from problematic content. Consumer groups are urging the Federal Trade Commission, which is finishing its probe into alleged violations of children's privacy laws, to hit the company with tough penalties. And the Senate Judiciary Committee today holds a hearing in which YouTube is in the spotlight (The Hill). … The leaders of the tech industry's most prominent advocacy groups in Washington are increasingly female, a trend some hope to see spread Silicon Valley tech companies that are still male-dominated (The Hill).

➔ **Minimum wage:** The pending Raise the Wage Act sponsored by congressional Democrats would give 17 million people a raise and lift 1.3 million out of poverty, but also eliminate jobs for 1.3 million workers in the same period, according to the Congressional Budget Office. House Democrats expect to bring the bill, which would gradually increase the federal minimum wage from its current $7.25 to $15 by 2025, to a vote next week (The Hill).

➔ **News of the weird:** A Lithuanian couple defended their title in the World Wife-Carrying Championship, held in Finland on Saturday. It's a contest that attracts couples from around the world, including from the United States. Men complete an obstacle course with their wives slung over their backs. The peculiar competition has been going on for 24 years, although the Morning Report was oblivious until Monday. The prize? The wife's weight in

EFTA00047329

Morning Report was oblivious until Monday. The prize? The wife's weight in beer (Reuters).

THE CLOSER

And finally … □□□ Monday's flash flooding in the Washington metro area caught many by surprise as commuters encountered rivers instead of roadways, subway stops could have been mistaken for Niagara Falls and planes were temporarily grounded under a deluge of between three and five inches of rain in the span of two hours, depending on location.

It was biblical. Gutters and roofs failed, power outages spread, trees toppled and the White House press basement area looked like a retaining pond until special equipment arrived.

OK, not an earthquake, not a dangerous wildfire but definitely a swamp. The National Weather Service issued its first-ever flash flood warning for the District on Monday morning. In the midst of the seventh wettest July day recorded since 1871, Washington was knee-deep and all wet.

© Getty Images

The Morning Report is created by journalists **Alexis Simendinger** and **Al Weaver**. We want to hear from you! Email: asimendinger@thehill.com and aweaver@thehill.com. We invite you to share The Hill's reporting and newsletters, and encourage others to SUBSCRIBE!

TO VIEW PAST EDITIONS OF THE HILL'S MORNING REPORT CLICK HERE
TO RECEIVE THE HILL'S MORNING REPORT IN YOUR INBOX SIGN UP HERE

Email

MORNING REPORT SIGN UP

FORWARD MORNING REPORT

The Hill

Privacy Policy | Manage Subscriptions | Unsubscribe
Email to a friend | Sign Up for Other Newsletters
The Hill 1625 K Street, NW 9th Floor, Washington DC 20006
©2019 Capitol Hill Publishing Corp., a subsidiary of News Communications, Inc.

Properties	
Property	**Value**
MessageID	5D243468.BOPMSCO.PO4.100.1316B72.1.48435 .1
Message Path	xml/Trash/5D243468.BOPMSCO.PO4.100.1316B 72.1.48435.1.xml
From	The Hill
Display Name	The Hill
Email	thehill@email.thehill.com
Reply To	thehill@email.thehill.com
Text	The Hill
To	[redacted]; The Hill
Subject	The Hill's Morning Report - House Dems remain at loggerheads after border funding flareup | Congress at standstill in spending, debt ceiling negotiations | As Swalwell drops 2020 bid, Steyer readies a plunge he initially said he wouldn't make | Dems push to make McConnell their 2020 boogeyman | Trump delivers energy speech to tout his environmental policies | Barr says Trump has an executive path to add citizenship question to 2020 census | Iran verifies it breached 2015 nuclear accord | Labor Secretary Acosta back in spotlight following Epstein arrest in New York
Scheduled date	2019-07-09 06:29:41
Creation date	2019-07-09 06:29:41
Modified date	2019-07-09 07:02:29
Delivered date	2019-07-09 06:30:01
Message size	0
Attachments size	126696
Total size	126707
Attachments	2
Attachment	TEXT.htm
Name	TEXT.htm
Content ID	5D243468.BOPMSCO.PO4.200.20000C1.1.C5512 .1@45:5D243468.BOPMSCO.PO4.100.1316B72.1 .48435.1@19.BOPMSCO.PO4.100.0.1.0.1@18
Is Inline	false
Type	file
Size	53647
CA	2adfa31af601009e115adf90413a15f6
Hash	8B959FB977FA0A059A59936E4F6285438FF65405 B7F553A6441937CAB863AE45B369DF50
Attachment	Mime.822
Name	Mime.822
Content ID	5D243468.BOPMSCO.PO4.200.20000C1.1.C5513 .1@45:5D243468.BOPMSCO.PO4.100.1316B72.1 .48435.1@19.BOPMSCO.PO4.100.0.1.0.1@18
Is Inline	false
Type	file
Size	73049
CA	0a3b922c6c78f8e8ba0e2649a7f0ee3b
Hash	B0264D00F6F875A7E4D80E8EACA49E6C97300CA4 346F24F1FB23CB1FAA2D58DDFACCBBFE
Recipients	2
Recipient	[redacted]
Display Name	[redacted]
Email	[redacted]
UUID	B922A560-1581-0000-B66C-FACF6A00A51C
Distribution Type	TO
Recipient Type	User
Recipient	The Hill
Display Name	The Hill
Email	thehill@email.thehill.com
Distribution Type	TO
Recipient Type	User
Expire	0
Delay delivery until	0
Delegated	false
Archived	false
Read	true
Deleted	true
Opened	true
Completed	false
Security	Normal
Box type	Inbox
Return notification when opened	false
Return notification when deleted	false
Return notification when completed	false
Return notification when declined	false

Return notification when accepted	false
Archive Version	5.3
Internal ID	5D243468.BOPMSCO.PO4.100.1316B72.1.48435 .1@1:9.BOPMSCO.PO4.100.0.1.0.1@18
Source	received
Class	Public
Account	[redacted] PMSCO
Location ID	1540843517150
Class Name	GW.MESSAGE.MAIL
Enclosing Folders	1
Folder	Trash
ID	9.BOPMSCO.PO4.100.0.1.0.1@18
Name	Trash
Type	Trash
System	true
Share Type	NotShared

Audits			
Date	**Action**	**Auditor**	**Note**
2019-07-15 03:36:28 EDT	Created	cn=Archive Agent_1-Daily Trash8 Job,cn=Jobs,cn=GWOpenNode,cn=archiving,o=netmail	Generated by Netmail Inc. [cn=Archive Agent_1-Daily Trash8 Job,cn=Jobs,cn=GWOpenNode,cn=archiving,o=netmail]
2019-08-21 14:13:54 EDT	Exported	netmail.netmail.netmail	Exported by netmail.netmail.netmail
2019-09-27 14:00:53 EDT	Exported	netmail.netmail.netmail	Exported by netmail.netmail.netmail
2020-05-19 15:30:41 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Responsive

Mail Attachment
Mime.822

Sent: Tue, 9 Jul 2019 05:29:41 -0500 (CDT)
From: The Hill <thehill@email.thehill.com>
To: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: The Hill's Morning Report - House Dems remain at loggerheads after border funding flareup | Congress at standstill in spending, debt ceiling negotiations | As Swalwell drops 2020 bid, Steyer readies a plunge he initially said he wouldn't make | Dems push to make McConnell their 2020 boogeyman | Trump delivers energy speech to tout his environmental policies | Barr says Trump has an executive path to add citizenship question to 2020 census | Iran verifies it breached 2015 nuclear accord | Labor Secretary Acosta back in spotlight following Epstein arrest in New York

© Getty Images

Welcome to The Hill's **Morning Report.** *Happy Tuesday!* Our newsletter gets you up to speed on the most important developments in politics and policy, plus trends to watch. Co-creators are **Alexis Simendinger** and **Al Weaver** (CLICK HERE to subscribe!). On Twitter, find us at **@asimendinger** and **@alweaver22.**

Just over a week after internal discord spilled into the open, tensions still simmer within the House Democratic Caucus over how to tackle the situation at the border including abysmal conditions for the detention of some migrants.

As Rafael Bernal and Juliegrace Brufke report, the battle over the $4.6 billion border bill supplemental funding that passed the House on June 27 left wounds within the conference. Progressives and moderates disagree within the party, as evidenced by a high-profile back-and-forth skirmish between Speaker **Nancy Pelosi** (D-Calif.) and Rep. **Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez** (D-N.Y.).

The two Democratic heavyweights have clashed since the speaker made dismissive remarks about the influence of the freshman lawmaker in an

interview with The New York Times, suggesting the firebrands are “four people” in the House Democratic caucus, adding that “they didn’t have any following” outside of Twitter.

The Progressive Change Campaign Committee, a top left-wing organization, blasted Pelosi for her remarks, saying Ocasio-Cortez is “more of a true leader” than the speaker.

Pelosi has since tried to turn the page and work toward addressing the situation for migrants at facilities such as the one in Clint, Texas, a focus of media attention after Ocasio-Cortez and 20 other House Democrats toured the facility early last week.

“Whether or not the President responds to our request to improve medical care standards for the health and safety of children, and while Senator McConnell still refuses to help the children suffering in these deplorable conditions, we must lead a Battle Cry across America to protect the children,” Pelosi wrote in a note to her colleagues.

While the two Democrats duke it out, a larger and potentially more consequential fight is playing out between members of the Congressional Progressive Caucus (CPC) and the Problem Solvers Caucus, a main vehicle for the party’s moderates. After the votes to approve supplemental funding for needs at the border, progressive members believe it will be tough to work with moderate colleagues, and some have threatened to retaliate by slowing committee momentum for select bills. CPC members chair many of the committees, including Judiciary, Rules, Oversight and Reform, Homeland Security, Small Business, and Natural Resources.

“I mean, it's just gonna be a lot harder for us to care enough to help deliver votes,” said Rep. **Mark Pocan** (D-Wis.), co-chairman of the CPC, who recently referred to the Problem Solvers Caucus as the “Child Abuse Caucus” over its support for the border supplemental.

The Washington Post: House to vote on new border bill amid outcry over conditions at migrant detention centers.

> As Democrats debate what to do next, the Department of Homeland Security is continuing its crackdown of the border and asked the Pentagon to

authorize 1,000 additional Texas National Guard troops to the region "to provide supplemental holding and port of entry enforcement support."

The increase would be in addition to the 1,900 National Guard members already at the border and 2,300 active-duty troops who are on border-related missions. The request was made on Wednesday (CNN).

Meanwhile, the House is back to work today after a 10-day July Fourth recess, set to resume negotiations on spending caps and a hike in the debt ceiling. Those congressional talks are in limbo with less than three months left before a fiscal deadline looms. Half of that time is expected to be spent away from Washington as House members return to their districts for a six-week August recess.

As CNN's Phil Mattingly reports:

"The preferred method is to strike an all-encompassing two-year budget deal. At this point, after several meetings of top negotiators, things have moved further away from a deal. The internal dynamics of the Democratic caucus laid bare by the immigration funding fight two weeks ago have only served to exacerbate concerns about any path to a final resolution."

Bloomberg: Debt limit, USMCA clocks ticking as Pelosi wrangles her party.

The Hill: White House repeatedly blocks ex-aide from answering Judiciary panel questions.

© Getty Images

LEADING THE DAY

2020 CAMPAIGN & POLITICS: In a year when the popular move has been to run for president, Rep. **Eric Swalwell** (D-Calif.) decided to go the other way and closed up shop on his 2020 bid, temporarily contracting the Democratic presidential field.

Swalwell announced that he was dropping out during a press conference in Dublin, Calif., on Monday afternoon following reports that he had discussed shutting the doors on his 2020 bid after he canceled two days of campaigning in New Hampshire during the July Fourth holiday.

"We have to be honest about our own candidacy's viability," Swalwell told reporters, adding that he will run for reelection to the House instead. He did not endorse any of his former 2020 competitors (The Hill).

While one California Democrat ended his bid, another is expected to launch one of his own as **Tom Steyer**, the billionaire investor who has loudly called for President Trump's impeachment, reportedly plans to enter the race on Tuesday.

Steyer's likely move comes despite his January announcement that he would not run in 2020, saying at the time that he planned to focus all of his time and energy in the push to impeach the president. However, according to reports, Steyer has had second thoughts in recent months and seemed uneasy about his January decision.

The potential announcement would bring the Democratic field back to 25 candidates.

The New York Times: Farewell, Swalwell: As one 2020 Democrat drops out, will others follow?

© Getty Images

> Warren rises: Sen. **Elizabeth Warren** (D-Mass.) announced Monday that she posted a $19.1 million haul in the second fundraising quarter, outraising two of her top rivals — Sen. **Bernie Sanders** (I-Vt.) and Sen. **Kamala Harris** (D-Calif.) — as she capped off a strong June (The Hill).

The total is third among Democratic candidates, behind only South Bend, Ind., Mayor **Pete Buttigieg** (D) and former Vice President **Joe Biden,** as Warren continues to see her star grow in the 2020 race behind a nonstop string of policy proposals and progressive energy.

The latest figures put Warren in a strong spot as she looks to hold onto her spot in the top tier of candidates. On top of the fundraising figure, she also has $19.7 million in cash on hand and more than 300 staffers on the payroll. After fears that she could be in trouble due to a high burn rate of campaign funds, she has dramatically reduced that figure from 85 percent to 55 percent, putting her on more stable footing (Politico).

The Washington Post: "You are who?" The lonely presidential campaign of **John Hickenlooper**.

The Wall Street Journal: Former Rep. **Beto O'Rourke** (D-Texas) struggles to break out of crowded Democratic field.

The Washington Post Magazine: The ignoring of Sen. **Kirsten Gillibrand** (D-N.Y.).

Mona Charen: How a Democrat can win over a never-Trumper.

> Cocaine Mitch: Democrats want to flip the script on Republicans by using Senate Majority Leader **Mitch McConnell** (R-Ky.) as the poster boy for next year's congressional elections in the same way Republicans have repeatedly and successfully "posterized" Pelosi, former Senate Majority Leader **Harry Reid** (D-Nev.) and Senate Minority Leader **Charles Schumer** (D-N.Y.) in past years.

McConnell often manages to fly under the radar by being so low-key but after he helped Trump fill two Supreme Court vacancies and with a pile-up of House-passed bills in the Senate, Democrats say using McConnell as a rallying banner can be effective (The Hill).

Paul Kane: North Carolina runoff a test of women's standing in the Republican Party.

*Elsewhere on the political scene … **Kris Kobach**, the former Kansas secretary of state, announced Monday that he will run for an open U.S. Senate seat in 2020, drawing the ire of national Republicans who are determined to not let him become the nominee. Kobach, a top Trump supporter who lost the gubernatorial contest last year, is running to replace*

retiring Sen. ***Pat Roberts*** *(R-Kan.) (The Hill) … CNN announced that they will hold a live draw to determine the debate lineups for the next Democratic presidential debates on July 30 and July 31 in Detroit (CNN).*

IN FOCUS/SHARP TAKES

WHITE HOUSE & ADMINISTRATION: Trump delivered an East Room speech about "environmental leadership" on Monday that was long on praise for energy producers and the strong U.S. economy and silent about combating climate change, which most Americans say is a top concern as they ponder the Oval Office occupant in 2021 (The Hill).

The president opted to deliver the 45-minute address at the urging of his daughter, **Ivanka Trump**, who wanted the president to defend his environmental record, according to Axios.

The New York Times reported that the idea came from the president's campaign consultants, who believe that Trump's environmental policies hurt him among millennials and suburban women, two blocs of voters his Democratic rivals are wooing.

Bottom line: The speech suggests the president's advisers fear he is losing support he captured in 2016 and that courting his base of non-college-educated white men is not enough to win next year. The contents of Trump's one-off energy speech, however, appeared unlikely to rebrand his environmental reputation.

Trump argues that his unwinding of Obama-era environmental regulations stayed true to his campaign promises, but his promotion of petroleum and coal and denial of the science behind calls to combat global warming remain unpopular with a majority of Americans, according to recent surveys.

> Iran: The International Atomic Energy Agency confirmed Monday that Iran resumed enriching uranium to higher levels than permitted under a 2015 accord with the United States and other world powers. Tehran cannot currently build a nuclear bomb, but it is steps closer to that potential. The New York Times outlined what occurred in the past and what's likely to

happen next.

> Department of Justice: From defending Trump's ambitions for a citizenship question on the 2020 census to blasting House Democrats ahead of a hearing next week with star witness former special counsel [redacted] **Mueller**, Attorney General **William Barr** is busy.

The president's battles over the census are noisily public (The Hill), while some experts believe Trump's strategy is to create enough confusion to upend census participation among a sizable number of minorities, even if the administration loses its arguments in court (Reuters).

In an interview with The Associated Press on Monday, Barr said the administration will take action in the coming days that he believes will allow the government to add the controversial census question about citizenship. Barr would not detail the plans, although a senior official said Trump is expected to issue a memorandum to the Commerce Department instructing it to include the question in the 2020 census. Such a move is likely to be immediately challenged in court.

Pelosi said Monday that Trump wants to add the demand for citizenship information because he wants to "make America white again."

> Labor Secretary Alexander Acosta: Federal charges filed Monday in New York against wealthy hedge fund manager **Jeffrey Epstein** put Acosta, a member of Trump's cabinet, back in the spotlight because he's the former U.S. Attorney in Miami who helped a sexual predator secure a lenient plea deal that shielded him from federal prosecution following sexual contact with dozens of underage girls 11 years ago (The Hill).

Republican senators declined to criticize Acosta following the new federal charges of sex trafficking against Epstein, 66 (The Hill). White House officials are concerned that House Democrats may call some of Epstein's victims to testify on Capitol Hill about the plea deal Acosta negotiated in 2008, putting the Trump cabinet official in the klieg lights. Acosta declined to comment on Monday (The Washington Post).

The Justice Department is facing renewed criticism that it mishandled the Epstein case years ago, and Barr recused himself on Monday because his

former law firm, Kirkland and Ellis, had represented Epstein (The New York Times).

Epstein pleaded not guilty to the New York charges. Under the Florida deal, he pleaded guilty to state prostitution-related charges and was allowed to go to his office during the day while he served his sentence a decade ago. He also registered as a sex offender and agreed to pay millions of dollars to dozens of his victims.

Fortune: Who is Epstein?

More administration news: *Secretary of State **Mike Pompeo** assembled a controversial advisory group on Monday to assess what is meant by "human rights" in U.S. foreign policy (The Hill) … Trump said he will not work with Great Britain's ambassador to the United States, who called the Trump administration "inept" in a private cable that was leaked (The Hill) … The Internal Revenue Service's in-house watchdog, **Nina Olson**, is retiring at the end of the month (The Hill).*

© Getty Images

OPINION

Democrats 'shooting holes in their own boat' with single-payer plan, by Albert Hunt, opinion contributor, The Hill. https://bit.ly/32hwJX5

We need to know where Democratic candidates stand on nuclear weapons, by Lisbeth Gronlund and [redacted] Wright, opinion contributors, The Hill. https://bit.ly/2Lc9mbS

WHERE AND WHEN

• Hill.TV's "Rising" program features **Rachel Bitecofer**, assistant director at the Wason Center for Public Policy at Christopher Newport University, to discuss the negative partisanship model's prediction that Trump will lose in 2020; **Natalie Wynn**, a noted YouTuber, to talk about YouTube radicalization; and **Hany Farid**, a digital forensics expert, who discusses manipulated media known as deepfakes at 9 a.m. ET at http://thehill.com/hilltv or on YouTube at 10 a.m. at Rising on YouTube.

The House convenes at 2 p.m. The House Intelligence Committee will hear closed-door testimony this morning from former Trump business associate **Felix Sater** (The Hill).

The Senate meets at 10 a.m.

The president welcomes the emir of Qatar, **Sheikh Tamim bin Hamad al-Thani**, to the White House for meetings and a working lunch this afternoon, joined by Treasury Secretary **Steven Mnuchin**. Trump will also participate in a commercial signing ceremonies event in the Roosevelt Room with the sheikh prior to the lunch.

Vice President Pence begins his day with a meeting with Latvian Prime Minister **Arturs Krišjānis Kariņš**. The vice president will join Trump for events with the emir of Qatar in the West Wing.

Federal Reserve Chairman Jerome Powell delivers prepared remarks about stress testing at financial institutions during the Federal Reserve Board Conference in Boston at 8:45 a.m.

ELSEWHERE

➜ **Tech**: Federal regulators and Congress want **YouTube** to take new steps to protect children from problematic content. Consumer groups are urging the Federal Trade Commission, which is finishing its probe into alleged violations of children's privacy laws, to hit the company with tough penalties. And the Senate Judiciary Committee today holds a hearing in which YouTube is in the spotlight (The Hill). … The leaders of the tech industry's most prominent advocacy groups in Washington are increasingly female, a trend some hope to see spread Silicon Valley tech companies that are still male-dominated

(The Hill).

➔ **Minimum wage:** The pending Raise the Wage Act sponsored by congressional Democrats would give 17 million people a raise and lift 1.3 million out of poverty, but also eliminate jobs for 1.3 million workers in the same period, according to the Congressional Budget Office. House Democrats expect to bring the bill, which would gradually increase the federal minimum wage from its current $7.25 to $15 by 2025, to a vote next week (The Hill).

➔ **News of the weird:** A Lithuanian couple defended their title in the World Wife-Carrying Championship, held in Finland on Saturday. It's a contest that attracts couples from around the world, including from the United States. Men complete an obstacle course with their wives slung over their backs. The peculiar competition has been going on for 24 years, although the Morning Report was oblivious until Monday. The prize? The wife's weight in beer (Reuters).

THE CLOSER

And finally … ��� Monday's flash flooding in the Washington metro area caught many by surprise as commuters encountered rivers instead of roadways, subway stops could have been mistaken for Niagara Falls and planes were temporarily grounded under a deluge of between three and five inches of rain in the span of two hours, depending on location.

It was biblical. Gutters and roofs failed, power outages spread, trees toppled and the White House press basement area looked like a retaining pond until special equipment arrived.

OK, not an earthquake, not a dangerous wildfire but definitely a swamp. The National Weather Service issued its first-ever flash flood warning for the District on Monday morning. In the midst of the seventh wettest July day recorded since 1871, Washington was knee-deep and all wet.

© Getty Images

The Morning Report is created by journalists **Alexis Simendinger** and **Al Weaver**. We want to hear from you! Email: asimendinger@thehill.com and aweaver@thehill.com. We invite you to share The Hill's reporting and newsletters, and encourage others to SUBSCRIBE!

TO VIEW PAST EDITIONS OF THE HILL'S MORNING REPORT CLICK HERE
TO RECEIVE THE HILL'S MORNING REPORT IN YOUR INBOX SIGN UP HERE

MORNING REPORT SIGN UP

FORWARD MORNING REPORT

Privacy Policy | Manage Subscriptions | Unsubscribe
Email to a friend | Sign Up for Other Newsletters
The Hill 1625 K Street, NW 9th Floor, Washington DC 20006
©2019 Capitol Hill Publishing Corp., a subsidiary of News Communications, Inc.

The Hill's Morning Report - Trump again urges Federal Reserve to cut interest rates | White House works overtime to publicly calm recession jitters while weighing options for potential contraction | Luján becomes highest-ranking House Dem to back Trump impeachment | Omar, Tlaib hit back at Israel over banned visit | Kamala Harris loses steam, reaches crossroads in push for Democratic nod | Warren apologizes to Native Americans over handling of past ancestry claims | US gives businesses another 90 days before they must cut ties with Chinese tech giant Huawei | Attorney General Barr replaces Bureau of Prisons chief following Epstein suicide | Election Commission chairwoman admonishes Trump to cease tales of massive voter fraud in 2016 that never occurred

From	The Hill
To	[redacted], The Hill
Date	2019/08/20 06:32
Subject:	The Hill's Morning Report - Trump again urges Federal Reserve to cut interest rates | White House works overtime to publicly calm recession jitters while weighing options for potential contraction | Luján becomes highest-ranking House Dem to back Trump impeachment | Omar, Tlaib hit back at Israel over banned visit | Kamala Harris loses steam, reaches crossroads in push for Democratic nod | Warren apologizes to Native Americans over handling of past ancestry claims | US gives businesses another 90 days before they must cut ties with Chinese tech giant Huawei | Attorney General Barr replaces Bureau of Prisons chief following Epstein suicide | Election Commission chairwoman admonishes Trump to cease tales of massive voter fraud in 2016 that never occurred
Attachments:	TEXT.htm, Mime.822

The Hill's Morning Report

© Getty Images

Welcome to The Hill's **Morning Report.** *Happy Tuesday!* Our newsletter gets you up to speed on the most important developments in politics and policy, plus trends to watch. Co-creators are **Alexis Simendinger** and **Al Weaver** (CLICK HERE to subscribe!). On Twitter, find us at **@asimendinger** and **@alweaver22.**

President Trump may argue the U.S. economy is roaring, but he clearly worries that a recession is not out of the realm of possibility next year and could jeopardize his bid for reelection.

"I don't see a recession," the president said on Sunday before he flew from New Jersey to Washington at the end of his summer break.

Back in the White House, Trump renewed criticism of Federal Reserve Chairman **Jerome Powell**, bellowing Twitter instructions to the independent central bank on Monday to prime the pump with lower interest rates. The president resists the view shared by many that his tariff policies added a drag on U.S. growth. He argues that American consumers, the engine of growth, will keep spending.

White House national economic adviser **Larry Kudlow** and Trump counselor **Kellyanne Conway** both worked Monday to tamp down market and analyst predictions that a recession looms next year, or by 2021 (The Hill).

Kudlow has scheduled briefing calls this week with state and local business leaders in an effort to talk up economic confidence, The Washington Post reports. A White House spokesman said the calls are about Trump's economic agenda and "have been long-planned."

The Associated Press: Seventy-four percent of U.S. business economists said on Monday in a new report they expect a recession in the U.S. by the end of 2021.

Later Monday, the White House knocked down a report that Trump's economic team is in the early stages of discussing the virtues of a temporary payroll tax cut as a way to stimulate spending to potentially stave off a recession. The White House, which in general favors lower taxes, is open to weighing executive and legislative actions that could buoy a slowing economy into next year. But any GOP-favored legislative tax changes this year, in the absence of an economic crisis, would run into a brick wall in the Democratic-controlled House heading towards a presidential election.

Federal Reserve Bank of Boston President **Eric Rosengren,** who was one of two officials on the Federal Open Market Committee who dissented when the panel voted to cut interest rates in July, continued to push back on Monday against further interest rate cuts by the central bank. He says he's

EFTA00047348

not convinced that slowing trade and global growth will significantly hobble the U.S. economy (Bloomberg).

"We're likely to have a second half of the year that's much closer to 2 percent growth," he said during a Bloomberg Television interview. *"I'm not saying there are not circumstances in which I'd be willing to ease. I just want to see evidence we are going into something that is more a slowdown."*

Markets and the White House will listen intently to Powell on Friday, looking for reassuring clues about Fed policy for the remainder of this year. Powell is giving a high-profile speech at the central bank's annual economic forum in Jackson Hole, Wyo. (CNBC).

Investors were cheered on Monday by stimulus measures adopted over the weekend in China and Germany, two major economies experiencing sluggish growth. China's central bank unveiled a key interest rate reform to nudge borrowing costs lower for companies, while Germany signaled readiness to make available up to $55 billion worth of extra spending (Reuters).

The Wall Street Journal: Consumer luxury items, such as RVs, have seen a real decline in sales, considered a recession warning alert. "*The RV industry is better at calling recessions than economists are,*" said [redacted] Hicks, a Ball State University economist in Muncie, Ind.

The Associated Press: So, is a recession near?

The Hill: Five administration officials who shape Trump's trade agenda.

Gerald F. Seib: If economy sours, Democrats will face a tough choice.

© Getty Images

LEADING THE DAY

CONGRESS: The pro-impeachment crowd gained a key new ally on Monday when Rep. **Ben [redacted] Luján** (D-N.M.), the No. 4 House Democrat who is running for the Senate and competing in a contested primary, came out in favor of the push, making him the highest ranking member of the caucus to do so.

Luján, the assistant Speaker and former chairman of the House Democratic campaign arm, said in a statement that he moved into the pro-impeachment column due to warnings that Russian efforts to interfere in U.S. elections have continued into the 2020 cycle (The Hill).

"The Trump presidency is creating grave national security concerns," Luján said in a statement. *"Not only has he ignored the warnings that our Democracy is being targeted, but he has also actively encouraged Russian interference."*

"President Trump's lack of action is jeopardizing our elections, national security, and Democracy," Luján said. *"What is evident is that President Trump is abdicating his responsibility to defend our nation from Russian attacks and is putting his own personal and political interests ahead of the American people."*

Luján's announcement adds to a majority of the House Democratic Caucus who now support opening an impeachment inquiry against the president. The total number is 123 lawmakers. Rep. **Katherine [redacted]** (D-Mass.) was the highest ranking member to back an inquiry before Luján's announcement.

© Getty Images

> Israel: Days after Reps. **Ilhan Omar** (D-Minn.) and **Rashida Tlaib** (D-Mich.) were barred from entering Israel for an official visit, the pair of progressive lawmakers urged their fellow members of Congress to visit and kept up their criticism of the president and Israeli Prime Minister **Benjamin Netanyahu**.

"I would encourage my colleagues to visit, meet with the people we were

going to meet with, see the things we were going to see, hear the stories we were going to hear," Omar said at a news conference in St. Paul, Minn. *"We cannot let Trump and Netanyahu succeed in hiding the cruel reality of the occupation from us."*

The Muslim lawmakers were blocked by Israel from making the trip last week over their support for the boycott, divesture and anctions movement, a decision that was cheered by Trump. Omar and Tlaib had planned to visit the Israeli-occupied West Bank on a tour organized by a Palestinian group and make a stop in Jerusalem. The two are frequent critics of the Israeli treatment of the Palestinians.

Despite being uninvited initially, Tlaib was granted a permit to visit on humanitarian grounds so she could see her grandmother in the West Bank. However, she declined, citing Israel's "oppressive conditions meant to humiliate" her (The Associated Press).

> Mueller fades away: Former special counsel [redacted] **Mueller's** investigation has largely faded from the airwaves less than a month after his high-profile testimony on Capitol Hill, serving as a possible sign for Democrats that public interest in the probe is waning.

During a rally in New Hampshire last week, Trump did not launch into his usual diatribes criticizing the Mueller probe as a partisan "witch hunt" that aims to damage his presidency. Instead, the president opted for fresher targets by going after Omar and Tlaib over what he claims are "anti-Israel" views.

The president is not the only one shifting focus away from the probe, which until recently dominated the cable news airwaves. In late July, the topic of Mueller's investigation and impeachment were largely absent as the crowded bunch of Democratic contestants sought to debate each other over policy issues such as health care and who is the best bet to fight against Trump in the general election.

A fading public interest in the Mueller probe would be an unwelcome change for House Democrats, particularly as Democrats on the House Judiciary Committee [illegible] many of whom viewed Mueller's testimony as a hallmark

EFTA00047351

Committee — many of whom viewed Mueller's testimony as a hallmark moment for the pro-impeachment push — presses forward with its investigation into possible obstruction and potential abuses of power by the president (The Hill).

***

POLITICS & CAMPAIGNS: Nearly two months after she made waves in the first round of Democratic presidential debates, Sen. **Kamala Harris's** (D-Calif.) campaign is facing a crucial moment.

As Amie Parnes reports, Harris has lost steam in polling consistently over the past month and has been unable to keep pace with former Vice President **Joe Biden** and Sen. **Elizabeth Warren** (D-Mass.), who pace the 2020 field, leaving some Democratic strategists to question how she's positioned herself in the race.

One Democratic strategist noted that she has pitched herself as both a progressive and a moderate, causing her to be viewed as "inauthentic."

"I still don't think anyone really understands why she's running," the strategist said, adding that she's come off as "inauthentic" due to her attempt to pitch herself as a progressive and a moderate. *"And if you're running for president and you don't know why you're running, no one else will either."*

Facing the key moment in her campaign, Harris held three fundraisers over the weekend, including one on Martha's Vineyard where she impressed Democratic donors, according to one fundraiser who was in attendance.

> Biden up with Iowa TV ad: As the former vice president begins a week of campaigning in New Hampshire this week, his team is spending money in Iowa, launching his campaign's first television ad there to target voters in Des Moines, Cedar Rapids, Quad Cities and Sioux City markets, campaign manager Greg Schultz announced. The 60-second advertisement before Labor Day argues the country has been "battered by an erratic, vicious, bullying president" while Biden has the experience to bring "strong, steady, stable" leadership to the Oval Office. Images of former **President Obama** with Biden are prominent in the six-figure ad campaign, accompanied by

with Biden are prominent in the six-figure ad campaign, accompanied by another six-figure digital investment stretching into "coming weeks," according to the campaign.

The Washington Post: Sen. **Kirsten Gillibrand** (D-N.Y.) continues her summer sprint to make the debate stage in Houston.

The Associated Press: Sen. [redacted] **Bennet** (D-Colo.) banking on moderation in age of Trump.

© Getty Images

> Warren apologizes (again): Warren waded back into the ancestry waters on Monday when she apologized to an audience of Native Americans for "harm I have caused" over her past claims of Native American ancestry, saying that it was a mistake on her end.

Warren's remarks came from the outset of her address at a forum on Native American issues, where she pitched her newly-released policy plan aimed at those topics.

"Now, before I go any further in this I want to say this: Like anyone who's been honest with themselves, I know that I have made mistakes," Warren told the crowd. *"I am sorry for harm I have caused. I have listened and I have learned a lot. And I am grateful for the many conversations that we've had together."*

"It is a great honor to be able to partner with Indian Country, and that's what I've tried to do as a senator, and that's what I promise I will do as president of the United States of America," she said.

The comments came after her decision late last year to release DNA results showing some Native American ancestry dating back six to 10 generations as she tried to put to bed accusations that she falsely claimed minority status for past employment. However, she has been questioned by some voters on the campaign trail about her decision and forced to apologize multiple times. None of this has stemmed attacks from Trump, who continues to derisively refer to her as "Pocahontas" (The Hill)

refer to her as "Pocahontas" (The Hill).

The Hill: Soft levels of support mark this year's Democratic primary.

The Hill: In a key Senate race, Sen. **Martha McSally's** (R-Ariz.) lead early this year against her Democratic opponent, retired astronaut **Mark Kelly** (D), has evaporated, according to a survey released today by OH Predictive Insights, a Phoenix-based pollster.

HuffPost: **Julián Castro** to announce ambitious animal welfare plan.

The Associated Press: Democrats are spending millions of dollars to try to win statehouses.

IN FOCUS/SHARP TAKES

WHITE HOUSE & ADMINISTRATION: The administration, which has been torn about how best to punish Chinese tech giant **Huawei** as a risk to the United States, announced on Monday it will again extend the deadline before U.S. businesses are required to cut ties with the company. *"It is another 90 days for the U.S. telecom companies*," Commerce Secretary **Wilbur Ross** said on Fox Business Network. *"Some of the rural companies are dependent on Huawei. So, we're giving them a little more time to wean themselves off. But there are no specific licenses being granted for anything.*" Nov. 19 is the new deadline for the penalty. Trump reaffirmed on Sunday his commitment to a complete ban on U.S. business with Huawei and said he believes the company poses a national security risk (The Hill). On Tuesday, Huawei said it does not expect to see any relief from U.S. sanctions but remains confident about company growth based on development of its own technology (The Associated Press).

> Justice Department: Attorney General **William Barr** removed the acting head of the Bureau of Prisons, replacing the agency's top official in the wake of the pre-dawn suicide of inmate **Jeffrey Epstein** in his New York City cell. In a statement, Barr, who had said he was "appalled" at events at the Metropolitan Correctional Center, said [redacted], who had served in the acting position since last year, would return to the assistant director position he formerly occupied. Dr. **Kathleen Hawk Sawyer**, who led the

EFTA00047354

position he formerly occupied. Dr. **Kathleen Hawk Sawyer**, who led the bureau from 1992 to 2003, is the new director (CNN).

> FEC: The chairwoman of the Federal Election Commission, Democrat **Ellen Weintraub**, sent Trump a letter on Saturday telling him there is no evidence of rampant voter fraud in 2016 or in any other U.S. election, suggesting he produce evidence of his claims of voter fraud or cease his repeated assertions of illegal voting. The president began making those accusations after he failed to win the popular vote in 2016. Trump subsequently put **Vice President Pence** in charge of a special commission to investigate allegations of election fraud, but the panel was quietly disbanded by the White House a year later without uncovering any evidence to back up Trump's statement that 3 to 5 million ballots were illegally cast for Clinton (The Associated Press).

During a CNN interview, Weintraub said, *"It is damaging to our democracy to spread information that … is baseless. … These are serious allegations ... but if there is no proof, then these things really shouldn't be said"* (The Hill).

> North Korea: The administration is extending a ban for another year on the use of U.S. passports for travel to North Korea. A State Department notice released Monday said the ban will remain in place until Aug. 31, 2020, unless revoked by Secretary of State Mike Pompeo. The ban was imposed in 2017 by then-Secretary of State **Rex Tillerson** and renewed in 2018 (The Associated Press).

> Venezuela: The United States, frustrated after unsuccessful international efforts to oust [redacted] **Maduro** from power, has made secret contact with **Diosdado Cabello**, who is considered the most powerful man in Venezuela after Maduro (The Associated Press). …Axios reported over the weekend that Trump spoke with military advisers about a potential naval blockade of Venezuela's coastline to enforce an international embargo. The president's idea was described as impractical because of the size of the area and too costly for the U.S. military at a time of competing priorities.

> Iran: An Iranian tanker seized by Great Britain on July 4 was released on Monday and headed to Greece. Tehran warned against additional attempts to seize its tankers and accused the United States and its allies of trying to provoke a confrontation (Reuters). Secretary of State **Mike Pompeo** said it was "unfortunate" that the British Royal Marines released the tanker. "*These are oil profits, when this is ultimately sold somewhere into the market, that*

EFTA00047355

*will run back to **Qasem Soleimani** and the Iranian Quds force, their elite forces that have sown terror and destruction and killed Americans all around the world*," Pompeo said during a Fox News interview. *"If they're successful, they'll have more money, more wealth, more resources to continue their terror campaign, to continue their assassination campaign in Europe."*

OPINION

Why President Trump must keep speaking out on Hong Kong, by Larry Diamond, opinion contributor, The Hill. https://bit.ly/2Zh2lYA

Congress must exercise its power to ensure America has no war with Iran, by Kelly Magsamen, opinion contributor, The Hill. https://bit.ly/2KHTvAn

---

WHERE AND WHEN

 Hill.TV's "Rising" at 9 a.m. ET features The Hill's senior correspondent **Mike Lillis**, talking about Congress's agenda next month, including gun measures; freelance journalist **Zaid Jilani**, discussing Biden's China policy; and **Nate Snyder**, a former senior counterterrorism official with the Department of Homeland Security, unpacking the administration's policy toward **Huawei**.
Find Hill.TV programming at http://thehill.com/hilltv or on YouTube at 10 a.m.

The House is in pro forma sessions until returning to Washington on Sept. 4 to begin consideration of legislation to respond to mass shootings.

The **Senate** continues to meet pro forma but is not scheduled to return for votes until Sept. 9.

The president will have lunch with the vice president at 12:30 p.m. at the White House. Trump will host Romanian President **Klaus Iohannis** in the

White House. Trump will host Romanian President **Klaus Iohannis** in the Oval Office for bilateral meetings this afternoon.

The vice president heads for Chantilly, Va., to chair the sixth meeting of the National Space Council. Pence will speak at 9:30 a.m. about "the administration's commitment to expand space exploration" and leadership in commercial space. Location: Udvar-Hazy Center National Air and Space Museum.

Pompeo heads to New York City and meets with the Committee to Unleash Prosperity at 11:30 a.m. He will host a working lunch with Serbian President **Aleksandar Vučić** at 12:30 p.m. The secretary participates in a United Nations session on Middle East peace and security at 3 p.m. Pompeo joins a press conference with Polish Foreign Minister **Jacek Czaputowicz** at 6:10 p.m. and then meets with U.N. Secretary-General **Antonio Guterres** and 6:50 p.m.

ELSEWHERE

➔ **United Kingdom**: Britain says it will end European Union freedom of movement rules immediately on Oct. 31 if the exit from the bloc occurs without a transition deal. Prime Minister **Boris** [redacted] maintains his new government would not be hostile to immigration. *"After Brexit, the government will introduce a new, fairer immigration system that prioritises skills and what people can contribute to the UK, rather than where they come from,"* a spokesman for Britain's interior ministry said in a statement (Reuters). On Monday, Trump and [redacted] spoke by phone about trade, the global economy and Brexit, the White House said.

➔ **New York**: Following five years of investigations and protests, the New York City Police Department on Monday fired [redacted] **Pantaleo**, an officer involved in the 2014 chokehold death of **Eric Garner**, the unarmed black man whose dying gasps of "I can't breathe" gave voice to a national debate about race and police use of force. Pantaleo, who is white, was terminated based on the recommendation of a department disciplinary judge, said Police Commissioner **James O'Neill** (The Associated Press)

EFTA00047357

Police Commissioner **James O'Neill** (The Associated Press).

➔ NBA star **Stephen Curry** announced Monday that he is making a donation to Howard University in a bid to help restart the school's long-dormant golf program. The two-time MVP will fund the program for the next six years as the school pushes to to have men's and women's teams ready for competition by the 2020-21 school year. *"This is one of the most generous gifts in the history of Howard University,"* said **Kery Davis**, the athletic director at the historically black university in Washington. Curry, an avid golfer himself, became interested in helping to revive the team after meeting **Otis Ferguson IV**, a Howard senior and golfer, during a campus visit in January (ESPN).

© Getty Images

THE CLOSER

And finally … All the world's a stage! **Service dogs-in-training** — poodles and golden retrievers who help humans with autism and post-traumatic stress disorder — last week attended a live theater performance in Canada of the hit musical "Billy Elliot" as part of the canine curriculum, and the photo of attentive pooches calmly watching the theatrics from their seats went viral. The point of the training is to help the dogs prepare to assist their humans wherever they may roam (Fox News).

"All of the dogs were fantastic and remained relaxed throughout the performance. Some even watched through the cracks of the seats," said [redacted] **Mackenzie**, owner of K-9 Country Inn Working Service Dogs in Ontario. *"The dogs loved the show almost as much as their handlers."*

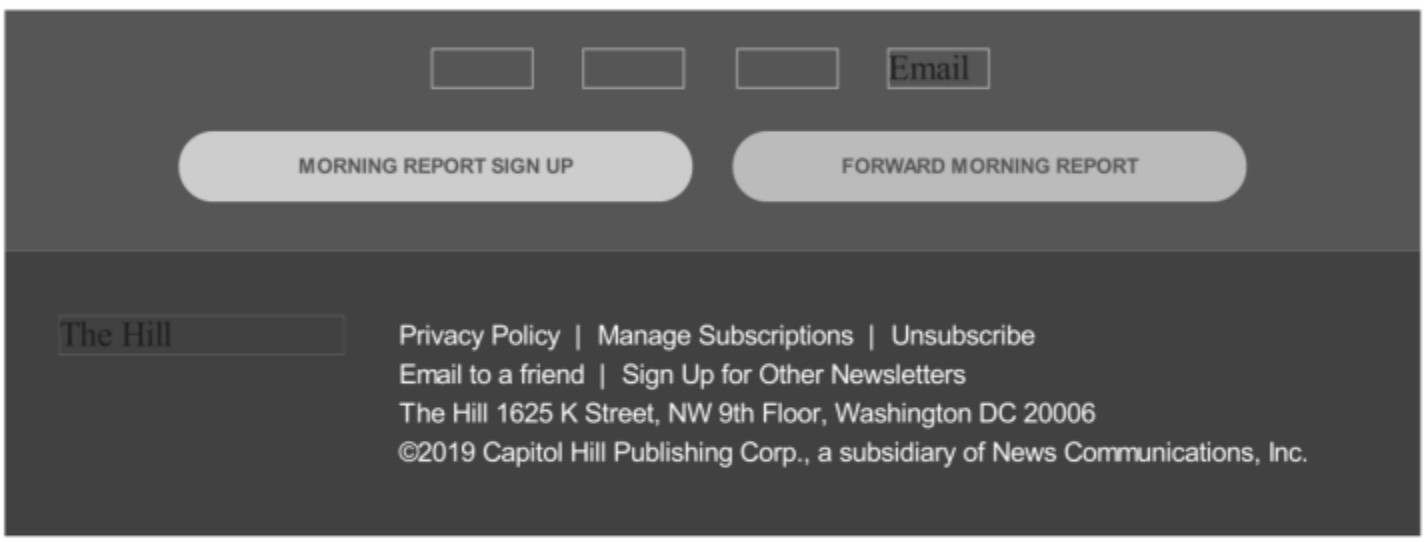
© Twitter

The Morning Report is created by journalists **Alexis Simendinger** and **Al Weaver**. We want to hear from you! Email: asimendinger@thehill.com and

EFTA00047358

aweaver@thehill.com. We invite you to share The Hill's reporting and newsletters, and encourage others to SUBSCRIBE!

TO VIEW PAST EDITIONS OF THE HILL'S MORNING REPORT CLICK HERE
TO RECEIVE THE HILL'S MORNING REPORT IN YOUR INBOX SIGN UP HERE



The Hill

Privacy Policy | Manage Subscriptions | Unsubscribe
Email to a friend | Sign Up for Other Newsletters
The Hill 1625 K Street, NW 9th Floor, Washington DC 20006
©2019 Capitol Hill Publishing Corp., a subsidiary of News Communications, Inc.

Properties	
Property	**Value**
MessageID	5D5B9405.BOPMSCO.PO4.100.1316B72.1.4A34F .1
Message Path	xml/Trash/5D5B9405.BOPMSCO.PO4.100.1316B 72.1.4A34F.1.xml
From	The Hill
Display Name	The Hill
Email	thehill@email.thehill.com
Reply To	thehill@email.thehill.com
Text	The Hill
To	[redacted]; The Hill
Subject	The Hill's Morning Report - Trump again urges Federal Reserve to cut interest rates | White House works overtime to publicly calm recession jitters while weighing options for potential contraction | Luján becomes highest-ranking House Dem to back Trump impeachment | Omar, Tlaib hit back at Israel over banned visit | Kamala Harris loses steam, reaches crossroads in push for Democratic nod | Warren apologizes to Native Americans over handling of past ancestry claims | US gives businesses another 90 days before they must cut ties with Chinese tech giant Huawei | Attorney General Barr replaces Bureau of Prisons chief following Epstein suicide | Election Commission chairwoman admonishes Trump to cease tales of massive voter fraud in 2016 that never occurred
Scheduled date	2019-08-20 06:32:27
Creation date	2019-08-20 06:32:27
Modified date	2019-08-20 06:37:58
Delivered date	2019-08-20 06:32:38
Message size	0
Attachments size	136184
Total size	136195
Attachments	2
Attachment	TEXT.htm
Name	TEXT.htm
Content ID	5D5B9405.BOPMSCO.PO4.200.20000E9.1.122B9 3.1@45:5D5B9405.BOPMSCO.PO4.100.1316B72. 1.4A34F.1@1:9.BOPMSCO.PO4.100.0.1.0.1@18
Is Inline	false
Type	file
Size	60936
CA	b3a862c9079fadd318925922686ae80a
Hash	1DCAD7210BC7C71C46D0ECC20DE04EEA4C73BBB8 46D7D9900ECC53C36898514813707243
Attachment	Mime.822
Name	Mime.822
Content ID	5D5B9405.BOPMSCO.PO4.200.20000E9.1.122B9 4.1@45:5D5B9405.BOPMSCO.PO4.100.1316B72. 1.4A34F.1@1:9.BOPMSCO.PO4.100.0.1.0.1@18
Is Inline	false
Type	file
Size	75248
CA	ec0d36a6c90fa5a480f57ee82788af7e
Hash	488A1779CDDEBBD3B09891E0D81A99B0F7EC3790 8CF90A733991CEBF511F8439AB207AB6
Recipients	2
Recipient	[redacted]
Display Name	[redacted]
Email	HHurwitz@bop.gov
UUID	B922A560-1581-0000-B66C-FACF6A00A51C
Distribution Type	TO
Recipient Type	User
Recipient	The Hill
Display Name	The Hill
Email	thehill@email.thehill.com
Distribution Type	TO
Recipient Type	User
Expire	0
Delay delivery until	0
Delegated	false
Archived	false
Read	true
Deleted	true
Opened	true
Completed	false
Security	Normal
Box type	Inbox
Return notification when opened	false
Return notification when deleted	false
Return notification when completed	false

Return notification when declined	false
Return notification when accepted	false
Archive Version	5.3
Internal ID	5D5B9405.BOPMSCO.PO4.100.1316B72.1.4A34F .1@1:9.BOPMSCO.PO4.100.0.1.0.1@18
Source	received
Class	Public
Account	[redacted]PMSCO
Location ID	1540843517150
Class Name	GW.MESSAGE.MAIL
Enclosing Folders	1
Folder	Trash
ID	9.BOPMSCO.PO4.100.0.1.0.1@18
Name	Trash
Type	Trash
System	true
Share Type	NotShared

Audits			
Date	**Action**	**Auditor**	**Note**
2019-08-25 23:49:51 EDT	Created	cn=Archive Agent_1-Daily Trash8 Job,cn=Jobs,cn=GWOpenNode,cn=archiving,o=netmail	Generated by Netmail Inc. [cn=Archive Agent_1-Daily Trash8 Job,cn=Jobs,cn=GWOpenNode,cn=archiving,o=netmail]
2020-05-19 14:34:34 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Flagged
2020-05-19 15:32:54 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Responsive

Mail Attachment
Mime.822

Sent: Tue, 20 Aug 2019 05:32:27 -0500 (CDT)
From: The Hill <thehill@email.thehill.com>
To: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: The Hill's Morning Report - Trump again urges Federal Reserve to cut interest rates | White House works overtime to publicly calm recession jitters while weighing options for potential contraction | Luján becomes highest-ranking House Dem to back Trump impeachment | Omar, Tlaib hit back at Israel over banned visit | Kamala Harris loses steam, reaches crossroads in push for Democratic nod | Warren apologizes to Native Americans over handling of past ancestry claims | US gives businesses another 90 days before they must cut ties with Chinese tech giant Huawei | Attorney General Barr replaces Bureau of Prisons chief following Epstein suicide | Election Commission chairwoman admonishes Trump to cease tales of massive voter fraud in 2016 that never occurred

© Getty Images

Welcome to The Hill's **Morning Report.** *Happy Tuesday!* Our newsletter gets you up to speed on the most important developments in politics and policy, plus trends to watch. Co-creators are **Alexis Simendinger** and **Al Weaver** (CLICK HERE to subscribe!). On Twitter, find us at **@asimendinger** and **@alweaver22.**

President Trump may argue the U.S. economy is roaring, but he clearly worries that a recession is not out of the realm of possibility next year and could jeopardize his bid for reelection.

"I don't see a recession," the president said on Sunday before he flew from New Jersey to Washington at the end of his summer break.

Back in the White House, Trump renewed criticism of Federal Reserve Chairman **Jerome Powell**, bellowing Twitter instructions to the independent central bank on Monday to prime the pump with lower interest rates. The president resists the view shared by many that his tariff policies added a drag on U.S. growth. He argues that American consumers, the engine of growth, will keep spending.

White House national economic adviser **Larry Kudlow** and Trump counselor **Kellyanne Conway** both worked Monday to tamp down market and analyst predictions that a recession looms next year, or by 2021 (The Hill).

Kudlow has scheduled briefing calls this week with state and local business leaders in an effort to talk up economic confidence, The Washington Post reports. A White House spokesman said the calls are about Trump's economic agenda and "have been long-planned."

The Associated Press: Seventy-four percent of U.S. business economists said on Monday in a new report they expect a recession in the U.S. by the end of 2021.

Later Monday, the White House knocked down a report that Trump's economic team is in the early stages of discussing the virtues of a temporary payroll tax cut as a way to stimulate spending to potentially stave off a recession. The White House, which in general favors lower taxes, is open to weighing executive and legislative actions that could buoy a slowing economy into next year. But any GOP-favored legislative tax changes this year, in the absence of an economic crisis, would run into a brick wall in the Democratic-controlled House heading towards a presidential election.

Federal Reserve Bank of Boston President **Eric Rosengren,** who was one of two officials on the Federal Open Market Committee who dissented when the panel voted to cut interest rates in July, continued to push back on Monday against further interest rate cuts by the central bank. He says he's not convinced that slowing trade and global growth will significantly hobble the U.S. economy (Bloomberg).

"We're likely to have a second half of the year that's much closer to 2 percent growth," he said during a Bloomberg Television interview. *"I'm not saying there are not circumstances in which I'd be willing to ease. I just want to see evidence we are going into something that is more a slowdown."*

Markets and the White House will listen intently to Powell on Friday, looking for reassuring clues about Fed policy for the remainder of this year. Powell is giving a high-profile speech at the central bank's annual economic forum in Jackson Hole, Wyo. (CNBC).

Investors were cheered on Monday by stimulus measures adopted over the weekend in China and Germany, two major economies experiencing sluggish growth. China's central bank unveiled a key interest rate reform to nudge borrowing costs lower for companies, while Germany signaled readiness to make available up to $55 billion worth of extra spending (Reuters).

The Wall Street Journal: Consumer luxury items, such as RVs, have seen a real decline in sales, considered a recession warning alert. "*The RV industry is better at calling recessions than economists are,"* said [redacted] Hicks, a Ball State University economist in Muncie, Ind.

The Associated Press: So, is a recession near?

The Hill: Five administration officials who shape Trump's trade agenda.

Gerald F. Seib: If economy sours, Democrats will face a tough choice.

© Getty Images

LEADING THE DAY

CONGRESS: The pro-impeachment crowd gained a key new ally on Monday when Rep. **Ben [redacted] Luján** (D-N.M.), the No. 4 House Democrat who is running for the Senate and competing in a contested primary, came out in favor of the push, making him the highest ranking member of the caucus to do so.

Luján, the assistant Speaker and former chairman of the House Democratic campaign arm, said in a statement that he moved into the pro-impeachment column due to warnings that Russian efforts to interfere in U.S. elections have continued into the 2020 cycle (The Hill).

"The Trump presidency is creating grave national security concerns," Luján said in a statement. *"Not only has he ignored the warnings that our Democracy is being targeted, but he has also actively encouraged Russian*

interference."

"President Trump's lack of action is jeopardizing our elections, national security, and Democracy," Luján said. *"What is evident is that President Trump is abdicating his responsibility to defend our nation from Russian attacks and is putting his own personal and political interests ahead of the American people."*

Luján's announcement adds to a majority of the House Democratic Caucus who now support opening an impeachment inquiry against the president. The total number is 123 lawmakers. Rep. **Katherine** [redacted] (D-Mass.) was the highest ranking member to back an inquiry before Luján's announcement.

© Getty Images

> Israel: Days after Reps. **Ilhan Omar** (D-Minn.) and **Rashida Tlaib** (D-Mich.) were barred from entering Israel for an official visit, the pair of progressive lawmakers urged their fellow members of Congress to visit and kept up their criticism of the president and Israeli Prime Minister **Benjamin Netanyahu**.

"I would encourage my colleagues to visit, meet with the people we were going to meet with, see the things we were going to see, hear the stories we were going to hear," Omar said at a news conference in St. Paul, Minn. *"We cannot let Trump and Netanyahu succeed in hiding the cruel reality of the occupation from us."*

The Muslim lawmakers were blocked by Israel from making the trip last week over their support for the boycott, divesture and anctions movement, a decision that was cheered by Trump. Omar and Tlaib had planned to visit the Israeli-occupied West Bank on a tour organized by a Palestinian group and make a stop in Jerusalem. The two are frequent critics of the Israeli treatment of the Palestinians.

Despite being uninvited initially, Tlaib was granted a permit to visit on humanitarian grounds so she could see her grandmother in the West Bank. However, she declined, citing Israel's "oppressive conditions meant to

humiliate" her (The Associated Press).

> Mueller fades away: Former special counsel [redacted] **Mueller's** investigation has largely faded from the airwaves less than a month after his high-profile testimony on Capitol Hill, serving as a possible sign for Democrats that public interest in the probe is waning.

During a rally in New Hampshire last week, Trump did not launch into his usual diatribes criticizing the Mueller probe as a partisan "witch hunt" that aims to damage his presidency. Instead, the president opted for fresher targets by going after Omar and Tlaib over what he claims are "anti-Israel" views.

The president is not the only one shifting focus away from the probe, which until recently dominated the cable news airwaves. In late July, the topic of Mueller's investigation and impeachment were largely absent as the crowded bunch of Democratic contestants sought to debate each other over policy issues such as health care and who is the best bet to fight against Trump in the general election.

A fading public interest in the Mueller probe would be an unwelcome change for House Democrats, particularly as Democrats on the House Judiciary Committee — many of whom viewed Mueller's testimony as a hallmark moment for the pro-impeachment push — presses forward with its investigation into possible obstruction and potential abuses of power by the president (The Hill).

***

POLITICS & CAMPAIGNS: Nearly two months after she made waves in the first round of Democratic presidential debates, Sen. **Kamala Harris's** (D-Calif.) campaign is facing a crucial moment.

As Amie Parnes reports, Harris has lost steam in polling consistently over the past month and has been unable to keep pace with former Vice President **Joe Biden** and Sen. **Elizabeth Warren** (D-Mass.), who pace the 2020 field, leaving some Democratic strategists to question how she's positioned herself in the race.

One Democratic strategist noted that she has pitched herself as both a progressive and a moderate, causing her to be viewed as "inauthentic."

"I still don't think anyone really understands why she's running," the strategist said, adding that she's come off as "inauthentic" due to her attempt to pitch herself as a progressive and a moderate. *"And if you're running for president and you don't know why you're running, no one else will either."*

Facing the key moment in her campaign, Harris held three fundraisers over the weekend, including one on Martha's Vineyard where she impressed Democratic donors, according to one fundraiser who was in attendance.

> Biden up with Iowa TV ad: As the former vice president begins a week of campaigning in New Hampshire this week, his team is spending money in Iowa, launching his campaign's first television ad there to target voters in Des Moines, Cedar Rapids, Quad Cities and Sioux City markets, campaign manager Greg Schultz announced. The 60-second advertisement before Labor Day argues the country has been "battered by an erratic, vicious, bullying president" while Biden has the experience to bring "strong, steady, stable" leadership to the Oval Office. Images of former **President Obama** with Biden are prominent in the six-figure ad campaign, accompanied by another six-figure digital investment stretching into "coming weeks," according to the campaign.

The Washington Post: Sen. **Kirsten Gillibrand** (D-N.Y.) continues her summer sprint to make the debate stage in Houston.

The Associated Press: Sen. [redacted] **Bennet** (D-Colo.) banking on moderation in age of Trump.

© Getty Images

> Warren apologizes (again): Warren waded back into the ancestry waters on Monday when she apologized to an audience of Native Americans for "harm I have caused" over her past claims of Native American ancestry, saying that it was a mistake on her end.

Warren's remarks came from the outset of her address at a forum on Native American issues, where she pitched her newly-released policy plan aimed at those topics.

"Now, before I go any further in this I want to say this: Like anyone who's been honest with themselves, I know that I have made mistakes," Warren told the crowd. *"I am sorry for harm I have caused. I have listened and I have learned a lot. And I am grateful for the many conversations that we've had together."*

"It is a great honor to be able to partner with Indian Country, and that's what I've tried to do as a senator, and that's what I promise I will do as president of the United States of America," she said.

The comments came after her decision late last year to release DNA results showing some Native American ancestry dating back six to 10 generations as she tried to put to bed accusations that she falsely claimed minority status for past employment. However, she has been questioned by some voters on the campaign trail about her decision and forced to apologize multiple times. None of this has stemmed attacks from Trump, who continues to derisively refer to her as "Pocahontas" (The Hill).

The Hill: Soft levels of support mark this year's Democratic primary.

The Hill: In a key Senate race, Sen. **Martha McSally's** (R-Ariz.) lead early this year against her Democratic opponent, retired astronaut **Mark Kelly** (D), has evaporated, according to a survey released today by OH Predictive Insights, a Phoenix-based pollster.

HuffPost: **Julián Castro** to announce ambitious animal welfare plan.

The Associated Press: Democrats are spending millions of dollars to try to win statehouses.

IN FOCUS/SHARP TAKES

WHITE HOUSE & ADMINISTRATION: The administration, which has been

torn about how best to punish Chinese tech giant **Huawei** as a risk to the United States, announced on Monday it will again extend the deadline before U.S. businesses are required to cut ties with the company. *"It is another 90 days for the U.S. telecom companies*," Commerce Secretary **Wilbur Ross** said on Fox Business Network. *"Some of the rural companies are dependent on Huawei. So, we're giving them a little more time to wean themselves off. But there are no specific licenses being granted for anything.*" Nov. 19 is the new deadline for the penalty. Trump reaffirmed on Sunday his commitment to a complete ban on U.S. business with Huawei and said he believes the company poses a national security risk (The Hill). On Tuesday, Huawei said it does not expect to see any relief from U.S. sanctions but remains confident about company growth based on development of its own technology (The Associated Press).

> Justice Department: Attorney General **William Barr** removed the acting head of the Bureau of Prisons, replacing the agency's top official in the wake of the pre-dawn suicide of inmate **Jeffrey Epstein** in his New York City cell. In a statement, Barr, who had said he was "appalled" at events at the Metropolitan Correctional Center, said [redacted], who had served in the acting position since last year, would return to the assistant director position he formerly occupied. Dr. **Kathleen Hawk Sawyer**, who led the bureau from 1992 to 2003, is the new director (CNN).

> FEC: The chairwoman of the Federal Election Commission, Democrat **Ellen Weintraub**, sent Trump a letter on Saturday telling him there is no evidence of rampant voter fraud in 2016 or in any other U.S. election, suggesting he produce evidence of his claims of voter fraud or cease his repeated assertions of illegal voting. The president began making those accusations after he failed to win the popular vote in 2016. Trump subsequently put **Vice President Pence** in charge of a special commission to investigate allegations of election fraud, but the panel was quietly disbanded by the White House a year later without uncovering any evidence to back up Trump's statement that 3 to 5 million ballots were illegally cast for Clinton (The Associated Press).

During a CNN interview, Weintraub said, *"It is damaging to our democracy to spread information that … is baseless. … These are serious allegations ... but if there is no proof, then these things really shouldn't be said"* (The Hill).

> North Korea: The administration is extending a ban for another year on the use of U.S. passports for travel to North Korea. A State Department notice released Monday said the ban will remain in place until Aug. 31, 2020, unless revoked by Secretary of State Mike Pompeo. The ban was imposed in 2017 by then-Secretary of State **Rex Tillerson** and renewed in 2018 (The Associated Press).

> Venezuela: The United States, frustrated after unsuccessful international efforts to oust [redacted] **Maduro** from power, has made secret contact with **Diosdado Cabello**, who is considered the most powerful man in Venezuela after Maduro (The Associated Press). …Axios reported over the weekend that Trump spoke with military advisers about a potential naval blockade of Venezuela's coastline to enforce an international embargo. The president's idea was described as impractical because of the size of the area and too costly for the U.S. military at a time of competing priorities.

> Iran: An Iranian tanker seized by Great Britain on July 4 was released on Monday and headed to Greece. Tehran warned against additional attempts to seize its tankers and accused the United States and its allies of trying to provoke a confrontation (Reuters). Secretary of State **Mike Pompeo** said it was "unfortunate" that the British Royal Marines released the tanker. *'These are oil profits, when this is ultimately sold somewhere into the market, that will run back to **Qasem Soleimani** and the Iranian Quds force, their elite forces that have sown terror and destruction and killed Americans all around the world*," Pompeo said during a Fox News interview. *"If they're successful, they'll have more money, more wealth, more resources to continue their terror campaign, to continue their assassination campaign in Europe."*

OPINION

Why President Trump must keep speaking out on Hong Kong, by Larry Diamond, opinion contributor, The Hill. https://bit.ly/2Zh2IYA

Congress must exercise its power to ensure America has no war with Iran, by Kelly Magsamen, opinion contributor, The Hill. https://bit.ly/2KHTvAn

WHERE AND WHEN

• Hill.TV's "Rising" at 9 a.m. ET features The Hill's senior correspondent **Mike Lillis**, talking about Congress's agenda next month, including gun measures; freelance journalist **Zaid Jilani**, discussing Biden's China policy; and **Nate Snyder**, a former senior counterterrorism official with the

Department of Homeland Security, unpacking the administration's policy toward **Huawei**.
Find Hill.TV programming at http://thehill.com/hilltv or on YouTube at 10 a.m.

The House is in pro forma sessions until returning to Washington on Sept. 4 to begin consideration of legislation to respond to mass shootings.

The **Senate** continues to meet pro forma but is not scheduled to return for votes until Sept. 9.

The president will have lunch with the vice president at 12:30 p.m. at the White House. Trump will host Romanian President **Klaus Iohannis** in the Oval Office for bilateral meetings this afternoon.

The vice president heads for Chantilly, Va., to chair the sixth meeting of the National Space Council. Pence will speak at 9:30 a.m. about "the administration's commitment to expand space exploration" and leadership in commercial space. Location: Udvar-Hazy Center National Air and Space Museum.

Pompeo heads to New York City and meets with the Committee to Unleash Prosperity at 11:30 a.m. He will host a working lunch with Serbian President **Aleksandar Vučić** at 12:30 p.m. The secretary participates in a United Nations session on Middle East peace and security at 3 p.m. Pompeo joins a press conference with Polish Foreign Minister **Jacek Czaputowicz** at 6:10 p.m. and then meets with U.N. Secretary-General **Antonio Guterres** and 6:50 p.m.

ELSEWHERE

➜ **United Kingdom**: Britain says it will end European Union freedom of movement rules immediately on Oct. 31 if the exit from the bloc occurs without a transition deal. Prime Minister **Boris** [redacted] maintains his new government would not be hostile to immigration. *"After Brexit, the government will introduce a new, fairer immigration system that prioritises skills and what people can contribute to the UK, rather than where they come from,"* a spokesman for Britain's interior ministry said in a statement (Reuters). On Monday, Trump and [redacted] spoke by phone about trade, the global

economy and Brexit, the White House said.

➔ **New York**: Following five years of investigations and protests, the New York City Police Department on Monday fired [redacted] **Pantaleo**, an officer involved in the 2014 chokehold death of **Eric Garner**, the unarmed black man whose dying gasps of "I can't breathe" gave voice to a national debate about race and police use of force. Pantaleo, who is white, was terminated based on the recommendation of a department disciplinary judge, said Police Commissioner [redacted] **O'Neill** (The Associated Press).

➔ NBA star **Stephen Curry** announced Monday that he is making a donation to Howard University in a bid to help restart the school's long-dormant golf program. The two-time MVP will fund the program for the next six years as the school pushes to to have men's and women's teams ready for competition by the 2020-21 school year. *"This is one of the most generous gifts in the history of Howard University,"* said **Kery Davis**, the athletic director at the historically black university in Washington. Curry, an avid golfer himself, became interested in helping to revive the team after meeting **Otis Ferguson IV**, a Howard senior and golfer, during a campus visit in January (ESPN).

© Getty Images

THE CLOSER

And finally … All the world's a stage! **Service dogs-in-training** — poodles and golden retrievers who help humans with autism and post-traumatic stress disorder — last week attended a live theater performance in Canada of the hit musical "Billy Elliot" as part of the canine curriculum, and the photo of attentive pooches calmly watching the theatrics from their seats went viral. The point of the training is to help the dogs prepare to assist their humans wherever they may roam (Fox News).

"All of the dogs were fantastic and remained relaxed throughout the performance. Some even watched through the cracks of the seats," said [redacted] **Mackenzie**, owner of K-9 Country Inn Working Service Dogs in

Ontario. *"The dogs loved the show almost as much as their handlers."*

© Twitter

The Morning Report is created by journalists **Alexis Simendinger** and **Al Weaver**. We want to hear from you! Email: asimendinger@thehill.com and aweaver@thehill.com. We invite you to share The Hill's reporting and newsletters, and encourage others to SUBSCRIBE!

TO VIEW PAST EDITIONS OF THE HILL'S MORNING REPORT CLICK HERE
TO RECEIVE THE HILL'S MORNING REPORT IN YOUR INBOX SIGN UP HERE

MORNING REPORT SIGN UP

FORWARD MORNING REPORT

Privacy Policy | Manage Subscriptions | Unsubscribe
Email to a friend | Sign Up for Other Newsletters
The Hill 1625 K Street, NW 9th Floor, Washington DC 20006
©2019 Capitol Hill Publishing Corp., a subsidiary of News Communications, Inc.

The Daily 202: Joe Biden is putting the finishing touches on an immigration plan as he seeks to reassure Latinos

From	The Washington Post
To	[redacted], The Washington Post
Date	2019/12/06 10:49
Subject:	The Daily 202: Joe Biden is putting the finishing touches on an immigration plan as he seeks to reassure Latinos
Attachments:	TEXT.htm, Mime.822

If you're having trouble reading this, click here.

The Daily 202

Share:

Listen to The Big Idea

Joe Biden is putting the finishing touches on an immigration plan as he seeks to reassure Latinos

Joe Biden sits with children from the Union Baptist Crusaders drill team on Thursday at the Brown Derby Ballroom in Waterloo, Iowa. (Shannon Stapleton/Reuters)

BY MARIANA ALFARO AND [redacted] HOHMANN

THE BIG IDEA: Joe Biden won't apologize for the deportations.

Barack Obama's administration deported more than 3 million undocumented immigrants during his two terms, including 1.18 million in his first three years. In that equivalent amount of time, President Trump has deported fewer than 800,000.

In an interview that aired Thursday night on Telemundo, the Spanish

In an interview that aired Thursday night on Telemundo, the Spanish-language station owned by NBC, anchor José Díaz-Balart tried repeatedly to get the former vice president to say he was sorry – to no avail.

Sitting on his "No Malarkey" bus, which he's been using to barnstorm Iowa this week, Biden said he has "nothing" to apologize for. "Nothing," he said with emphasis, adding that he and Obama did the best they could to help "the undocumenteds," as the 77-year-old referred to them at one point during the back-and-forth.

"No, I think what we should be doing is acknowledging that comparing what President Obama did and what Trump did is night and day," Biden said.

"No, but the numbers are there," said Díaz-Balart.

"No, no, no, no," said Biden.

"More than 3 million people were deported," said the anchor.

"I understand that," Biden said, blaming Republicans. "That was what the law was at the time."

Biden said Obama deserves credit for minimizing deportations in the second term once it became clear Congress wouldn't act. The Supreme Court is now considering the fate of the Deferred Action for Childhood Arrivals program, known as DACA. "If the Supreme Court rules against it, we're going to get it passed," Biden said, referring to the fate of the "dreamers," undocumented immigrants who were brought to the country as children.

-- Unlike most of his opponents in the Democratic field, Biden still hasn't released a comprehensive immigration plan. Sens.

EFTA00047377

still hasn't released a comprehensive immigration plan. Sens. Elizabeth Warren, Bernie Sanders and Cory Booker have unveiled proposals. So did Montana Gov. Steve Bullock and California Sen. Kamala Harris before they dropped out. Among the other contenders in the top tier, South Bend, Ind., Mayor Pete Buttigieg also hasn't released a detailed plan on immigration.

-- The Biden campaign is working to finalize a plan. In an interview with the Daily 202, Cristóbal Alex, former president of the Latino Victory Fund and the Biden campaign's most senior adviser for issues involving Hispanic voters, previewed the plan he said will be "forthcoming." It will outline an end to Trump's family separation policy, protections for "dreamers" and address the root causes of the immigration crisis. This will include a proposal for foreign aid to stabilize the Northern Triangle countries in Central America, similar to what Sanders and Warren had in their plans.

Alex said Biden has repeatedly emphasized to him personally that he's committed to spending considerable political capital to achieve a comprehensive overhaul of the immigration laws if he's elected president. Alex said that will include legislation to provide citizenship for the estimated 11 million undocumented immigrants living in the country.

In the Telemundo interview last night, Biden said he supports allowing undocumented immigrants to benefit from his proposed expansion of the Affordable Care Act, specifically the public option. He quipped that as he builds out Obamacare, it will eventually become "Bidencare."

"And they'd be able to buy in just like anyone else could," Biden said of undocumented immigrants.

EFTA00047378

undocumented immigrants.

-- Biden's plan will be more moderate than his rivals. So far, the biggest flashpoint in the Democratic immigration debate this year has been over whether to repeal a portion of the law that makes it a criminal offense to illegally enter the United States. The proposal was first made by former housing secretary Julián Castro, the first candidate to publish a detailed immigration plan, and it targets Section 1325 of the U.S. Immigration and Nationality Act, which the Trump administration used to defend its family separation policies. Sanders and Warren endorsed Castro's idea.

Biden still opposes repealing Section 1325, and that won't change. He said during one of the debates that changing the law could incentivize more illegal immigration. "Repealing that section could undermine our immigration system. It could undermine efforts to combat human smuggling," Alex said in an interview. "It would shift an additional burden into the immigration court system. Additionally, if the logic behind ending 1325 is to end family separation, there are likely at least eight other laws on the books that someone nefarious and anti-immigrant like Trump could use to separate families. So the problem isn't 1325. The problem is Donald Trump."

-- Biden's lack of contrition for the Obama administration's deportation record threatens to become a bigger hurdle as the field winnows and the contrasts sharpen. Overshadowed by the impeachment inquiry, plus the ideological clashes over Medicare-for-all, the immigration issue has drifted to the backburner of the Democratic conversation since the spring and summer.But Latinos are poised to play a potentially pivotal role in the Nevada caucuses on Feb. 22, the third early state, and then when Super Tuesday arrives on

EFTA00047379

March 3, when California, Texas and Colorado go to the polls.

"I think the big question for Biden is whether he will learn from what the Obama administration failed at when it came to immigration," said Marielena Hincapié, executive director of the National Immigration Law Center, in an interview. "He must recognize that we are in a different place and what the Trump administration has exposed is what happens when immigration agencies, whether it be Immigration and Customs Enforcement or the Border Patrol, are allowed to continue to grow and to do so without any accountability or liability. What we're experiencing right now is part of the mechanism and machinery that the Obama administration put into place."

Biden disputes this criticism. "They would have been able to do that before that structure," he said on Telemundo. "They could have done that if we didn't do anything."

All the Democratic candidates onstage raise their hands, including Biden, when asked at the June 27 debate in Miami if they would provide health care for undocumented immigrants. (Wilfredo [redacted]/AP)

-- The sit-down with Telemundo is part of a strategy to convey to Latinos that he's not taking them for granted after his national coalitions director Vanessa Cárdenas, his most senior Latina staffer, quit last month. She told at least two allies that she was frustrated her advice on immigration wasn't being heeded, according to Politico. "The campaign is just hyper-focused on whites in Iowa and African-Americans and it placed less value on Latino outreach," an unnamed immigration activist and friend who spoke with her told Mara Gonyte. "Vanessa kept banging her head against the

EFTA00047380

her told Marc Caputo. "Vanessa kept banging her head against the wall trying to get them to take the community more seriously. And Biden just really won't change when it comes to the way he talks about immigration. It became too much."

-- Biden acknowledged Cárdenas's frustrations during a conference call with reporters last week when he was asked about her departure. The candidate complimented the "very, very good" work she did for him and insisted that Latino outreach is one of his priorities. He said he has no choice but to spend as much time as possible in Iowa and New Hampshire because he didn't join the race until April. "I can understand her frustration, in terms of the number of days" spent in certain states, Biden said, according to the Associated Press. "I understand her frustration. I'm getting the same thing, and I'm sure every candidate is, no matter what state you're in, why you're not spending more time in other states. I wish her well. I'm sorry she was frustrated."

Cárdenas did not respond to a request for comment.

-- Just days after she stepped down, on Nov. 22, Biden clashed with immigration activist Carlos Rojas when he asked the former vice president if he would pledge to halt deportations. Biden said no, explaining that he will prioritize deportations only for "people who have committed a felony of serious crime." When Rojas, who noted that he was a volunteer for the 2008 Obama-Biden campaign, countered by saying that he became disenchanted with the Obama administration after it deported so many people, Biden suggested that maybe Rojas "should vote for Trump."

-- There have been other, smaller missteps. In October, the Biden campaign unveiled "a national network of Latino supporters" called

EFTA00047381

campaign unveiled "a national network of Latino supporters" called "Todos Con Biden." But they didn't reserve the URL for the web site or the Twitter handle. The Trump campaign snapped up both and used them to troll Biden with unflattering content. "Oops, Joe forgot about Latinos," the landing page on todosconbiden.com says in English and Spanish, with a link to Trump's Latino outreach page.

-- Notably, none of the Democratic presidential candidates are calling to abolish ICE. For a while last year, that looked like it might become a new litmus test from the left. Warren said she believes the agency needs to be "reorganized significantly." Sanders spokeswoman Belén Sisa said the Vermont senator believes in breaking up ICE to curtail an agency that he believes has been "completely unaccountable to some of the monstrosities" that have occurred in the last three years.

Castro supports maintaining some of the ICE and DHS operations he considers critical to U.S. safety. His spokesman Sawyer Hackett pointed out that there are investigators within these agencies that conduct a lot of work around sex and drug trafficking. "We can maintain those components while also moving the [Enforcement and Removal] section of ICE to the Department of Justice where we have more oversight and more accountability of those agencies," Hackett explained.

-- For now, Biden is polling well among Latinos, something he touted during last night's interview. A Telemundo poll published last month showed Biden holding on to the support of 26 percent of Latino voters who identify as Democrats, with Sanders in second place at 18 percent. Warren trailed with 10 percent and Castro, the only Latino candidate in the race, polled at 2 percent.But even his boosters

acknowledge that the race remains as fluid among this constituency as the electorate at large.Just like with African Americans, there is something of a generational divide between older Latinos and younger members of the community who tend to be more liberal and want bolder proposals.

CONTENT FROM PARTNERSHIP FOR AMERICA'S HEALTH CARE FUTURE

Stop one-size-fits-all new government insurance systems

Independent analysts estimate the cost of some one-size-fits-all health care proposals could more than double income taxes for every American family. We can't afford a new government insurance system.

Joe Biden has heated dispute with Iowa voter

MORE ON BIDEN:

-- The former vice president got into a testy back-and-forth yesterday afternoon with an Iowa farmer who called him too old to be president and challenged him on his son's activities in Ukraine, prompting the former vice president to call the man "a damn liar" and challenge him to take an IQ test. "You're damn near as old as I am," the farmer said at a town hall meeting in New Hampton, Iowa. "You're too old for the job. I'm 83, and I know damn well I don't have the mental faculties I did 30 years ago. … We all know Trump has been messing around in the Ukraine over there, holding their foreign aid … saying they're going to investigate you. But you, on the other hand, sent your son over there to get a job and work

for a gas company that he had no experience with gas or nothing, to get access to the president. You're selling access to the president just like he was."

"You're a damn liar, man," Biden replied. "That's not true. And no one has ever said that."

"The hell it ain't," the man replied. "I see it on the TV."

Biden said he played no role in getting his son the job on the board of Burisma. Although Hunter Biden got that job when his father was vice president, with little to no relevant experience, there is no evidence that Joe Biden was "selling access to the president."

"And by the way, I'm not sedentary," Biden continued. "Look, the reason I'm running is I've been around a long time, and I know more than most people know. And I can get things done, that's why I'm running. And you want to check my shape, man, let's do push-ups together here, man. Let's run. Let's do whatever you want to do. Let's take an IQ test, okay?"

(Trump has also challenged people to take an IQ test, including former secretary of state Rex Tillerson in 2017.)

-- Rudy Giuliani met Thursday in Ukraine with one of the key figures working to build a corruption case against Hunter Biden, the Ukraine lawmaker said, after posting Facebook photographs of himself with Trump's personal lawyer. "Andriy Derkach said he pressed Giuliani on the need to set up a joint U.S.-Ukraine investigation into corruption in Ukraine at the meeting in Kyiv," [redacted] Stern and Robyn Dixon report. "Giuliani alleged 'compelling' evidence of criminal misdeeds by Biden [in a tweet after the meeting], but gave

no specifics. … Derkach, an independent lawmaker who was formerly a member of a pro-Russian party in parliament, went to the Dzerzhinsky Higher School of the KGB in Moscow. He is the son of a KGB officer who later served as head of Ukrainian intelligence."

-- Former secretary of state John Kerry endorsed Biden and plans to campaign with him in Iowa on Friday and New Hampshire on Sunday. "I'm not endorsing Joe because I've known him a long time. I'm endorsing him because I know him so well," Kerry told Dan Balz, who broke the story. "The world has to be put back together, the world that Donald Trump has smashed apart."

Kerry, who served alongside Biden for decades in the Senate and won the Democratic nomination in 2004, said he feels strongly that his friend can beat Trump next November. "The president knows it," he told Balz. "And that's why he was so busy dispatching Rudy Giuliani and engaging in unconstitutional behavior."

-- Today is the last day of that special subscription deal we flagged on Wednesday: Through midnight, you can get one year of full digital access to The Post for just $30. That's as good a value as you'll find for anything. If you have a subscription already, you know that. If you don't, you're missing out. This could also make a great holiday gift.

MORE ON THE IMMIGRATION WARS:

-- Video obtained by ProPublica shows how the Border Patrol held a sick teen in a concrete cell without proper medical attention and did not discover his body until his cellmate alerted guards about his death: "Carlos Gregorio Hernandez Vasquez, a 16-

EFTA00047385

year-old Guatemalan migrant, was seriously ill when immigration agents put him in a small South Texas holding cell with another sick boy on the afternoon of May 19. A few hours earlier, a nurse practitioner at the Border Patrol's dangerously overcrowded processing center in McAllen had diagnosed him with the flu and measured his fever at 103 degrees. She said that he should be checked again in two hours and taken to the emergency room if his condition worsened. None of that happened. Worried that Carlos might infect other migrants in the teeming McAllen facility, officials moved him to a cell for quarantine at a Border Patrol station in nearby Weslaco. By the next morning, he was dead. … The agency said that an agent had found Carlos 'unresponsive' after checking in on him. Sanders said the Border Patrol was 'committed to the health, safety and humane treatment of those in our custody.' But the record shows that the Border Patrol fell far short of that standard with Carlos. ProPublica has obtained video that documents the 16-year-old's last hours, and it shows that Border Patrol agents and health care workers at the Weslaco holding facility missed increasingly obvious signs that his condition was perilous."

-- The number of pregnant immigration detainees has spiked 52 percent during the Trump administration. Maria Sacchetti reports: "The spike in pregnant detainees came after federal officials terminated an Obama administration order to release most expectant mothers because of health concerns. Advocates for immigrants had pushed the Obama administration to sharply curtail the practice of detaining pregnant women ahead of the 2016 elections, citing insufficient health care and nutrition in federal detention centers and contract jails and the increased risk of miscarriage. But shortly after the policy went into effect, Trump declared that nobody in the United States illegally is

immune to detention and deportation."

-- Under pressure, Trump's Department of Homeland Security backed away from its proposal to require mandatory facial scans for all U.S. citizens crossing the border. Lori Aratani reports: "Reports this week that Customs and Border Protection wanted to expand airport facial screening to U.S. citizens drew an immediate outcry from privacy advocates and lawmakers, who accused administration officials of reneging on promises that the scans would remain optional for citizens. … On Thursday, however, CBP said it was withdrawing the proposal. 'There are no current plans to require U.S. citizens to provide photographs upon entry and exit from the United States,' the agency said in a statement. 'CBP intends to have the planned regulatory action regarding U.S. citizens removed from the unified agenda next time it is published.'"

-- The Trump administration's plan to charge huge fees to obtain immigration records may have the unintended consequence of undermining the booming genealogy testing market. Sydney Trent reports: "The fees would nearly triple, and in many cases, they would rise nearly 500 percent, from $130 to $625 to obtain a single paper file. The little-known Genealogy Program administered by U.S. Citizenship and Immigration Services allows genealogists, family historians and other researchers to obtain citizenship and alien registration files, visa applications and other records documenting the lives of deceased immigrants who arrived in the United States between the late 19th and mid-20th centuries. … The increases come at a time when millions of Americans are discovering a passion for family genealogy, spurring the growth of websites and services that cater to them. Ancestry.com, one of the most popular, now has more than 3 million paying subscribers perusing its databases of documents and

million paying subscribers perusing its databases of documents and DNA connections."

-- A new lawsuit challenges the Trump administration's policy of requiring foreigners to list all of their social media accounts on visa applications. Tony Romm and Drew Harwell report: "The requirement — implemented as part of the president's controversial crackdown on immigration — amounts to an illegal surveillance dragnet that threatens to chill political expression online, according to a group of documentary filmmakers, who filed their case with the backing of two advocacy groups, the Brennan Center for Justice and the Knight First Amendment Institute."

-- A House committee chair called for an independent investigation into the $400 million border wall contract awarded this week to a North Dakota company owned by a frequent Fox News guest and major GOP donor. Trump personally pushed military officials to hire the firm. Nick Miroff reports: "In a letter to the Defense Department Office of Inspector General, Rep. Bennie Thompson (D-Miss.) said there are reasons to be suspicious of the decision to bestow such a large contract on the company. Thompson cited Trump's repeated promotion of [Tommy] Fisher to the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers and a recent visit by the acting secretary of the Department of Homeland Security to a span of privately financed barrier the firm built outside El Paso."

Subscribe on Amazon Echo, Google Home, Apple HomePod and other podcast players.

Welcome to the Daily 202, **PowerPost's** morning briefing for decision-makers.
Sign up to receive the newsletter.

Emergency responders head to the scene of a shooting on Friday morning near the Naval Air Base Station in Pensacola, Fla. (WEAR-TV via AP)

WHILE YOU WERE SLEEPING:

-- A shooter who opened fire Friday morning at Naval Air Station Pensacola, killing at least two people and injuring multiple people, has died, authorities said. Brittany Shammas and Alex Horton report: "It was unclear if the two victims killed were service members or civilians, said Lt. Cmdr. Megan Isaac, a Navy spokeswoman. … An active shooting at the Naval station was reported at about 6:45 a.m., and the base was placed on lockdown, the Navy said."

-- The United States added 266,000 jobs in November as the jobless rate decreased to 3.5 percent, reflecting a surge of strength in the labor market that has muscled through recession fears that flared over the summer. Rachel Siegel reports: "The data, released by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, beat expectations. Analysts had forecast roughly 180,000 new jobs for the month. The 3.5 percent unemployment rate is back at a 50-year low. The jobs data offer the latest snapshot into an economy that appears to have lost some steam from 2018 but continues to grow."

-- Elizabeth Warren released a letter from her physician this

EFTA00047389

morning that describes her as "very healthy" and issued five pages of supporting medical records, making her the first of the four septuagenarians in the Democratic contest to provide details about their health. Annie Linskey reports: "Warren takes medication for hypothyroidism, a common condition in which the thyroid gland is underactive, according to the letter. Her blood pressure is 115/57, and she has had a flu shot this year. Warren is 5 feet 8 inches tall and weighs 129 pounds. … Warren also provided a hematology report including information on everything from her platelet count to the size of her red blood cells. …

"Sanders, at 78, is the oldest candidate in the race. He suffered a heart attack while campaigning in Las Vegas on Oct. 1, which sidelined him until a Democratic debate two weeks later. **Sanders had two stents inserted, but his campaign has declined to specify how much damage his heart sustained and declined interview requests with his physician.** The Vermont senator's campaign has said it would provide his health records by the end of the year. … After a debate in September in which his answers sometimes meandered and one challenger appeared to allude to his age, **Biden committed to releasing his health records ahead of the Iowa caucuses on Feb. 3.**"

'I don't hate anybody': Pelosi pushes back after reporter asks if she hates Trump

THE LATEST ON THE INVESTIGATIONS:

-- Democrats are considering articles of impeachment against Trump that include obstruction and bribery, but they are unlikely

to pursue a charge of treason. Karoun Demirjian and Mike DeBonis report: "Democratic members of the Judiciary Committee and Intelligence Committee, which this week released a report of their findings from a two-month-long impeachment investigation, have said that they believe Trump's actions vis-a-vis Ukraine meet the definition of bribery, one of the crimes the Constitution identifies specifically as an impeachable offense. … Democratic leaders say they have overwhelming support in their ranks for articles dealing with the core of Trump's conduct regarding Ukraine … Aides cautioned that the situation remains fluid and that discussions about the articles are ongoing. Several members of the Judiciary panel are also eager to make reference in the articles to the president's alleged efforts to obstruct justice in former special counsel [redacted] S. Mueller III's Russia probe, arguing that Trump has repeatedly solicited or welcomed foreign interference in his election bids. …

"House Speaker Nancy Pelosi (D-Calif.) insisted that Russia was an integral factor in the president's alleged misconduct regarding Ukraine, because when Trump decided to withhold military aid to Kyiv, it was the Kremlin that benefited. 'Russia. It's about Russia,' Pelosi said. 'All roads lead to Putin. Understand that.' But Democrats have yet to commit to including articles of impeachment that directly address Trump's alleged ties to Russia that were detailed in the Mueller report, or settle on how they will organize and draft their various grievances against the president."

-- Pelosi shut down a reporter who asked her whether she "hates" Trump. Felicia Sonmez reports: "Pelosi … was about to exit the room when a reporter shouted out a question. 'Do you hate the president, Madam Speaker?' [redacted] Rosen, a reporter for Sinclair

EFTA00047391

Broadcast Group, called out from a seat in the front row. Most times, Pelosi ignores questions shouted at her in the hallways and briefing rooms of the Capitol. But Rosen's query appeared to strike a nerve with Pelosi, who stopped in her tracks, turned to face the reporter and delivered an extraordinary rebuttal. 'I don't hate anybody,' Pelosi said sternly, pointing her finger at Rosen, a reporter she has dismissed as 'Mr. Republican Talking Points.' Pelosi then referenced her Catholic upbringing and told Rosen, 'Don't accuse me.' … 'As a Catholic, I resent your using the word 'hate' in a sentence that addresses me,' she said. **'I don't hate anyone. I was raised in a way that is a heart full of love, and [I] always pray for the president, and I still pray for the president. I pray for the president all the time. So, don't mess with me when it comes to words like that.'"** Trump responded on Twitter that he does not believe Pelosi prays for him.

-- "**These days Pelosi, a history major in college, spends much of her time quoting the founders of the nation in her bid to justify her move to embrace impeachment. Occasionally she favors the Bible**," Rachael Bade and DeBonis report in a ticktock on how the speaker transformed from a skeptic to the face of impeachment. "**On Thursday morning, before lashing out at the news conference, she read verses from the Old Testament book of Jeremiah to her whip team in the Capitol basement — a warning about corrupt kings.** 'Attend to matters of justice. Set things right between people. Rescue victims from their exploiters. Don't take advantage of the homeless, the orphans, the widows,' she read. 'Doom to the leader who builds palaces but bullies people, who makes a fine house but destroys lives.'"

-- The phone logs disclosed in the House Intelligence Committee's impeachment report have raised fresh concerns

Committee's impeachment report have raised fresh concerns about Trump's use of unsecured communications, against the advice of aides and breaking with longstanding practice. Paul Sonne, Josh Dawsey, Ellen Nakashima and Greg [redacted] report: "Trump has routinely communicated with [Giuliani] and other individuals speaking on cellphones vulnerable to monitoring by Russian and other foreign intelligence services, current and former U.S. officials said. Phone records released this week by the House Intelligence Committee revealed extensive communications between Giuliani, unidentified people at the White House and others involved in the campaign to pressure Ukraine, with no indication that those calls were encrypted or otherwise shielded from foreign surveillance. The revelations raise the possibility that Moscow was able to learn about aspects of Trump's attempt to get Ukraine to investigate a political rival months before that effort was exposed by a whistleblower report and the impeachment inquiry, officials said. ... The disclosures provide fresh evidence suggesting that the president continues to defy the security guidance urged by his aides and followed by previous incumbents. ...

"Trump and Giuliani have effectively 'given the Russians ammunition they can use in an overt fashion, a covert fashion or in the twisting of information,' said John Sipher, former deputy chief of Russia operations at the CIA. Sipher and others said that **it is so likely that Russia tracked the calls of Giuliani and others that the Kremlin probably knows more now about those conversations than impeachment investigators.** 'Congress and investigators have call records that suggest certain things but have no means whatsoever of getting the actual text' of what was said, Sipher said. 'I guarantee the Russians have the actual information.'

"U.S. officials said that Giuliani would have been considered a target of Russian intelligence efforts from early in Trump's presidency and that it is assumed that the Kremlin intensified its surveillance of the president's lawyer when he turned his focus to Ukraine — a former Soviet republic and target of Kremlin aggression where Russian intelligence has made deep inroads — late last year. 'That would definitely put him on the radar,' said a U.S. official ... U.S. officials said that Russia would likely have him under physical surveillance when he is in Ukraine."

-- The White House claims that no one from the Office of Management and Budget spoke with Giuliani. From the Journal: "The previously undisclosed phone number cited by the House Intelligence Committee in its impeachment inquiry report, which The Wall Street Journal has identified, isn't directly linked to the Office of Management and Budget. It could instead reflect phone calls from other parts of the White House, according to people familiar with the matter … It isn't known whom Mr. Giuliani, the president's personal lawyer, spoke with in the administration in the calls reflected in the logs, but OMB officials say it wasn't anyone on their staff. A White House official had previously said the call logs don't align with the cellphone records of acting chief of staff Mick Mulvaney, who is also the budget office director. A senior House Intelligence Committee official said the panels overseeing the impeachment probe are continuing to investigate the call records, including whether the number described as linked to OMB could also reference calls from elsewhere in the White House."

-- Trump asked the Supreme Court to review court decisions granting Congress access to his financial records. [redacted] Barnes

reports: "Warning of 'uncharted territory,' Trump asked the court for the second time to review rulings from lower courts that have said Congress and state prosecutors have a right to review his personal and business records. The U.S. Court of Appeals for the D.C. Circuit's decision in favor of the House Oversight and Reform Committee presents the Supreme Court with a 'case of firsts,' wrote Trump's personal lawyer William S. Consovoy. … The Supreme Court is scheduled to consider a related case at its private conference Dec. 13. It involves a decision by the U.S. Court of Appeals for the 2nd Circuit that granted Manhattan District Attorney Cyrus Vance Jr. similar access to Trump's financial records, which are held by his longtime accounting firm Mazars USA. The company has said it will comply with final court orders. If the court decides to order full briefing and argument in both cases, it could lead to landmark decisions this term on the ability of prosecutors and Congress to investigate the president. Both subpoenas are independent of the House's impeachment inquiry."

-- A federal judge appointed by Trump rejected the Trump administration's efforts to conceal several financial disclosure forms submitted by former acting attorney general Matt Whitaker, a cable talking head whom the president tapped to serve as the nation's chief law enforcement officer after firing Jeff Sessions. From Politico: "Acting on a Freedom of Information Act lawsuit brought by BuzzFeed, District Judge Trevor McFadden ruled Wednesday that the draft financial disclosures are ineligible for protection under an exemption protecting the confidentiality of policy-making debates. 'The Court is unpersuaded by DOJ's 'deliberative process' arguments,' wrote McFadden ... 'Whitaker's draft forms do not bear the mark of the deliberative process.'"

Karen McDougal, the former Playboy bunny who says Trump

-- Karen McDougal, the former Playboy bunny who says Trump carried on an affair with her while he's been married to Melania Trump, filed a lawsuit against Fox News for alleged defamation. From CNN: "In the lawsuit, which was filed in a New York state court, McDougal accused host Tucker Carlson of acting with a 'reckless disregard for the truth' when he suggested on a December 2018 episode of his show that she extorted Trump. In a statement provided by a Fox News spokesperson, the network said it would 'vigorously defend Tucker Carlson against these meritless claims.'"

-- Notable commentary:

- Jonathan Turley, the lawyer who Republicans called to testify on Wednesday, wrote in The Hill that he's received a deluge of hate mail: "Democrats offering passion over proof in Trump impeachment."
- Randall D. Eliason, former assistant U.S. attorney for D.C.: "The Republicans' expert is wrong about bribery."
- Politico founder John Harris: "Donald Trump, You're No Bill Clinton."
- Karen Tumulty: "Nancy Pelosi and that four-letter word."
- Dana Milbank: "This moment was made for Nancy Pelosi."
- Marc Thiessen: "Pelosi may have signed a political death warrant for moderate Democrats in Trump districts."
- Eugene Robinson: "Trump is impeaching himself."

Mexican President Andrés Manuel López Obrador meets with Attorney General Bill Barr on Thursday at the Palacio Nacional in Mexico City. (Mexican Presidency/AFP)

EFTA00047396

THE NEW WORLD ORDER:

-- Attorney General Bill Barr's meeting in Mexico could be a prelude to greater U.S. involvement in the fight against drug cartels. [redacted] Sieff reports: When Barr "met with Mexican President Andrés Manuel López Obrador on Thursday, it marked the highest-level discussion of a matter of bitter disagreement between the two countries: Should drug cartels be designated as terrorist organizations? … For decades, the United States has worked with Mexico to combat drug cartels, helping to develop the very architecture of Mexico's security apparatus. But with Trump and López Obrador, the dynamic is more complicated than ever before. López Obrador, known by his initials as AMLO, has long rejected a security strategy involving increased militarization, instead endorsing an array of social programs aimed at dissuading would-be cartel members from joining organized crime. Trump, on the other hand, has been talking about a U.S. role in fighting cartels since taking office. …

"**After Thursday's meeting, both sides played down the dispute over the terrorist designation, which could potentially have implications for both U.S. security involvement in Mexico and Mexico's financial sector, if more comprehensive anti-money laundering policies are applied.** … In a news release about the meeting, the Justice Department did not mention the terrorism designation. ... Still, many in Mexico worry about a further emboldening of security forces in the fight against drug traffickers. Over the past decade, that approach has frequently led to the splintering of armed groups and an uptick in violence."

-- "**Pelosi is pushing to strip out sweeping legal protections for**

online content in the new trade pact with Mexico and Canada, in what would be a blow for big technology companies," the Wall Street Journal reports. "Internet firms lobbied hard to include the immunity language in the trade agreement, seeing it as a way to extend to Mexico and Canada the broad umbrella of legal protection they enjoy in the U.S."

-- China will waive tariffs on some U.S. soybeans and pork in a goodwill gesture as the two sides try to reach a broader agreement to defuse their trade war. From Reuters: "The tariff waivers were based on applications by individual firms for U.S. soybeans and pork imports, the finance ministry said in a statement, citing a decision by the country's cabinet. It did not specify the quantities involved. China had imposed the levies in response to tariffs launched by Washington over allegations that China steals and forces the transfer of American intellectual property to Chinese firms, known as Section 301. That includes tariffs of 25% on both U.S. soybeans and pork in July 2018 and a further 10% on pork and 5% on soybeans in September this year. The waiver comes amid negotiations between the United States and China to conclude a 'phase one' or interim deal to de-escalate a 17-month trade war that has roiled financial markets, disrupted supply chains and weighed on global economic growth."

-- The U.S. said Iranian forces may have killed more than 1,000 protesters during weeks of unrest. Carol Morello and Missy Ryan report: "Brian Hook, the special representative for Iran, said the Trump administration will ask Congress to impose harsh sanctions on officials responsible for the alleged atrocities and mistreatment of thousands of protesters who have been imprisoned since anti-government demonstrations have convulsed Iran."

EFTA00047398

-- Trump's bromance with Kim Jong Un appears to be turning sour after the North Korean leader responded to Trump's "rocket man" diss by invoking the "senile dotard" taunt. Simon Denyer reports: "On Tuesday, Trump jokingly dusted off an old nickname for Kim, calling him 'Rocket Man' for his keenness to test his weapons systems. If it was a joke, Pyongyang didn't get it. North Korea responded angrily on Thursday by threatening to call Trump a senile dotard. The U.S. president 'has lost politeness to the highest dignity of our republic and dared to use metaphors,' said Choe Son Hui, North Korea's vice foreign minister, according to the Korean Central News Agency. … 'If he uses statements and expressions that intentionally amplify the atmosphere of confrontation at this time of crisis, we will have to diagnose that the dotard started to be senile again,' she said."

-- New satellite imagery shows activity at a previously dismantled North Korean test site. From CNN: "The commercial satellite imagery, which was captured on Thursday by Planet Labs, shows new activity at Sohae Satellite Launching Station and the presence of a large shipping container at the facility's engine test stand, according Jeffrey Lewis, director of the East Asia Nonproliferation Program at the Middlebury Institute, which works in partnership with the imaging company. The shipping container was not seen at the site before Thursday and its presence suggests the North Koreans are moving to resume tests engine tests at Sohae..."

-- Secretary of State Mike Pompeo attended an off-the-books sit-down meeting with a conservative group that included a number of wealthy Republican donors while he was in London for the NATO summit. From CNN: "The gathering, hosted by the Hamilton Society, conveniently took place in the hotel where Pompeo was

staying, situated in a small events space on the second floor. Pompeo slipped into the meeting, without the State Department alerting the press traveling with him about where he was headed or who he was going to meet. … The Hamilton Society is a group of right-leaning American and British business professionals who often invite guest speakers to meet them. **The news that he made time to meet with the donors after a busy day visiting with world leaders only serves to heighten speculation that Pompeo may be eyeing a run for the Senate in Kansas next year** and as he has become further embroiled in the Ukraine impeachment inquiry."

-- Two Russian nationals were charged in global hacking schemes that deployed some of the largest pieces of malware ever seen to swipe tens of millions of dollars from unsuspecting victims' bank accounts. Devlin Barrett and Matt Zapotosky report: "Officials identified those charged as Maksim Yakubets of Moscow and Igor Turashev of Yoshkar-Ola, Russia. They said that **a $5 million reward is being offered for information that leads to Yakubets's capture and that it's the largest such money offering yet for a cyber criminal.** Brian Benczkowski, who heads the Justice Department's criminal division, said Yakubets was the 'leader of a criminal cyber gang' and had been involved in cyber crime for the past decade on an 'unimaginable scale.'"

-- In Germany, Angela Merkel made a symbolic visit to the former Nazi concentration camp at Auschwitz for the first time in her 14 years as chancellor. (Loveday Morris)

-- Australia's drought could be responsible for New Zealand's glaciers turning red and pink. (Australian Broadcasting Company)

EFTA00047400

-- Indian police shot dead four men suspected of raping and killing a young veterinarian when she was on her way home from work last week. (BBC)

'Investigators are there first to protect Uber.' One worker shares her experience in a call center.

DOMESTIC DEVELOPMENTS THAT SHOULD NOT BE OVERLOOKED:

-- Uber has disclosed that 3,000 sexual assaults were reported on its U.S. rides last year, the first time it has revealed the scale of the safety problem that exists at ride-hailing companies. Faiz Siddiqui reports: "The reported assaults were part of Uber's long-awaited safety study, published Thursday amid widespread and ongoing criticism of its safety practices and pressure to increase its transparency about the issue. In the lengthy report, which divides sexual misconduct into 21 categories but focuses on the five most serious, Uber said it recorded 235 rapes last year and thousands more reports of assault that could involve unwanted touching, kissing or attempted rape. The reports involved drivers and passengers. The company tallied roughly 6,000 reports of those types of assault in 2017 and 2018. … Uber said its data showed that **drivers reported instances of sexual assault at the same rate as riders** across the five most serious categories it recorded. …

"**Uber said there were 107 motor-vehicle fatalities in 2017 and 2018**, with a total of 97 fatal crashes involving users on the app. The company also said there were 19 fatal physical assaults over the same time period, during which it said an average of more than 3.1 million

EFTA00047401

trips took place each day. … Lyft has pledged to release a transparency report of its own. … **Lyft has faced lawsuits from at least 34 women in San Francisco who allege they were raped or sexually assaulted on rides** booked through the app."

-- In an amicus brief, hundreds of lawyers shared their own abortion stories as the Supreme Court prepares to hear a challenge to Louisiana's assault on reproductive rights. Deanna Paul reports: "Having exercised what they say is their right to a safe and legal abortion, for varied personal and medical reasons, the women said they were compelled to tell the nation's highest court the role it played in their life trajectories. 'Becoming a first-generation professional would have been impossible without access to safe and legal abortion services,' one signer wrote. 'The ability to make my own choice, to even have a choice, gave me control over my life when I felt like I was utterly powerless.' … Another described her 31-year-old mother's death in 1959, after she attempted to perform her own abortion. … **Many of the brief's signers are women with whom the Supreme Court justices went to law school, clerked alongside and employed as clerks.** Some are the female attorneys who stand up and argue before them."

-- A uranium-contaminated site collapsed into the Detroit River last month. From the Detroit Free Press: "Located next to Historic Fort Wayne and leased by Detroit Bulk Storage, the site known as the Detroit Dock allegedly collapsed under the weight of large aggregate piles that were stored at the site during Thanksgiving weekend. The property has been listed by the U.S. Department of Energy and Environmental Protection Agency as a contaminated site due to its use of uranium and other dangerous chemicals during manufacturing dating

EFTA00047402

to the 1940s..."

-- Armed robbers in Florida hijacked a UPS truck and led police on a chase that ended in a fatal shootout. Marisa Iati reports: "The two robbers, a UPS driver and a person in a nearby car were killed in the shooting in Miramar, George Piro, a Federal Bureau of Investigation agent, told reporters. Police said no officers were killed. A female employee of Regent Jewelers in nearby Coral Gables was injured, that city's police force said. Her status was not immediately clear, Chief Ed Hudak told reporters. The incident began when Coral Gables police received a silent holdup alarm from the jewelry store in the city's Miracle Mile section around 4:15 p.m., Hudak said. … The robbers fled north in a truck and, about 20 minutes later, abducted a UPS truck and its driver at gunpoint while the driver was making a delivery in Coral Gables, Hudak said."

-- Three soldiers were killed after a National Guard helicopter crashed in Minnesota. (Reis Thebault)

-- California regulators imposed a one-year moratorium banning insurers from dropping policies for homeowners in wildfire-ravaged areas of the state. From the Los Angeles Times: "The move comes amid an exodus of some insurers in communities hard hit by fires, forcing some homeowners to take plans that provide less coverage, sometimes at higher premiums. Some have had to go without insurance altogether. 'I have heard the same story again and again. People getting dropped by their insurance after decades,' California Insurance Commissioner Ricardo Lara said. 'To add insult to injury, many struggle to find coverage.' Though existing law prohibits insurers from dropping policies for homeowners who have suffered a total loss in a wildfire, the moratorium relies on a law that went into

EFTA00047403

effect this year that extends that rule to homeowners who live adjacent to a declared wildfire emergency and did not lose their home."

-- General Motors and LG Chem will invest up to $2.3 billion by 2023 to form a joint venture for production of battery cells for electric vehicles in Ohio. The facility is expected to create 1,100 new jobs for the area. (CNBC)

-- Republican Rep. Tom Graves, who represents a solidly red district in Georgia, announced he will not seek reelection. (CNN)

Members of St. [redacted] were deeply disturbed by the hateful graffiti scrawled on the church's walls. (Suzannah Couch/Brown County Democrat)

-- An investigation into the defacing of a church in Indiana soon after Trump's election led to an unlikely suspect – and the discovery of a hate crime hoax. Peter Jamison reports: "The knock on Nathan Stang's door came just after 1 p.m. … 'Hi, Nathan,' said Brian Shrader, a deputy with the Brown County Sheriff's Department. 'Remember me?' … It was Shrader who had interviewed him after an appalling act of vandalism at St. [redacted] Episcopal Church, where Stang played the organ and directed the choir. On the Sunday morning after the 2016 election, Stang had discovered the church's walls defaced with black spray paint: a swastika, along with the words 'Heil Trump' and 'Fag Church.' … The graffiti in rural Indiana became a national sensation, part of a string of high-profile hate crime reports in the wake of Trump's victory. … Stang played music as the spray paint was finally scrubbed off at a ceremony of healing attended by more than 200 people. … As a gay man, Stang had dreaded the unexpected triumph of Trump and his running mate, Indiana Gov. Mike Pence, an

EFTA00047404

ardent opponent of same-sex marriage and other LGBTQ rights. …

"When Shrader appeared on his doorstep five months later, in April 2017, Stang was struggling with major depression. Over the winter, he had contemplated suicide. His face — fine-featured and quick to come alive when he sat at the keyboard or stood before a classroom of undergraduates — was covered in dark stubble. … Stang, expressionless, watched the 30-year-old detective's face. There had been no arrests for the vandalism, and no outward signs that investigators were making progress. But the case had reached a critical juncture, and though Stang didn't know it, Shrader was surreptitiously recording their conversation. A copy of the video was later provided to The Washington Post. 'I've spent six months on this case, okay? A long time,' Shrader said slowly. He took a breath and placed his right hand, palm down, on the armrest console that separated them. **'Based on what I've found in this investigation,' he told the organist, 'you're responsible for this.'"**

-- West Virginia's governor is calling for the firing of several corrections employees who are already suspended for performing a Nazi salute in a class photo. Kim Bellware reports: "Gov. Jim Justice (R) said such conduct would not be tolerated. … 'I have directed Secretary Jeff Sandy of the Department of Military Affairs and Public Safety to continue actively investigating this incident, and I have ordered the termination of all those that are found to be involved in this conduct,' [he told The Post]. Justice was briefed on the matter by Sandy, who announced in a Wednesday letter to DCR employees that several employees had been suspended. … In his letter, Sandy did not discuss how or when the photo came to his attention. The photo, provided to The Post with faces of the participants already

blurred out, is labeled as DCR 'Basic Training Class #18' that took place from Oct. 21 to Nov. 27."

-- A former video editor for Infowars host Alex Jones describes in a New York Times essay the tense – and sometimes downright abusive – conditions the conspiracy theorist's staff worked under as they produced stories based on misinformation and debunked myths. "Working for Jones was a balancing act. You had to determine where he was emotionally and match his tone quickly. If he was angry, then you had better get angry. If he was joking around, then you could relax, sort of, always looking out of the corner of your eye for his mood to turn at any moment. … Ideas for stories mostly came from what other news outlets reported. Jones wanted us to 'hijack' the mainstream media's coverage and use it to our advantage. If it fit into the Infowars narrative, it played," writes Josh [redacted].

In the essay, [redacted] admits to making up stories about a Muslim community in New York. "We were sent to visit Muslim-majority communities throughout the United States to investigate what Jones instructed us to call 'the American Caliphate.' … We landed in Newark at 12:30 p.m. on Dec. 1, 2015. The first stop was Islamberg, a Muslim community three hours north of Manhattan. It was founded in the 1980s by mostly African-American followers of a Pakistani cleric named Mubarik Ali Shah Gilani … Gilani was suspected of association with the organization Jamaat ul-Fuqra, which was briefly designated as a terrorist group by the State Department in the 1990s; Gilani has denied any connection to the group. … But unfounded rumors circulated around far-right corners of the internet that this community was a potential terrorist-training center. Jones, who thought the media consistently ingratiated themselves with Islamic extremists, believed them. … We pulled in, unannounced. … Because of the conspiracy

them. … We pulled in, unannounced … Because of the conspiracy theories about the place, Islamberg was a constant target of right-wing extremists … So the phone call we received later that night from a law-enforcement agent shouldn't have come as a surprise. The officer who contacted us said he simply wanted to verify who we were after receiving a concerned call from someone in Islamberg. … **Jones told us to file a story that accused the police of harassment, lending credence to the theory that this community contained dangerous, potential terrorists. I knew this wasn't the case according to the information we had. We all did."**

SOCIAL MEDIA SPEED READ:

Nancy Pelosi's team compared Trump to Richard Nixon:

Trump went after Pelosi after she made her impeachment announcement:

A quote from Fiona Hill, who worked on Trump's National Security Council until this summer and testified against him last month, seemed apropos:

Trump's campaign manager tried to use polling from a district held by a freshman Democrat to criticize the impeachment proceedings. The attack backfired:

Rep. Devin Nunes claimed he doesn't remember what he talked about with indicted Giuliani associate Lev Parnas, so Parnas's lawyer tried to refresh his memory:

Elizabeth Warren's campaign is clashing with Pete Buttigieg's campaign after the Massachusetts senator said the South Bend, Ind., mayor should release the names of his bundlers, something he did after the first quarter but then discontinued:

Rep. Duncan Hunter (R-Calif.) is refusing to resign, but he's been told he should not vote now that he's pleaded guilty to a felony:

Someone was editing the Wikipedia page for the Washington Examiner, a conservative publication, from within the White House:

The president appears to use a lot of salt and pepper:

Former House speaker Paul Ryan is up to more jolly activities now that he's retired:

And here's something to warm your heart: A kindergartener in Michigan invited his entire class to his adoption day ceremony:

QUOTE OF THE DAY:

"I can barely imagine how nerve-racking and stressful it is," said Sen. Richard Blumenthal (D-Conn.), referring to the plight facing his Senate colleagues running for president as an impeachment trial threatens to keep them out of Iowa. "The organizers of events are all going to say, 'If you fail to be at this event, you've lost.' They're all jealous lovers." (Sean Sullivan)

VIDEOS OF THE DAY:

Sen. [redacted] Bennet (D-Colo.) announced this morning that he plans to hold 50 New Hampshire town halls in the 10 weeks leading up to the first-in-the-nation primary:

Trump and the first lady continued the 97-year-old tradition of lighting the National Christmas Tree:

Here's a clip from a National Christmas Tree lighting of yore:

A protester stole the microphone during an event for African American supporters of Pete Buttigieg:

Protester steals mic at event for African American supporters of Pete Buttigieg

Green New Deal protesters crashed a birthday party for Gov. Andrew Cuomo (D-N.Y.), demanding he endorse a tax on billionaires:

Green New Deal protesters crash Cuomo's private birthday event

“Armed with signs, birthday hats, party horns and a sheet cake with #MakeBillionairesPay written in curly red icing, members of several advocacy groups assembled outside the Essex Hotel in Manhattan to pressure the Democratic governor to embrace more stringent policies to combat climate change, and to implement a tax on billionaires to help pay for public services.” (Kayla Epstein)

And Stephen Colbert joked that while his show’s parent companies – CBS and Viacom – are coming together, Washington is falling apart:

You received this email because you signed up for The Daily 202 or because it is included in your subscription.

Manage my email newsletters and alerts | **Unsubscribe from The Daily 202**

Privacy Policy | **Help**

©2019 The Washington Post | 1301 K St NW, Washington DC 20071

Properties	
Property	**Value**
MessageID	5DEA323A.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.170316D.1.1 3524.1
Message Path	xml\Trash\5DEA323A.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.1 70316D.1.13524.1.xml
From	The Washington Post
Display Name	The Washington Post
Email	email@washingtonpost.com
Reply To	email@washingtonpost.com
Text	The Washington Post
To	[redacted]; The Washington Post
Subject	The Daily 202: Joe Biden is putting the finishing touches on an immigration plan as he seeks to reassure Latinos
Scheduled date	2019-12-06 10:48:50
Creation date	2019-12-06 10:48:50
Modified date	2019-12-06 11:04:00
Delivered date	2019-12-06 10:49:31
Message size	71550
Attachments size	488533
Total size	560094
Attachments	2
Attachment	TEXT.htm
Name	TEXT.htm
Content ID	5DEA323A.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.200.200007B.1.5 CA09.1@45:5DEA323A.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.1 70316D.1.13524.1@19.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100 .0.1.0.1@18
Is Inline	false
Type	file
Size	194008
CA	f39635fa0a8357a91b5004f9d3d4b995
Hash	1ACB800AFCEDA453AF0A4241EC29AE2734E6A064 6647D206F46C868FCB1E18207859930C
Attachment	Mime.822
Name	Mime.822
Content ID	5DEA323A.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.200.200007B.1.5 CA0A.1@45:5DEA323A.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.1 70316D.1.13524.1@19.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100 .0.1.0.1@18
Is Inline	false
Type	file
Size	294525
CA	2ccee340192ea6e61287f33d4b0772bb
Hash	1756021D082BB8DAE61D6FE3AD5E1D15EE413BB6 1C3B88DB3AA98C9F61EE48C075271371
Recipients	2
Recipient	[redacted]
Display Name	[redacted]
Email	[redacted]
UUID	835B5E40-11C6-0000-B3D6-FE66A7708950
Distribution Type	TO
Recipient Type	User
Recipient	The Washington Post
Display Name	The Washington Post
Email	email@washingtonpost.com
Distribution Type	TO
Recipient Type	User
Expire	0
Delay delivery until	0
Delegated	false
Archived	false
Read	false
Deleted	true
Opened	false
Completed	false
Security	Normal
Box type	Inbox
Return notification when opened	false
Return notification when deleted	false
Return notification when completed	false
Return notification when declined	false
Return notification when accepted	false

Archive Version	5.3
Internal ID	5DEA323A.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.170316D.1.1 3524.1@1:9.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.0.1.0.1@18
Source	received
Class	Public
Account	[redacted] [redacted]TDOM1
Location ID	1540843020946
Class Name	GW.MESSAGE.MAIL
Enclosing Folders	1
Folder	Trash
ID	9.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.0.1.0.1@18
Name	Trash
Type	Trash
System	true
Share Type	NotShared

Audits			
Date	**Action**	**Auditor**	**Note**
2019-12-11 01:59:50 EST	Created	cn=Archive Agent_1-Daily Trash1 Job,cn=Jobs,cn=GWOpenNode,cn=archiving,o=netmail	Generated by Netgovern [cn=Archive Agent_1-Daily Trash1 Job,cn=Jobs,cn=GWOpenNode,cn=archiving,o=netmail]
2020-05-19 14:37:18 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Flagged
2020-05-19 15:34:21 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Responsive

Mail Attachment
Mime.822

From: The Washington Post <email@washingtonpost.com>
To: [redacted]
Subject: The Daily 202: Joe Biden is putting the finishing touches on an immigration plan as he seeks to reassure Latinos
Sent: Fri, 6 Dec 2019 15:48:50 +0000

If you're having trouble reading this, click here.

Share:

Listen to The Big Idea

Joe Biden is putting the finishing touches on an immigration plan as he seeks to reassure Latinos

Joe Biden sits with children from the Union Baptist Crusaders drill team on Thursday at the Brown Derby Ballroom in Waterloo, Iowa. (Shannon Stapleton/Reuters)

BY MARIANA ALFARO AND [redacted]
HOHMANN

THE BIG IDEA: Joe Biden won't apologize for the deportations.

Barack Obama's administration deported more than 3 million undocumented immigrants during his two terms, including 1.18 million in his first three years. In that equivalent amount of time, President Trump has deported fewer than 800,000.

In an interview that aired Thursday night on Telemundo, the Spanish-language station owned by NBC, anchor José Díaz-Balart tried repeatedly to get the former vice president to say he was sorry – to no avail.

Sitting on his "No Malarkey" bus, which he's been using to barnstorm Iowa this week, Biden said he has "nothing" to apologize for. "Nothing," he said with emphasis, adding

that he and Obama did the best they could to help “the undocumenteds,” as the 77-year-old referred to them at one point during the back-and-forth.

“No, I think what we should be doing is acknowledging that comparing what President Obama did and what Trump did is night and day,” Biden said.

“No, but the numbers are there,” said Díaz-Balart.

“No, no, no, no,” said Biden.

“More than 3 million people were deported,” said the anchor.

“I understand that,” Biden said, blaming Republicans. “That was what the law was at the time.”

Biden said Obama deserves credit for minimizing deportations in the second term once it became clear Congress wouldn’t act. The Supreme Court is now considering the fate of the Deferred Action for Childhood Arrivals program, known as DACA. “If the Supreme Court rules against it, we're going to get it passed,” Biden said, referring to the fate of the “dreamers,” undocumented immigrants who were brought to the country as children.

-- Unlike most of his opponents in the Democratic field, Biden still hasn’t released a comprehensive immigration plan. Sens. Elizabeth Warren, Bernie Sanders and Cory Booker have unveiled proposals. So did Montana Gov. Steve Bullock and California Sen. Kamala Harris before they dropped out. Among the other contenders in the top tier, South Bend, Ind., Mayor Pete Buttigieg also hasn’t released a detailed plan on immigration.

-- The Biden campaign is working to finalize a plan. In an interview with the Daily 202, Cristóbal Alex, former president of the Latino Victory Fund and the Biden campaign’s most senior adviser for issues involving Hispanic voters, previewed the plan he said will be “forthcoming.” It will outline an end to Trump’s family separation policy, protections for “dreamers” and address the root causes of the immigration crisis. This will include a proposal for foreign aid to stabilize the Northern Triangle countries in Central America, similar to what Sanders and Warren had in their plans.

Alex said Biden has repeatedly emphasized to him personally that he's committed to spending considerable political capital to achieve a comprehensive overhaul of the immigration laws if he's elected president. Alex said that will include legislation to provide citizenship for the estimated 11 million undocumented immigrants living in the country.

In the Telemundo interview last night, Biden said he supports allowing undocumented immigrants to benefit from his proposed expansion of the Affordable Care Act, specifically the public option. He quipped that as he builds out Obamacare, it will eventually become "Bidencare."

"And they'd be able to buy in just like anyone else could," Biden said of undocumented immigrants.

-- Biden's plan will be more moderate than his rivals. So far, the biggest flashpoint in the Democratic immigration debate this year has been over whether to repeal a portion of the law that makes it a criminal offense to illegally enter the United States. The proposal was first made by former housing secretary Julián Castro, the first candidate to publish a detailed immigration plan, and it targets Section 1325 of the U.S. Immigration and Nationality Act, which the Trump administration used to defend its family separation policies. Sanders and Warren endorsed Castro's idea.

Biden still opposes repealing Section 1325, and that won't change. He said during one of the debates that changing the law could incentivize more illegal immigration. "Repealing that section could undermine our immigration system. It could undermine efforts to combat human smuggling," Alex said in an interview. "It would shift an additional burden into the immigration court system. Additionally, if the logic behind ending 1325 is to end family separation, there are likely at least eight other laws on the books that someone nefarious and anti-immigrant like Trump could use to separate families. So the problem isn't 1325. The problem is Donald Trump."

-- Biden's lack of contrition for the Obama administration's deportation record threatens to become a bigger hurdle as the field winnows and the contrasts sharpen. Overshadowed by the impeachment inquiry, plus the ideological clashes over

Medicare-for-all, the immigration issue has drifted to the backburner of the Democratic conversation since the spring and summer.But Latinos are poised to play a potentially pivotal role in the Nevada caucuses on Feb. 22, the third early state, and then when Super Tuesday arrives on March 3, when California, Texas and Colorado go to the polls.

"I think the big question for Biden is whether he will learn from what the Obama administration failed at when it came to immigration," said Marielena Hincapié, executive director of the National Immigration Law Center, in an interview. "He must recognize that we are in a different place and what the Trump administration has exposed is what happens when immigration agencies, whether it be Immigration and Customs Enforcement or the Border Patrol, are allowed to continue to grow and to do so without any accountability or liability. What we're experiencing right now is part of the mechanism and machinery that the Obama administration put into place."

Biden disputes this criticism. "They would have been able to do that before that structure," he said on Telemundo. "They could have done that if we didn't do anything."

All the Democratic candidates onstage raise their hands, including Biden, when asked at the June 27 debate in Miami if they would provide health care for undocumented immigrants. (Wilfredo [redacted]/AP)

-- The sit-down with Telemundo is part of a strategy to convey to Latinos that he's not taking them for granted after his national coalitions director Vanessa Cárdenas, his most senior Latina staffer, quit last month. She told at least two allies that she was frustrated her advice on immigration wasn't being heeded, according to Politico. "The campaign is just hyper-focused on whites in Iowa and African-Americans and it placed less value on Latino outreach," an unnamed immigration activist and friend who spoke with her told Marc Caputo. "Vanessa kept banging her head against the wall trying to get them to take the community more seriously. And Biden just really won't change when it comes to the way he talks about immigration. It became too much."

-- Biden acknowledged Cárdenas's frustrations during a conference call with reporters last week when he was asked about her departure. The candidate

complimented the "very, very good" work she did for him and insisted that Latino outreach is one of his priorities. He said he has no choice but to spend as much time as possible in Iowa and New Hampshire because he didn't join the race until April. "I can understand her frustration, in terms of the number of days" spent in certain states, Biden said, according to the Associated Press. "I understand her frustration. I'm getting the same thing, and I'm sure every candidate is, no matter what state you're in, why you're not spending more time in other states. I wish her well. I'm sorry she was frustrated."

Cárdenas did not respond to a request for comment.

-- Just days after she stepped down, on Nov. 22, Biden clashed with immigration activist Carlos Rojas when he asked the former vice president if he would pledge to halt deportations. Biden said no, explaining that he will prioritize deportations only for "people who have committed a felony of serious crime." When Rojas, who noted that he was a volunteer for the 2008 Obama-Biden campaign, countered by saying that he became disenchanted with the Obama administration after it deported so many people, Biden suggested that maybe Rojas "should vote for Trump."

-- There have been other, smaller missteps. In October, the Biden campaign unveiled "a national network of Latino supporters" called "Todos Con Biden." But they didn't reserve the URL for the web site or the Twitter handle. The Trump campaign snapped up both and used them to troll Biden with unflattering content. "Oops, Joe forgot about Latinos," the landing page on todosconbiden.com says in English and Spanish, with a link to Trump's Latino outreach page.

-- Notably, none of the Democratic presidential candidates are calling to abolish ICE. For a while last year, that looked like it might become a new litmus test from the left. Warren said she believes the agency needs to be "reorganized significantly." Sanders spokeswoman Belén Sisa said the Vermont senator believes in breaking up ICE to curtail an agency that he believes has been "completely unaccountable to some of the monstrosities" that have occurred in the last three years.

Castro supports maintaining some of the ICE and DHS operations he considers critical to U.S. safety. His spokesman Sawyer Hackett pointed out that there are

investigators within these agencies that conduct a lot of work around sex and drug trafficking. “We can maintain those components while also moving the [Enforcement and Removal] section of ICE to the Department of Justice where we have more oversight and more accountability of those agencies,” Hackett explained.

-- For now, Biden is polling well among Latinos, something he touted during last night’s interview. A Telemundo poll published last month showed Biden holding on to the support of 26 percent of Latino voters who identify as Democrats, with Sanders in second place at 18 percent. Warren trailed with 10 percent and Castro, the only Latino candidate in the race, polled at 2 percent.But even his boosters acknowledge that the race remains as fluid among this constituency as the electorate at large.Just like with African Americans, there is something of a generational divide between older Latinos and younger members of the community who tend to be more liberal and want bolder proposals.

CONTENT FROM PARTNERSHIP FOR AMERICA'S HEALTH CARE FUTURE

Stop one-size-fits-all new government insurance systems

Independent analysts estimate the cost of some one-size-fits-all health care proposals could more than double income taxes for every American family. We can’t afford a new government insurance system.

Joe Biden has heated dispute with Iowa voter

MORE ON BIDEN:

-- The former vice president got into a testy back-and-forth yesterday afternoon with an Iowa farmer who called him too old to be president and challenged him on his son's activities in Ukraine, prompting the former vice president to call the man "a damn liar" and challenge him to take an IQ test. "You're damn near as old as I am," the farmer said at a town hall meeting in New Hampton, Iowa. "You're too old for the job. I'm 83, and I know damn well I don't have the mental faculties I did 30 years ago. … We all know Trump has been messing around in the Ukraine over there, holding their foreign aid … saying they're going to investigate you. But you, on the other hand, sent your son over there to get a job and work for a gas company that he had no experience with gas or nothing, to get access to the president. You're selling access to the president just like he was."

"You're a damn liar, man," Biden replied. "That's not true. And no one has ever said that."

"The hell it ain't," the man replied. "I see it on the TV."

Biden said he played no role in getting his son the job on the board of Burisma. Although Hunter Biden got that job when his father was vice president, with little to no relevant experience, there is no evidence that Joe Biden was "selling access to the president."

"And by the way, I'm not sedentary," Biden continued. "Look, the reason I'm running is I've been around a long time, and I know more than most people know. And I can get things done, that's why I'm running. And you want to check my shape, man, let's do push-ups together here, man. Let's run. Let's do whatever you want to do. Let's take an IQ test, okay?"

(Trump has also challenged people to take an IQ test, including former secretary of state Rex Tillerson in 2017.)

-- Rudy Giuliani met Thursday in Ukraine with one of the key figures working to build a corruption case against Hunter Biden, the Ukraine lawmaker said, after posting Facebook photographs of himself with Trump's personal lawyer. "Andriy Derkach said he pressed Giuliani on the need to set up a joint U.S.-Ukraine investigation

into corruption in Ukraine at the meeting in Kyiv," [redacted] Stern and Robyn Dixon report. "Giuliani alleged 'compelling' evidence of criminal misdeeds by Biden [in a tweet after the meeting], but gave no specifics. … Derkach, an independent lawmaker who was formerly a member of a pro-Russian party in parliament, went to the Dzerzhinsky Higher School of the KGB in Moscow. He is the son of a KGB officer who later served as head of Ukrainian intelligence."

-- Former secretary of state John Kerry endorsed Biden and plans to campaign with him in Iowa on Friday and New Hampshire on Sunday. "I'm not endorsing Joe because I've known him a long time. I'm endorsing him because I know him so well," Kerry told Dan Balz, who broke the story. "The world has to be put back together, the world that Donald Trump has smashed apart."

Kerry, who served alongside Biden for decades in the Senate and won the Democratic nomination in 2004, said he feels strongly that his friend can beat Trump next November. "The president knows it," he told Balz. "And that's why he was so busy dispatching Rudy Giuliani and engaging in unconstitutional behavior."

-- Today is the last day of that special subscription deal we flagged on Wednesday: Through midnight, you can get one year of full digital access to The Post for just $30. That's as good a value as you'll find for anything. If you have a subscription already, you know that. If you don't, you're missing out. This could also make a great holiday gift.

MORE ON THE IMMIGRATION WARS:

-- Video obtained by ProPublica shows how the Border Patrol held a sick teen in a concrete cell without proper medical attention and did not discover his body until his cellmate alerted guards about his death: "Carlos Gregorio Hernandez Vasquez, a 16-year-old Guatemalan migrant, was seriously ill when immigration agents put him in a small South Texas holding cell with another sick boy on the afternoon of May 19. A few hours earlier, a nurse practitioner at the Border Patrol's dangerously overcrowded

processing center in McAllen had diagnosed him with the flu and measured his fever at 103 degrees. She said that he should be checked again in two hours and taken to the emergency room if his condition worsened. None of that happened. Worried that Carlos might infect other migrants in the teeming McAllen facility, officials moved him to a cell for quarantine at a Border Patrol station in nearby Weslaco. By the next morning, he was dead. … The agency said that an agent had found Carlos 'unresponsive' after checking in on him. Sanders said the Border Patrol was 'committed to the health, safety and humane treatment of those in our custody.' But the record shows that the Border Patrol fell far short of that standard with Carlos. ProPublica has obtained video that documents the 16-year-old's last hours, and it shows that Border Patrol agents and health care workers at the Weslaco holding facility missed increasingly obvious signs that his condition was perilous."

-- The number of pregnant immigration detainees has spiked 52 percent during the Trump administration. Maria Sacchetti reports: "The spike in pregnant detainees came after federal officials terminated an Obama administration order to release most expectant mothers because of health concerns. Advocates for immigrants had pushed the Obama administration to sharply curtail the practice of detaining pregnant women ahead of the 2016 elections, citing insufficient health care and nutrition in federal detention centers and contract jails and the increased risk of miscarriage. But shortly after the policy went into effect, Trump declared that nobody in the United States illegally is immune to detention and deportation."

-- Under pressure, Trump's Department of Homeland Security backed away from its proposal to require mandatory facial scans for all U.S. citizens crossing the border. Lori Aratani reports: "Reports this week that Customs and Border Protection wanted to expand airport facial screening to U.S. citizens drew an immediate outcry from privacy advocates and lawmakers, who accused administration officials of reneging on promises that the scans would remain optional for citizens. … On Thursday, however, CBP said it was withdrawing the proposal. 'There are no current plans to require U.S. citizens to provide photographs upon entry and exit from the United States,' the agency said in a statement. 'CBP intends to have the planned regulatory action regarding U.S. citizens removed from the unified agenda next time it is published.'"

-- The Trump administration's plan to charge huge fees to obtain immigration records may have the unintended consequence of undermining the booming genealogy testing market. Sydney Trent reports: "The fees would nearly triple, and in many cases, they would rise nearly 500 percent, from $130 to $625 to obtain a single paper file. The little-known Genealogy Program administered by U.S. Citizenship and Immigration Services allows genealogists, family historians and other researchers to obtain citizenship and alien registration files, visa applications and other records documenting the lives of deceased immigrants who arrived in the United States between the late 19th and mid-20th centuries. … The increases come at a time when millions of Americans are discovering a passion for family genealogy, spurring the growth of websites and services that cater to them. Ancestry.com, one of the most popular, now has more than 3 million paying subscribers perusing its databases of documents and DNA connections."

-- A new lawsuit challenges the Trump administration's policy of requiring foreigners to list all of their social media accounts on visa applications. Tony Romm and Drew Harwell report: "The requirement — implemented as part of the president's controversial crackdown on immigration — amounts to an illegal surveillance dragnet that threatens to chill political expression online, according to a group of documentary filmmakers, who filed their case with the backing of two advocacy groups, the Brennan Center for Justice and the Knight First Amendment Institute."

-- A House committee chair called for an independent investigation into the $400 million border wall contract awarded this week to a North Dakota company owned by a frequent Fox News guest and major GOP donor. Trump personally pushed military officials to hire the firm. Nick Miroff reports: "In a letter to the Defense Department Office of Inspector General, Rep. Bennie Thompson (D-Miss.) said there are reasons to be suspicious of the decision to bestow such a large contract on the company. Thompson cited Trump's repeated promotion of [Tommy] Fisher to the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers and a recent visit by the acting secretary of the Department of Homeland Security to a span of privately financed barrier the firm built outside El Paso."

Subscribe on Amazon Echo, Google Home, Apple HomePod and other podcast players.

Welcome to the Daily 202, **PowerPost's** morning briefing for decision-makers.
Sign up to receive the newsletter.

Emergency responders head to the scene of a shooting on Friday morning near the Naval Air Base Station in Pensacola, Fla. (WEAR-TV via AP)

WHILE YOU WERE SLEEPING:

-- A shooter who opened fire Friday morning at Naval Air Station Pensacola, killing at least two people and injuring multiple people, has died, authorities said. Brittany Shammas and Alex Horton report: "It was unclear if the two victims killed were service members or civilians, said Lt. Cmdr. Megan Isaac, a Navy spokeswoman. … An active shooting at the Naval station was reported at about 6:45 a.m., and the base was placed on lockdown, the Navy said."

-- The United States added 266,000 jobs in November as the jobless rate decreased to 3.5 percent, reflecting a surge of strength in the labor market that has muscled through recession fears that flared over the summer. Rachel Siegel reports: "The data, released by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, beat expectations. Analysts had forecast roughly 180,000 new jobs for the month. The 3.5 percent unemployment rate is back at a 50-year low. The jobs data offer the latest snapshot into an economy that appears to have lost some steam from 2018 but continues to grow."

-- Elizabeth Warren released a letter from her physician this morning that

describes her as "very healthy" and issued five pages of supporting medical records, making her the first of the four septuagenarians in the Democratic contest to provide details about their health. Annie Linskey reports: "Warren takes medication for hypothyroidism, a common condition in which the thyroid gland is underactive, according to the letter. Her blood pressure is 115/57, and she has had a flu shot this year. Warren is 5 feet 8 inches tall and weighs 129 pounds. … Warren also provided a hematology report including information on everything from her platelet count to the size of her red blood cells. …

"Sanders, at 78, is the oldest candidate in the race. He suffered a heart attack while campaigning in Las Vegas on Oct. 1, which sidelined him until a Democratic debate two weeks later. **Sanders had two stents inserted, but his campaign has declined to specify how much damage his heart sustained and declined interview requests with his physician.** The Vermont senator's campaign has said it would provide his health records by the end of the year. … After a debate in September in which his answers sometimes meandered and one challenger appeared to allude to his age, **Biden committed to releasing his health records ahead of the Iowa caucuses on Feb. 3.**"

'I don't hate anybody': Pelosi pushes back after reporter asks if she hates Trump

THE LATEST ON THE INVESTIGATIONS:

-- Democrats are considering articles of impeachment against Trump that include obstruction and bribery, but they are unlikely to pursue a charge of treason. Karoun Demirjian and Mike DeBonis report: "Democratic members of the Judiciary Committee and Intelligence Committee, which this week released a report of their findings from a two-month-long impeachment investigation, have said that they believe Trump's actions vis-a-vis Ukraine meet the definition of bribery, one of the crimes the

Constitution identifies specifically as an impeachable offense. … Democratic leaders say they have overwhelming support in their ranks for articles dealing with the core of Trump's conduct regarding Ukraine … Aides cautioned that the situation remains fluid and that discussions about the articles are ongoing. Several members of the Judiciary panel are also eager to make reference in the articles to the president's alleged efforts to obstruct justice in former special counsel [redacted] S. Mueller III's Russia probe, arguing that Trump has repeatedly solicited or welcomed foreign interference in his election bids. …

"House Speaker Nancy Pelosi (D-Calif.) insisted that Russia was an integral factor in the president's alleged misconduct regarding Ukraine, because when Trump decided to withhold military aid to Kyiv, it was the Kremlin that benefited. 'Russia. It's about Russia,' Pelosi said. 'All roads lead to Putin. Understand that.' But Democrats have yet to commit to including articles of impeachment that directly address Trump's alleged ties to Russia that were detailed in the Mueller report, or settle on how they will organize and draft their various grievances against the president."

-- Pelosi shut down a reporter who asked her whether she "hates" Trump. Felicia Sonmez reports: "Pelosi … was about to exit the room when a reporter shouted out a question. 'Do you hate the president, Madam Speaker?' [redacted] Rosen, a reporter for Sinclair Broadcast Group, called out from a seat in the front row. Most times, Pelosi ignores questions shouted at her in the hallways and briefing rooms of the Capitol. But Rosen's query appeared to strike a nerve with Pelosi, who stopped in her tracks, turned to face the reporter and delivered an extraordinary rebuttal. 'I don't hate anybody,' Pelosi said sternly, pointing her finger at Rosen, a reporter she has dismissed as 'Mr. Republican Talking Points.' Pelosi then referenced her Catholic upbringing and told Rosen, 'Don't accuse me.' … 'As a Catholic, I resent your using the word 'hate' in a sentence that addresses me,' she said. **'I don't hate anyone. I was raised in a way that is a heart full of love, and [I] always pray for the president, and I still pray for the president. I pray for the president all the time. So, don't mess with me when it comes to words like that.'"** Trump responded on Twitter that he does not believe Pelosi prays for him.

-- "**These days Pelosi, a history major in college, spends much of her time quoting the founders of the nation in her bid to justify her move to embrace impeachment. Occasionally she favors the Bible**," Rachael Bade and DeBonis report in a ticktock on how the speaker transformed from a skeptic to the face of impeachment. "**On Thursday morning, before lashing out at the news conference, she read verses from the Old Testament book of Jeremiah to her whip team in the Capitol basement — a warning about corrupt kings.** 'Attend to matters of justice. Set things right between people. Rescue victims from their exploiters. Don't take advantage of the homeless, the orphans, the widows,' she read. 'Doom to the leader who builds palaces but bullies people, who makes a fine house but destroys lives.'"

-- The phone logs disclosed in the House Intelligence Committee's impeachment report have raised fresh concerns about Trump's use of unsecured communications, against the advice of aides and breaking with longstanding practice. Paul Sonne, Josh Dawsey, Ellen Nakashima and Greg [redacted] report: "Trump has routinely communicated with [Giuliani] and other individuals speaking on cellphones vulnerable to monitoring by Russian and other foreign intelligence services, current and former U.S. officials said. Phone records released this week by the House Intelligence Committee revealed extensive communications between Giuliani, unidentified people at the White House and others involved in the campaign to pressure Ukraine, with no indication that those calls were encrypted or otherwise shielded from foreign surveillance. The revelations raise the possibility that Moscow was able to learn about aspects of Trump's attempt to get Ukraine to investigate a political rival months before that effort was exposed by a whistleblower report and the impeachment inquiry, officials said. ... The disclosures provide fresh evidence suggesting that the president continues to defy the security guidance urged by his aides and followed by previous incumbents. ...

"Trump and Giuliani have effectively 'given the Russians ammunition they can use in an overt fashion, a covert fashion or in the twisting of information,' said John Sipher, former deputy chief of Russia operations at the CIA. Sipher and others said that **it is so likely that Russia tracked the calls of Giuliani and others that the Kremlin probably knows more now about those conversations than impeachment investigators.** 'Congress and investigators have call records that suggest certain things but have no

means whatsoever of getting the actual text' of what was said, Sipher said. 'I guarantee the Russians have the actual information.'

"**U.S. officials said that Giuliani would have been considered a target of Russian intelligence efforts from early in Trump's presidency** and that it is assumed that the Kremlin intensified its surveillance of the president's lawyer when he turned his focus to Ukraine — a former Soviet republic and target of Kremlin aggression where Russian intelligence has made deep inroads — late last year. 'That would definitely put him on the radar,' said a U.S. official ... U.S. officials said that Russia would likely have him under physical surveillance when he is in Ukraine."

-- The White House claims that no one from the Office of Management and Budget spoke with Giuliani. From the Journal: "The previously undisclosed phone number cited by the House Intelligence Committee in its impeachment inquiry report, which The Wall Street Journal has identified, isn't directly linked to the Office of Management and Budget. It could instead reflect phone calls from other parts of the White House, according to people familiar with the matter … It isn't known whom Mr. Giuliani, the president's personal lawyer, spoke with in the administration in the calls reflected in the logs, but OMB officials say it wasn't anyone on their staff. A White House official had previously said the call logs don't align with the cellphone records of acting chief of staff Mick Mulvaney, who is also the budget office director. A senior House Intelligence Committee official said the panels overseeing the impeachment probe are continuing to investigate the call records, including whether the number described as linked to OMB could also reference calls from elsewhere in the White House."

-- Trump asked the Supreme Court to review court decisions granting Congress access to his financial records. [redacted] Barnes reports: "Warning of 'uncharted territory,' Trump asked the court for the second time to review rulings from lower courts that have said Congress and state prosecutors have a right to review his personal and business records. The U.S. Court of Appeals for the D.C. Circuit's decision in favor of the House Oversight and Reform Committee presents the Supreme Court with a 'case of firsts,' wrote Trump's personal lawyer William S. Consovoy. … The Supreme Court is scheduled to consider a related case at its private conference Dec. 13. It involves a

decision by the U.S. Court of Appeals for the 2nd Circuit that granted Manhattan District Attorney Cyrus Vance Jr. similar access to Trump's financial records, which are held by his longtime accounting firm Mazars USA. The company has said it will comply with final court orders. If the court decides to order full briefing and argument in both cases, it could lead to landmark decisions this term on the ability of prosecutors and Congress to investigate the president. Both subpoenas are independent of the House's impeachment inquiry."

-- A federal judge appointed by Trump rejected the Trump administration's efforts to conceal several financial disclosure forms submitted by former acting attorney general Matt Whitaker, a cable talking head whom the president tapped to serve as the nation's chief law enforcement officer after firing Jeff Sessions. From Politico: "Acting on a Freedom of Information Act lawsuit brought by BuzzFeed, District Judge Trevor McFadden ruled Wednesday that the draft financial disclosures are ineligible for protection under an exemption protecting the confidentiality of policy-making debates. 'The Court is unpersuaded by DOJ's 'deliberative process' arguments,' wrote McFadden ... 'Whitaker's draft forms do not bear the mark of the deliberative process.'"

-- Karen McDougal, the former Playboy bunny who says Trump carried on an affair with her while he's been married to Melania Trump, filed a lawsuit against Fox News for alleged defamation. From CNN: "In the lawsuit, which was filed in a New York state court, McDougal accused host Tucker Carlson of acting with a 'reckless disregard for the truth' when he suggested on a December 2018 episode of his show that she extorted Trump. In a statement provided by a Fox News spokesperson, the network said it would 'vigorously defend Tucker Carlson against these meritless claims.'"

-- Notable commentary:

- Jonathan Turley, the lawyer who Republicans called to testify on Wednesday, wrote in The Hill that he's received a deluge of hate mail: "Democrats offering passion over proof in Trump impeachment."
- Randall D. Eliason, former assistant U.S. attorney for D.C.: "The

Republicans' expert is wrong about bribery."

- Politico founder John Harris: "Donald Trump, You're No Bill Clinton."
- Karen Tumulty: "Nancy Pelosi and that four-letter word."
- Dana Milbank: "This moment was made for Nancy Pelosi."
- Marc Thiessen: "Pelosi may have signed a political death warrant for moderate Democrats in Trump districts."
- Eugene Robinson: "Trump is impeaching himself."

Mexican President Andrés Manuel López Obrador meets with Attorney General Bill Barr on Thursday at the Palacio Nacional in Mexico City. (Mexican Presidency/AFP)

THE NEW WORLD ORDER:

-- Attorney General Bill Barr's meeting in Mexico could be a prelude to greater U.S. involvement in the fight against drug cartels. [redacted] Sieff reports: When Barr "met with Mexican President Andrés Manuel López Obrador on Thursday, it marked the highest-level discussion of a matter of bitter disagreement between the two countries: Should drug cartels be designated as terrorist organizations? … For decades, the United States has worked with Mexico to combat drug cartels, helping to develop the very architecture of Mexico's security apparatus. But with Trump and López Obrador, the dynamic is more complicated than ever before. López Obrador, known by his initials as AMLO, has long rejected a security strategy involving increased militarization, instead endorsing an array of social programs aimed at dissuading would-be cartel members from joining organized crime. Trump, on the other hand, has been talking about a U.S. role in fighting cartels since taking office. …

"**After Thursday's meeting, both sides played down the dispute over the terrorist designation, which could potentially have implications for both U.S. security involvement in Mexico and Mexico's financial sector, if more comprehensive anti-money laundering policies are applied.** … In a news release about the meeting, the Justice Department did not mention the terrorism designation. ... Still, many in Mexico

worry about a further emboldening of security forces in the fight against drug traffickers. Over the past decade, that approach has frequently led to the splintering of armed groups and an uptick in violence."

-- "**Pelosi is pushing to strip out sweeping legal protections for online content in the new trade pact with Mexico and Canada, in what would be a blow for big technology companies**," the Wall Street Journal reports. "Internet firms lobbied hard to include the immunity language in the trade agreement, seeing it as a way to extend to Mexico and Canada the broad umbrella of legal protection they enjoy in the U.S."

-- China will waive tariffs on some U.S. soybeans and pork in a goodwill gesture as the two sides try to reach a broader agreement to defuse their trade war. From Reuters: "The tariff waivers were based on applications by individual firms for U.S. soybeans and pork imports, the finance ministry said in a statement, citing a decision by the country's cabinet. It did not specify the quantities involved. China had imposed the levies in response to tariffs launched by Washington over allegations that China steals and forces the transfer of American intellectual property to Chinese firms, known as Section 301. That includes tariffs of 25% on both U.S. soybeans and pork in July 2018 and a further 10% on pork and 5% on soybeans in September this year. The waiver comes amid negotiations between the United States and China to conclude a 'phase one' or interim deal to de-escalate a 17-month trade war that has roiled financial markets, disrupted supply chains and weighed on global economic growth."

-- The U.S. said Iranian forces may have killed more than 1,000 protesters during weeks of unrest. Carol Morello and Missy Ryan report: "Brian Hook, the special representative for Iran, said the Trump administration will ask Congress to impose harsh sanctions on officials responsible for the alleged atrocities and mistreatment of thousands of protesters who have been imprisoned since anti-government demonstrations have convulsed Iran."

-- Trump's bromance with Kim Jong Un appears to be turning sour after the North Korean leader responded to Trump's "rocket man" diss by invoking the "senile dotard" taunt. Simon Denyer reports: "On Tuesday, Trump jokingly dusted off an old

nickname for Kim, calling him 'Rocket Man' for his keenness to test his weapons systems. If it was a joke, Pyongyang didn't get it. North Korea responded angrily on Thursday by threatening to call Trump a senile dotard. The U.S. president 'has lost politeness to the highest dignity of our republic and dared to use metaphors,' said Choe Son Hui, North Korea's vice foreign minister, according to the Korean Central News Agency. … 'If he uses statements and expressions that intentionally amplify the atmosphere of confrontation at this time of crisis, we will have to diagnose that the dotard started to be senile again,' she said."

-- New satellite imagery shows activity at a previously dismantled North Korean test site. From CNN: "The commercial satellite imagery, which was captured on Thursday by Planet Labs, shows new activity at Sohae Satellite Launching Station and the presence of a large shipping container at the facility's engine test stand, according Jeffrey Lewis, director of the East Asia Nonproliferation Program at the Middlebury Institute, which works in partnership with the imaging company. The shipping container was not seen at the site before Thursday and its presence suggests the North Koreans are moving to resume tests engine tests at Sohae..."

-- Secretary of State Mike Pompeo attended an off-the-books sit-down meeting with a conservative group that included a number of wealthy Republican donors while he was in London for the NATO summit. From CNN: "The gathering, hosted by the Hamilton Society, conveniently took place in the hotel where Pompeo was staying, situated in a small events space on the second floor. Pompeo slipped into the meeting, without the State Department alerting the press traveling with him about where he was headed or who he was going to meet. … The Hamilton Society is a group of right-leaning American and British business professionals who often invite guest speakers to meet them. **The news that he made time to meet with the donors after a busy day visiting with world leaders only serves to heighten speculation that Pompeo may be eyeing a run for the Senate in Kansas next year** and as he has become further embroiled in the Ukraine impeachment inquiry."

-- Two Russian nationals were charged in global hacking schemes that deployed some of the largest pieces of malware ever seen to swipe tens of millions of

dollars from unsuspecting victims' bank accounts. Devlin Barrett and Matt Zapotosky report: "Officials identified those charged as Maksim Yakubets of Moscow and Igor Turashev of Yoshkar-Ola, Russia. They said that **a $5 million reward is being offered for information that leads to Yakubets's capture and that it's the largest such money offering yet for a cyber criminal.** Brian Benczkowski, who heads the Justice Department's criminal division, said Yakubets was the 'leader of a criminal cyber gang' and had been involved in cyber crime for the past decade on an 'unimaginable scale.'"

-- In Germany, Angela Merkel made a symbolic visit to the former Nazi concentration camp at Auschwitz for the first time in her 14 years as chancellor. (Loveday Morris)

-- Australia's drought could be responsible for New Zealand's glaciers turning red and pink. (Australian Broadcasting Company)

-- Indian police shot dead four men suspected of raping and killing a young veterinarian when she was on her way home from work last week. (BBC)

'Investigators are there first to protect Uber.' One worker shares her experience in a call center.

DOMESTIC DEVELOPMENTS THAT SHOULD NOT BE OVERLOOKED:

-- Uber has disclosed that 3,000 sexual assaults were reported on its U.S. rides last year, the first time it has revealed the scale of the safety problem that exists at ride-hailing companies. Faiz Siddiqui reports: "The reported assaults were part of Uber's long-awaited safety study, published Thursday amid widespread and ongoing criticism of its safety practices and pressure to increase its transparency about the issue. In the lengthy report, which divides sexual misconduct into 21 categories but focuses on the five most serious, Uber said it recorded 235 rapes last year and thousands more reports of assault that could involve unwanted touching, kissing or attempted rape. The

reports involved drivers and passengers. The company tallied roughly 6,000 reports of those types of assault in 2017 and 2018. … Uber said its data showed that **drivers reported instances of sexual assault at the same rate as riders** across the five most serious categories it recorded. …

"**Uber said there were 107 motor-vehicle fatalities in 2017 and 2018**, with a total of 97 fatal crashes involving users on the app. The company also said there were 19 fatal physical assaults over the same time period, during which it said an average of more than 3.1 million trips took place each day. … Lyft has pledged to release a transparency report of its own. … **Lyft has faced lawsuits from at least 34 women in San Francisco who allege they were raped or sexually assaulted on rides** booked through the app."

-- In an amicus brief, hundreds of lawyers shared their own abortion stories as the Supreme Court prepares to hear a challenge to Louisiana's assault on reproductive rights. Deanna Paul reports: "Having exercised what they say is their right to a safe and legal abortion, for varied personal and medical reasons, the women said they were compelled to tell the nation's highest court the role it played in their life trajectories. 'Becoming a first-generation professional would have been impossible without access to safe and legal abortion services,' one signer wrote. 'The ability to make my own choice, to even have a choice, gave me control over my life when I felt like I was utterly powerless.' … Another described her 31-year-old mother's death in 1959, after she attempted to perform her own abortion. … **Many of the brief's signers are women with whom the Supreme Court justices went to law school, clerked alongside and employed as clerks.** Some are the female attorneys who stand up and argue before them."

-- A uranium-contaminated site collapsed into the Detroit River last month. From the Detroit Free Press: "Located next to Historic Fort Wayne and leased by Detroit Bulk Storage, the site known as the Detroit Dock allegedly collapsed under the weight of large aggregate piles that were stored at the site during Thanksgiving weekend. The property has been listed by the U.S. Department of Energy and Environmental Protection Agency as a contaminated site due to its use of uranium and other dangerous chemicals during

manufacturing dating to the 1940s..."

-- Armed robbers in Florida hijacked a UPS truck and led police on a chase that ended in a fatal shootout. Marisa Iati reports: "The two robbers, a UPS driver and a person in a nearby car were killed in the shooting in Miramar, George Piro, a Federal Bureau of Investigation agent, told reporters. Police said no officers were killed. A female employee of Regent Jewelers in nearby Coral Gables was injured, that city's police force said. Her status was not immediately clear, Chief Ed Hudak told reporters. The incident began when Coral Gables police received a silent holdup alarm from the jewelry store in the city's Miracle Mile section around 4:15 p.m., Hudak said. … The robbers fled north in a truck and, about 20 minutes later, abducted a UPS truck and its driver at gunpoint while the driver was making a delivery in Coral Gables, Hudak said."

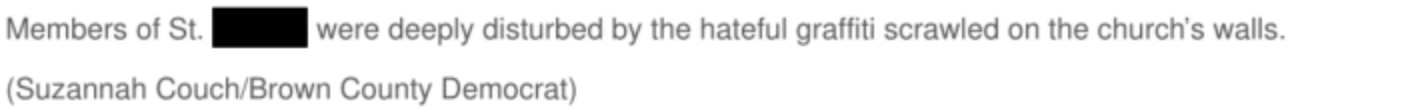
-- Three soldiers were killed after a National Guard helicopter crashed in Minnesota. (Reis Thebault)

-- California regulators imposed a one-year moratorium banning insurers from dropping policies for homeowners in wildfire-ravaged areas of the state. From the Los Angeles Times: "The move comes amid an exodus of some insurers in communities hard hit by fires, forcing some homeowners to take plans that provide less coverage, sometimes at higher premiums. Some have had to go without insurance altogether. 'I have heard the same story again and again. People getting dropped by their insurance after decades,' California Insurance Commissioner Ricardo Lara said. 'To add insult to injury, many struggle to find coverage.' Though existing law prohibits insurers from dropping policies for homeowners who have suffered a total loss in a wildfire, the moratorium relies on a law that went into effect this year that extends that rule to homeowners who live adjacent to a declared wildfire emergency and did not lose their home."

-- General Motors and LG Chem will invest up to $2.3 billion by 2023 to form a joint venture for production of battery cells for electric vehicles in Ohio. The facility is expected to create 1,100 new jobs for the area. (CNBC)

-- Republican Rep. Tom Graves, who represents a solidly red district in Georgia,

announced he will not seek reelection. (CNN)



Members of St. [redacted] were deeply disturbed by the hateful graffiti scrawled on the church's walls. (Suzannah Couch/Brown County Democrat)

-- An investigation into the defacing of a church in Indiana soon after Trump's election led to an unlikely suspect – and the discovery of a hate crime hoax. Peter Jamison reports: "The knock on Nathan Stang's door came just after 1 p.m. … 'Hi, Nathan,' said Brian Shrader, a deputy with the Brown County Sheriff's Department. 'Remember me?' … It was Shrader who had interviewed him after an appalling act of vandalism at St. [redacted] Episcopal Church, where Stang played the organ and directed the choir. On the Sunday morning after the 2016 election, Stang had discovered the church's walls defaced with black spray paint: a swastika, along with the words 'Heil Trump' and 'Fag Church.' … The graffiti in rural Indiana became a national sensation, part of a string of high-profile hate crime reports in the wake of Trump's victory. … Stang played music as the spray paint was finally scrubbed off at a ceremony of healing attended by more than 200 people. … As a gay man, Stang had dreaded the unexpected triumph of Trump and his running mate, Indiana Gov. Mike Pence, an ardent opponent of same-sex marriage and other LGBTQ rights. …

"When Shrader appeared on his doorstep five months later, in April 2017, Stang was struggling with major depression. Over the winter, he had contemplated suicide. His face — fine-featured and quick to come alive when he sat at the keyboard or stood before a classroom of undergraduates — was covered in dark stubble. … Stang, expressionless, watched the 30-year-old detective's face. There had been no arrests for the vandalism, and no outward signs that investigators were making progress. But the case had reached a critical juncture, and though Stang didn't know it, Shrader was surreptitiously recording their conversation. A copy of the video was later provided to The Washington Post. 'I've spent six months on this case, okay? A long time,' Shrader said slowly. He took a breath and placed his right hand, palm down, on the armrest console that separated them. **'Based on what I've found in this investigation,' he told the**

organist, 'you're responsible for this.'"

-- West Virginia's governor is calling for the firing of several corrections employees who are already suspended for performing a Nazi salute in a class photo. Kim Bellware reports: "Gov. Jim Justice (R) said such conduct would not be tolerated. … 'I have directed Secretary Jeff Sandy of the Department of Military Affairs and Public Safety to continue actively investigating this incident, and I have ordered the termination of all those that are found to be involved in this conduct,' [he told The Post]. Justice was briefed on the matter by Sandy, who announced in a Wednesday letter to DCR employees that several employees had been suspended. … In his letter, Sandy did not discuss how or when the photo came to his attention. The photo, provided to The Post with faces of the participants already blurred out, is labeled as DCR 'Basic Training Class #18' that took place from Oct. 21 to Nov. 27."

-- A former video editor for Infowars host Alex Jones describes in a New York Times essay the tense – and sometimes downright abusive – conditions the conspiracy theorist's staff worked under as they produced stories based on misinformation and debunked myths. "Working for Jones was a balancing act. You had to determine where he was emotionally and match his tone quickly. If he was angry, then you had better get angry. If he was joking around, then you could relax, sort of, always looking out of the corner of your eye for his mood to turn at any moment. … Ideas for stories mostly came from what other news outlets reported. Jones wanted us to 'hijack' the mainstream media's coverage and use it to our advantage. If it fit into the Infowars narrative, it played," writes Josh [redacted].

In the essay, [redacted] admits to making up stories about a Muslim community in New York. "We were sent to visit Muslim-majority communities throughout the United States to investigate what Jones instructed us to call 'the American Caliphate.' … We landed in Newark at 12:30 p.m. on Dec. 1, 2015. The first stop was Islamberg, a Muslim community three hours north of Manhattan. It was founded in the 1980s by mostly African-American followers of a Pakistani cleric named Mubarik Ali Shah Gilani … Gilani was suspected of association with the organization Jamaat ul-Fuqra, which was briefly designated as a terrorist group by the State Department in the 1990s; Gilani has denied

any connection to the group. … But unfounded rumors circulated around far-right corners of the internet that this community was a potential terrorist-training center. Jones, who thought the media consistently ingratiated themselves with Islamic extremists, believed them. … We pulled in, unannounced … Because of the conspiracy theories about the place, Islamberg was a constant target of right-wing extremists … So the phone call we received later that night from a law-enforcement agent shouldn't have come as a surprise. The officer who contacted us said he simply wanted to verify who we were after receiving a concerned call from someone in Islamberg. … **Jones told us to file a story that accused the police of harassment, lending credence to the theory that this community contained dangerous, potential terrorists. I knew this wasn't the case according to the information we had. We all did."**

SOCIAL MEDIA SPEED READ:

Nancy Pelosi's team compared Trump to Richard Nixon:

Trump went after Pelosi after she made her impeachment announcement:

A quote from Fiona Hill, who worked on Trump's National Security Council until this summer and testified against him last month, seemed apropos:

Trump's campaign manager tried to use polling from a district held by a freshman Democrat to criticize the impeachment proceedings. The attack backfired:

Rep. Devin Nunes claimed he doesn't remember what he talked about with indicted Giuliani associate Lev Parnas, so Parnas's lawyer tried to refresh his memory:

Elizabeth Warren's campaign is clashing with Pete Buttigieg's campaign after the Massachusetts senator said the South Bend, Ind., mayor should release the names of his bundlers, something he did after the first quarter but then discontinued:

Rep. Duncan Hunter (R-Calif.) is refusing to resign, but he's been told he should not vote now that he's pleaded guilty to a felony:

Someone was editing the Wikipedia page for the Washington Examiner, a conservative publication, from within the White House:

The president appears to use a lot of salt and pepper:

Former House speaker Paul Ryan is up to more jolly activities now that he's retired:

And here's something to warm your heart: A kindergartener in Michigan invited his entire class to his adoption day ceremony:

QUOTE OF THE DAY:

"I can barely imagine how nerve-racking and stressful it is," said Sen. Richard Blumenthal (D-Conn.), referring to the plight facing his Senate colleagues running for president as an impeachment trial threatens to keep them out of Iowa. "The organizers of events are all going to say, 'If you fail to be at this event, you've lost.' They're all jealous lovers." (Sean Sullivan)

VIDEOS OF THE DAY:

Sen. [redacted] Bennet (D-Colo.) announced this morning that he plans to hold 50 New Hampshire town halls in the 10 weeks leading up to the first-in-the-nation primary:

Trump and the first lady continued the 97-year-old tradition of lighting the National Christmas Tree:

Here's a clip from a National Christmas Tree lighting of yore:

A protester stole the microphone during an event for African American supporters of Pete Buttigieg:

Protester steals mic at event for African American supporters of Pete Buttigieg

Green New Deal protesters crashed a birthday party for Gov. Andrew Cuomo (D-N.Y.), demanding he endorse a tax on billionaires:

Green New Deal protesters crash Cuomo's private birthday event

"Armed with signs, birthday hats, party horns and a sheet cake with #MakeBillionairesPay written in curly red icing, members of several advocacy groups assembled outside the Essex Hotel in Manhattan to pressure the Democratic governor to embrace more stringent policies to combat climate change, and to implement a tax on billionaires to help pay for public services." (Kayla Epstein)

And Stephen Colbert joked that while his show's parent companies – CBS and Viacom –

are coming together, Washington is falling apart:

You received this email because you signed up for The Daily 202 or because it is included in your subscription.

Manage my email newsletters and alerts | **Unsubscribe from The Daily 202**

Privacy Policy | **Help**

©2019 The Washington Post | 1301 K St NW, Washington DC 20071

The Daily 202: Lock them up, Elizabeth Warren says about border agents who mistreat immigrants

From	The Washington Post
To	[redacted], The Washington Post
Date	2019/07/15 10:44
Subject:	The Daily 202: Lock them up, Elizabeth Warren says about border agents who mistreat immigrants
Attachments:	TEXT.htm, Mime.822

If you're having trouble reading this, click here.

The Daily 202

Share:

Listen to The Big Idea

Lock them up, Elizabeth Warren says about border agents who mistreat immigrants

Sen. Elizabeth Warren (D-Mass.) speaks at a town hall in Peterborough, [redacted]., last week. (Charles Krupa/AP)

BY [redacted] HOHMANN

THE BIG IDEA:

PHILADELPHIA – This weekend at Netroots Nation, the largest annual gathering of liberal activists, Sen. Kirsten Gillibrand (D-N.Y.) called upon Pennsylvania's Democratic governor to do everything he can to close a nearby federal detention center for immigration

families. “Shut it down,” she said. “Shut. It. Down.”

Former housing secretary Julián Castro said President Trump traffics in cruelty. “Instead of breaking up families, we should break apart ICE,” he said, referring to Immigrations and Customs Enforcement.

Washington Gov. Jay Inslee criticized fellow presidential candidates who have not called for ending the Senate filibuster because he said that’s the only way to save the “dreamers.”

But the biggest cheers of the day, by far, came when Sen. Elizabeth Warren (D-Mass.) promised that, if she’s elected, her Justice Department would bring criminal charges against government officials who are currently mistreating immigrants, either by not providing required medical care or physically abusing people in their custody. “Donald Trump may be willing to look the other way, but President Elizabeth Warren will not,” she said, prompting a standing ovation from a crowd of about 3,700 in the convention center.

The immigration issue animates the right and the left, and the presidential candidate forum at Netroots on Saturday afternoon turned into a contest of who could preach loudest to the choir. Dozens of attendees marched across downtown Philadelphia to occupy the lobby of Joe Biden’s campaign headquarters to highlight deportations during the Obama administration.

EFTA00047446

Even Warren, a fan favorite, wasn't fully spared the ire of the far left after proposing an immigration plan that stopped short of advocating the full abolition of ICE. Instead, she wants to "reshape" the agency "from top to bottom." As the senator talked about mass incarceration, she was interrupted by hecklers who demanded that she commit to do something by the end of her first day in office to legalize the estimated 11 million undocumented immigrants.

Warren assured the protesters – who obscured the view of the cameras on the press riser with a large banner before being escorted out – that she is with them. Then she explained that she would create a Justice Department task force to investigate all accusations of potential criminal misconduct by border agents. She said she will give this task force independent authority to pursue any substantiated criminal allegations. "This is our moment to live our values," she said.

-- The fact that Warren's advocacy for locking up government agents who break the law got such a raucous response compared with her calls for expanding legal immigration, building a pathway to citizenship and reuniting families speaks volumes about the mood of the Democratic base right now. Seeking catharsis for their boiling anger, many on the left seem hungry to lock people up. On Sunday, perhaps emboldened by the standing ovation, Warren sent an email to her fundraising list that said she will direct the Justice

Department to “hold perpetrators accountable” for “the Trump administration’s criminal abuses at the border.”

The resonance of Warren’s push for criminal charges illustrates why both she and her style of pitchfork populism are ascending in the Democratic nominating contest. Indeed, this is not the first issue Warren has found success on by calling for incarcerating people she portrays as villains. She routinely complains that Wall Street bigwigs were not jailed after the 2008 financial crisis, even when that requires criticizing Barack Obama, and she rolled out a plan in April that would make it much easier to prosecute individual executives for corporate wrongdoing. In May, she promised that she would appoint people to the Justice Department who will overturn the long-standing policy that sitting presidents cannot be charged with federal crimes.

“If Donald Trump were anyone other than the President of the United States right now, he would be in handcuffs and indicted,” Warren wrote in a blog post on Medium, two days after Bob Mueller cited the policy during a news conference as he explained his report. “Congress should make it clear that Presidents can be indicted for criminal activity, including obstruction of justice. And when I’m President, I’ll appoint Justice Department officials who will reverse flawed policies so no President is shielded from criminal accountability.”

'No humanity': ICE raids, detention facilities spark debate

-- The hyper-politicization of the Justice Department is

one of the many norms that have eroded since Trump called for Hillary Clinton to be jailed repeatedly throughout the 2016 campaign. Chants of "Lock her up!" still break out at the president's rallies, more than two and a half years after the election.

Politicians are responding to their bases. "I don't want to see him impeached, I want to see him in prison," Speaker Nancy Pelosi told House Democrats during a meeting last month, per Politico.

Sen. Kamala Harris (D-Calif.) said "yes" when asked by NPR last month if she would want her Justice Department to prosecute Trump for obstruction of justice. "I believe that they would have no choice and that they should," said Harris, a former state attorney general. "There has to be accountability. The president is not above the law. … I've seen prosecution of cases on much less evidence."

Pete Buttigieg was asked the same question by the Atlantic: "To the extent that there's an obstruction case, then yes, DOJ's got to deal with it," said the mayor of South Bend, Ind. "I would want any credible allegation of criminal behavior to be investigated to the fullest."

Former congressman Beto O'Rourke told ABC's "This Week" that he believes Trump committed crimes that could be prosecuted. "I would want my Justice Department, any future administration's Justice Department

EFTA00047449

Department, any future administration's Justice Department, to follow the facts and the truth and to make sure, at the end of the day, that there is accountability and justice," said the Texan.

In stark contrast to this rhetoric, Barack Obama rejected clamoring from his left flank to prosecute members of the George W. Bush administration related to their conduct during the wars in Iraq and Afghanistan. "We need to look forward as opposed to looking backwards," Obama said as president-elect in 2009.

-- Compared with this crop of candidates, Obama seems exceedingly cautious on a host of issues, including immigration. As president, he rejected calls to give federal health subsidies to undocumented immigrants. But all 10 candidates onstage for the second night of last month's first debate raised their hands when asked if they favor offering health insurance to undocumented immigrants, though some later clarified that they didn't support offering full coverage.

Nine of the 10 raised their hands to say they backed Castro's plan to treat border crossings as a civil offense rather than a crime. "I wouldn't be truthful if I said I was not concerned," said Rep. Jeff Van Drew (D-N.J.), who won in 2018 in a conservative district that Trump carried. "That's another way of saying we're going to just have open borders," he told Matt Viser. "That's not good for the country. We can't have endless people coming in. I do believe we need borders, and the border even needs to have

physical structure."

Castro has been ripping Biden for the past two weeks after the former vice president told CNN that he opposes decriminalizing border crossings. "I saw that Vice President Biden said that he does not want to repeal Section 1325 of the Immigration and Nationality Act," Castro said in Milwaukee last Thursday. "It is clear that between him and me, one of us has learned the lessons of the past and the other hasn't."

-- My colleague Dave Weigel, who was also at Netroots, followed the attendees who marched to Biden's HQ. "Members of Movimiento Cosecha occupied the lobby, some of them standing behind a banner (BIDEN: WE HAVEN'T FORGOTTEN 3 MILLION DEPORTATIONS) and some speaking through a bullhorn," Weigel reports. "'We can't forget Obama's legacy,' said Florida-based immigrant rights activist Catalina Santiago, who was born in Mexico. 'He promised the immigrant community papers, an ability to have a dignified life. Yet eight years later, he deported 3 million people, and Biden was complicit in that.' … Santiago received protections under the Obama administration's DACA program for some young undocumented immigrants, but he was fixated on what they hadn't gotten. Biden attended Netroots only once, in 2014, when he was interrupted by protesters furious at the administration's deportation policy — a policy designed to set up an immigration restructuring compromise that never happened."

Reps. Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez (D-N.Y.), Ayanna Pressley (D-Mass.) and Rashida Tlaib (D-Mich.) listen during a House Oversight and Reform Committee meeting in February. (J. Scott Applewhite/AP)

-- Rep. Ayanna Pressley (D-Mass.), one of the four lawmakers attacked by Trump on Sunday, said during a panel at Netroots that she and other liberals who recently visited immigrant detention facilities in Texas encountered hostility and resistance from Customs and Border Protection officers. She sought to diagnose why some of the hostility came from people of color.

"It's not that people are averse to change. They are resistant to loss," Pressley said on Saturday. "People were angry at us because we were taking away their neighbor's jobs with our calls to abolish ICE and to not want to continue to feed a system that criminalizes people for doing something that is a legal and human right, and that is to seek asylum. So, disproportionately, black and brown people, because you don't even need a high school diploma to be a CBP officer, their only pathway to the middle class is to work for CBP. And they are now a part of this larger machine – a cog – in the oppression and incarceration of people who look just like them."

-- Meanwhile, an armed man was fatally shot Saturday after throwing what authorities called "incendiary devices" at an immigration detention center in Washington state and trying to set a commercial-size propane tank on fire, according to Tacoma police.

"About 4 a.m., 69-year-old Willem Van Spronsen threw 'lit objects' at buildings and at cars in a parking lot, police said, causing a vehicle to go up in flames," Hannah Knowles reports. "**Court records show the man was arrested last year at a protest at the same detention center. He pleaded guilty to obstructing a law enforcement officer**, court records show."

The Northwest Detention Center on the Tacoma Tideflats is owned and operated for ICE by a private company called the GEO Group. The company said in a statement that it is concerned that "outrageous and baseless accusations that have been leveled against our facilities have led to misplaced aggression and a dangerous environment for our employees." "Contrary to the images of other facilities on the news, our facilities have never been overcrowded, nor have they ever housed unaccompanied minors," said GEO spokesman Pablo Paez.

No ICE employees or detainees were hurt. The agency called the man an "anti-immigration-enforcement protester": "This could have resulted in the mass murder of staff and detainees housed at the facility had he been successful at setting the tank ablaze," said Shawn Fallah, who heads the ICE Office of Professional Responsibility. "These are the kinds of incidents that keep you up at night."

Deb Bartley, who said she was a longtime friend of Van Spronsen's, told the Seattle Times she believes he intended to die by attacking the detention center: "He

EFTA00047453

was ready to end it. I think this was a suicide. But then he was able to kind of do it in a way that spoke to his political beliefs."

CONTENT FROM RETIREMENT SECURITY COALITION

Multiemployer pensions are in crisis. Congress must act.

Americans' retirements are at risk. Congress must come together to protect multiemployer pensions for our families, friends and neighbors. Learn more from the Retirement Security Coalition.

Migrant mother testifies about daughter's death in ICE custody

-- The nationwide immigration raids that Trump said would begin Sunday failed to materialize on the streets of major U.S. cities, even as his statement cast a cloud of fear that kept many families indoors. Abigail Hauslohner and Nick Miroff report: "Immigration enforcement authorities said their plans to track down migrants with deportation orders would continue, but their operations over the weekend appeared more akin to routine actions rather than the mass roundups the president promised. Immigrants and advocates had been bracing for the arrests, which Trump last warned of on Friday, saying he wanted agents 'to take people out and take them back to their countries.' But federal law enforcement officials said they worried that the unusual public disclosure of the plan

they worried that the unusual public disclosure of the plan endangered officers and threatened their effectiveness.

"**Los Angeles County Sheriff Alex Villanueva went on television to say 'unequivocally' that his department would not cooperate with ICE**, and Atlanta Mayor Keisha Lance Bottoms urged undocumented immigrants to stay in their homes Sunday. … Chicago Mayor Lori E. Lightfoot on Friday terminated ICE's access to Chicago Police Department databases and increased the city's Legal Protection Fund by $250,000 to support legal aid to immigrants. … New York City officials said Saturday night that ICE agents were spotted conducting 'enforcement operations' in two neighborhoods but that no arrests were made after residents declined to answer their doors. … 'All quiet in Houston,' Houston Police Chief Art Acevedo said Sunday. 'I expect ICE will conduct routine removal operations during the week.'"

-- The Trump administration moved this morning to end asylum protections for most Central American migrants in a major escalation of the president's battle to tamp down the number of people crossing the U.S.-Mexico border. The Associated Press reports: "According to a new rule published in the Federal Register, asylum seekers who pass through another country first will be ineligible for asylum at the U.S. southern border. The rule, expected to go into effect on Tuesday, also applies to children who have crossed the border alone. There are some exceptions … But the move was meant to essentially end asylum protections as they now are on the southern

and asylum protections as they now are on the southern border. The policy is almost certain to face a legal challenge."

-- More on the immigration wars:

- Maria Sacchetti: "Former Southwest Key leader who ran migrant child shelters for U.S. government earned $3.6 million in 2017."
- Politico: "U.S. Citizenship and Immigration Services acting Director Ken Cuccinelli refused to say Sunday whether children caught up in deportation raids would be separated from their parents."
- The Post's Editorial Board: "Trump's planned deportations are mainly for show. That's all."
- Chicago Mayor Lori Lightfoot op-ed for The Post: "Why Chicago police will not assist ICE in its raids."
- The Rev. Randall Keeney, the vicar at St. Barnabas Episcopal Church in Greensboro, N.C.: "Want to provide sanctuary to an undocumented person? This is what it takes."
- ProPublica: "Border Patrol Agents Are Passing Around A Commemorative Coin Mocking Care for Migrant Kids. The coin declares 'KEEP THE CARAVANS COMING' under an image of a parade of migrants crossing the border."
- The Intercept: "Border Patrol Chief Carla Provost was a member of the secret Facebook group."
- Adweek: "Ogilvy Leadership Confronts Staff Concerns Over Customs and Border Protection Contract. Chairman John Seifert addresses work for client in

internal email."

-- Sebastian Smee encourages D.C.-area readers to go check out a new exhibition about migration and the global refugee crisis at the Phillips Collection. Our in-house art critic says "The Warmth of Other Suns: Stories of Global Displacement" restores good faith — along with nuance, the perspective of history and human feeling — to a subject more often today used cynically, so that people with heart-rending stories are reduced to hollow numbers.

Subscribe on Amazon Echo, Google Home, Apple HomePod and other podcast players.

Welcome to the Daily 202, **PowerPost's** morning briefing for decision-makers.
Sign up to receive the newsletter.

'Just a big old mess': Along the Louisiana coast, cleaning up after Barry

GET SMART FAST:

1. **Barry, a storm that briefly became the first hurricane of the season, delivered torrential rain to Louisiana and Mississippi on Sunday as it migrated at a lazy pace northward toward Arkansas.** This has been a big, soggy tropical storm, but it underperformed most forecasts. New Orleans

but it underperformed most forecasts. New Orleans, Baton Rouge and other waterlogged communities seem to have dodged the kind of full-blown natural disaster that seemed possible just a few days earlier. ([redacted], Ashley Cusick, Mark Berman and Joel Achenbach)

2. **Investigators in Louisiana worked through the weekend, despite the storm, to determine how the founder of the Baton Rouge African American history museum founder ended up dead in the trunk of a car.** Sadie Roberts-[redacted], 75, was discovered in the trunk of a car Friday afternoon about three miles from her home. An autopsy is scheduled for today. (The Advocate)
3. **Airlines are planning for the possibility that Boeing's beleaguered 737 Max commercial jetliners will remain out of commission late into the fall**, as the company works to fix a host of technical problems that have rendered the planes grounded since early March. The three U.S. airlines that operate Max jets — American Airlines, United and Southwest — announced in recent days they will cancel 737 Max flights through Nov. 2, Nov. 3 and Oct. 1, respectively, affecting hundreds of flights every day. (Aaron Gregg and Douglas MacMillan)
4. **India called off its much-awaited second lunar mission an hour before the scheduled launch, citing a "technical snag,"** in a setback for the country's growing ambitions in space. (Niha Masih)
5. **China's economy decelerated to its slowest growth rate in 27 years, partly because of a slump in**

EFTA00047458

exports. The data is likely to bolster Trump's belief that his Chinese counterpart, Xi Jinping, is under pressure to strike a trade deal to shore up the world's second-largest economy. (Anna Fifield)

6. **Protests in Hong Kong expanded in terms of geographical reach and demands as thousands of people marched in the streets of a populous suburb, calling not just for the complete withdrawal of a bill allowing extradition to China but also the right to vote for their leaders.** Violent clashes broke out between riot police and a small group of protesters. Police said that more than 40 people were arrested, and Hong Kong's hospital authority said 22 people were injured. (Shibani Mahtani)
7. **Mexican President Andrés Manuel López Obrador's cost-cutting spree is generating chaos and leading to political backlash.** In just 7½ months, the leftist president has achieved the kind of cost-cutting revolution that conservatives in Washington can only dream of. Thousands of federal jobs have been eliminated, and overseas travel has been slashed. But what started as a popular attack on official privilege has led to judges rebelling over salary cuts, public hospitals canceling surgeries and forest fires blazing out of control because of a lack of firefighters. (Mary Beth Sheridan)
8. **Secretary of State Mike Pompeo said he granted a visa to Iran's foreign minister to visit New York primarily to meet U.S. obligations to the United Nations, but the official's movements will be**

EFTA00047459

Nations, but the official's movements will be sharply curtailed. Pompeo said in a telephone interview last night that Foreign Minister Mohammad Javad Zarif and his delegation will be permitted to travel between U.N. headquarters and the Iranian mission six blocks away, and to the residence of Iran's U.N. ambassador nearby. The group arrived in New York on Sunday morning. (Carol Morello)

9. **Britain said it will work for the release of an Iranian supertanker seized near Gibraltar if Iran guarantees the ship will not travel to Syria in breach of European Union sanctions.** British foreign secretary Jeremy Hunt said he held a "constructive call" with Zarif. (Erin Cunningham)
10. **The Congolese health ministry confirmed an Ebola case in Goma**, the first time the virus has reached the city of more than 2 million people since the epidemic began nearly a year ago. (Stat)
11. **Jeffrey Epstein's arrest is reverberating in Israel.** Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu and his right-wing Likud party are calling for a criminal probe into former prime minister Ehud Barak's personal and business ties with the accused sex trafficker. (Miami Herald)
12. **Novak Djokovic beat Roger Federer in a marathon fifth set to win his second straight Wimbledon title.** (Liz Clarke and Ava Wallace)

RACE IN AMERICA:

-- Trump tweeted Sunday morning that four minority, liberal congresswomen who have been critical of House Speaker Nancy Pelosi (D-Calif.) should "go back and help fix the totally broken and crime infested places from which they came." Felicia Sonmez and Mike DeBonis report: "Trump's remark swiftly united a House Democratic caucus that had been torn apart in recent days by infighting between Pelosi and the four freshman women of color — Pressley (Mass.), Rashida Tlaib (Mich.), Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez (N.Y.) and Ilhan Omar (Minn.). Pressley was born in Cincinnati, Tlaib was born in Detroit and Ocasio-Cortez was born in New York — about 20 miles from where Trump was born. Omar was born in Mogadishu, Somalia; her family fled the country amid civil war when she was a child, and she became a U.S. citizen as a teenager. All four women won election to Congress in 2018.

"**By Sunday evening, at least 90 House Democrats [plus independent Justin Amash (Mich.)], had denounced Trump's remarks, with more than half of them using the words 'racist' or 'racism' to describe his tweets.** Some Democrats went even further. 'This is white nationalism,' said Rep. Seth Moulton (D-Mass.), who is running for president. **Republican lawmakers, meanwhile, stayed largely silent."**

-- "Trump fans the flame of a racial fire," Peter Baker

EFTA00047461

writes on the front page of today's New York Times. "Trump woke up on Sunday morning, gazed out at the nation he leads, saw the dry kindling of race relations and decided to throw a match on it. It was not the first time, nor is it likely to be the last. He has a pretty large carton of matches and a ready supply of kerosene."

-- Conservative blogger John Hinderaker calls this "the single stupidest act of Trump's presidency."

-- Beto O'Rourke, who supports reparations, revealed last night that both he and his wife recently learned that his ancestors owned slaves. "O'Rourke's revelation, which was sparked by the Guardian's investigation into his roots, comes as reparations have emerged as a litmus test for Democrats seeking the White House," [redacted] Elfrink reports. "Last week, reports that ancestors of Senate Majority Leader Mitch McConnell (R-Ky.) owned slaves raised questions about whether those historical crimes are relevant for politicians weighing the issue today. McConnell, who opposes reparations, has denied that his family's legacy should impact his stance, noting that tracing the history of slaveholding is complex enough that even former president Barack Obama had forebears who owned slaves. But to O'Rourke, learning of his own familial ties to human bondage crystallized the benefits slave trading bestowed on his clan — and the need to correct those lasting effects today."

"I benefit from a system that my ancestors built to favor themselves at the expense of others," O'Rourke wrote on

themselves at the expense of others," O'Rourke wrote on Medium. "That only increases the urgency I feel to help change this country so that it works for those who have been locked-out of — or locked-up in — this system."

-- The past is not past. It's not even past: By a proclamation of the governor, Saturday was Nathan Bedford Forrest Day in Tennessee. Gov. Bill [redacted] (R) called the slave trader, Confederate general and first grand wizard of the Ku Klux Klan a "recognized military figure in American history." The history: "Forrest Day has been a holiday in Tennessee since 1921. Since 1969, Forrest has been honored with a day of observation," Hannah Knowles reports. "The state code enshrining Forrest Day says the governor must also proclaim commemorations including [redacted] E. [redacted] Day on Jan. 19 and Confederate Decoration Day on June 3. … 'I signed the bill because the law requires that I do that, and I haven't looked at changing that law,' [redacted] said. … [redacted] has said he doesn't support removing a similarly controversial bust of Forrest from the state Capitol. He says he does not want to 'whitewash history.'"

"We shouldn't be issuing proclamations today honoring Klansmen," tweeted Sen. Ted Cruz (R-Tex.), who did not weigh in on Trump's comments about the Squad.

HEALTH CARE:

-- Among the top four Democrats in national polls, Biden is the only one who has vocally opposed ending

private health insurance in favor of a government-run plan. Sen. [redacted] Bennet (D-Colo.) is particularly alarmed by the shift in the debate. "Donald Trump, you can see it in his face. He thinks the game is coming to him. You can see it in his face every day," Bennet told Matt Viser for a broader story in today's newspaper on the party's leftward lurch. "If we nominate someone that is for that plan, we will not win the presidency and we will have no hope of winning a majority in the Senate. We should be on offense on health care. But if we're going to go into this election talking about taking away [employer-based] health insurance for 180 million people, I guarantee we will be on defense."

-- Biden unveiled a proposal this morning to expand the Affordable Care Act with an optional public health insurance program, teeing up a fight that aides say he's eager to have with Bernie Sanders over Medicare-for-all. "Biden's plan, which campaign officials estimate would cost $750 billion over 10 years, would also expand tax credits to pay for health premiums, and it would create a new coverage option to help people living in states that have resisted the ACA's expansion of Medicaid," Sean Sullivan reports.

"I understand the appeal of Medicare-for-all, but folks supporting it should be clear that it means getting rid of Obamacare, and I'm not for that," Biden says to the camera in the video embedded above. "I was very proud the day I stood there with Barack Obama, and he signed that legislation. … Starting over makes no sense to me at all."

(Biden will talk health care with “Morning Joe” co-hosts Joe Scarborough and Mika Brzezinski in Des Moines today for an interview that will air in the 6 a.m. hour tomorrow on MSNBC.)

-- Sanders plans to deliver a detailed speech on Wednesday to criticize Democrats who don’t support the single-payer, government-run plan he’s championed for decades.

-- Sen. Cory Booker (D-N.J.) will release a proposal later today to allow more people to be eligible for Medicaid services.

Mick Mulvaney and Ivanka Trump depart Marine One last month. ([redacted] Lamarque/Reuters)

PERSONNEL IS POLICY:

-- Mick Mulvaney is building a fiefdom as acting White House chief of staff. Seung Min Kim, Lisa Rein, Josh Dawsey and Erica Werner interviewed 32 White House aides, current and former administration officials, lawmakers, and legislative staffers for an in-depth exploration of his rising influence: “**Mulvaney spends considerably less time with Trump than his two previous chiefs of staff**, Reince Priebus and John F. Kelly. And the president has sometimes kept him out of the loop when making contentious foreign policy decisions, advisers say. At a recent donor retreat in Chicago, Mulvaney

told attendees that he does not seek to control the president's tweeting, time or family, one attendee said. Priebus and Kelly had clashed with the president over his Twitter statements and the influence of his eldest daughter and her husband.

"**Instead, Mulvaney has focused much of his energy on creating a new White House power center revolving around the long-dormant Domestic Policy Council and encompassing broad swaths of the administration.** One White House official described Mulvaney as 'building an empire for the right wing.' He has helped install more than a dozen ideologically aligned advisers in the West Wing since his December hiring. Cabinet members are pressed weekly on what regulations they can strip from the books and have been told their performance will be judged on how many they remove. Policy and spending decisions are now made by the White House and dictated to Cabinet agencies, instead of vice versa. … Mulvaney — who has acknowledged to other advisers he knows little about foreign policy — has installed a deputy for national security, Rob Blair, who regularly battles with [national security adviser John] Bolton and his allies. Mulvaney and Bolton are barely on speaking terms, and Blair has regularly challenged Bolton's subordinates."

Mulvaney and Russ Vought, an ally he installed at the OMB, have sought to persuade Trump to care more about cutting spending and the deficit. But Trump has rebuffed many of their proposed cuts as deficits soar: "Trump recently told West Wing aides that Senate

Majority Leader Mitch McConnell (R-Ky.) told him no politician had ever lost office for spending more money. Two people with direct knowledge confirmed that McConnell delivered that message in a June phone call about budget sequestration. ...

"**Mulvaney faces significant obstacles on Capitol Hill, where he made enemies on both sides of the aisle during his three terms as a bomb-throwing House conservative.** Democrats openly disdain him as a saboteur, while many key Republicans distrust his willingness to compromise, particularly on fiscal policy. GOP aides routinely trash Mulvaney in private. … Some GOP senators freely signal they would rather deal with any other administration official than him. In a recent interview, Senate Appropriations Committee Chairman Richard C. Shelby (R-Ala.) paused for 10 seconds when asked whether Mulvaney was a productive force. Shelby finally responded that Mulvaney was 'engaged' before pointing out that (Treasury Secretary) Mnuchin was the lead negotiator on behalf of the administration in the fiscal talks."

Alexander Acosta's resignation is the most recent illustration of Mulvaney's power: "Weeks after he was named acting White House chief of staff, Mulvaney summoned the labor secretary for a tense January encounter that became known inside the West Wing as 'the woodshed meeting.' Mulvaney told Acosta in blunt terms that the White House believed he was dragging his feet on regulation rollbacks desired by business interests and that

he was on thin ice as a result. … Soon after, Acosta proposed a spate of business-friendly rules on overtime pay and other policies. But it wasn't enough to save Acosta from Mulvaney's ire — and helps explain why the former federal prosecutor had such tepid administration support last week."

-- Connecting the dots: "No other U.S. president has lost so many Cabinet members in his first term to ethics issues. After Acosta, the total number of ethics-related Cabinet-level departures in the Trump administration has reached five," Paul Blumenthal notes on HuffPost. The others are Tom Price, Scott Pruitt, [redacted] Shulkin and Ryan Zinke.

-- With Acosta gone, Patrick Pizzella will take the reins today as acting secretary at the Labor Department. The Center for Responsive Politics scrutinizes his record as a lobbyist: "In the late 1990s, **his clients included a Russian front group**, the government of the Marshall Islands and a trade association fighting against the minimum wage in a U.S. commonwealth," per Reid Champlin and Jessica Piper. "For these and other clients, **he worked with Jack Abramoff**, who was at the forefront of a corruption scandal in the 2000s that ultimately resulted in 21 convictions and major reforms to lobbying laws. Pizzella was never accused of any wrongdoing."

-- "**Pizzella's ascendance to the top of the agency tasked with enforcing labor protections is something unions have long feared**," Politico reports.

-- Many Republicans who signed those "never Trump" letters in 2016 are expressing regret because they've been shut out from administration jobs. "Of the 149 experts who signed at least one of the two letters warning that Trump was unfit for office … just one has been hired by the Trump administration," [redacted] Nakamura tabulated for a story in Sunday's paper. "[redacted] Jeffrey, a Middle East expert who served under Presidents George W. Bush and Barack Obama, was named the State Department's special representative for Syria last summer and in January was given the additional role of special envoy to counter the Islamic State. Neither of Jeffrey's roles required Senate confirmation, which would have risked Democratic lawmakers reading from the never Trump letters at a public hearing.

"**Some of the never Trumpers expressed hope that the blacklist will erode around the edges; even if the White House refuses to hire them, they said, perhaps a determined Cabinet secretary can bring them on.** Along with Jeffrey, they pointed to Elliott Abrams, a veteran of the Reagan and Bush administrations who did not sign the letters but wrote an op-ed in 2016 saying Trump should not be president and would lose the election. Trump foiled then-Secretary of State Rex Tillerson's attempt to name Abrams as his deputy in spring 2017. But Pompeo succeeded in January of this year in appointing Abrams as special envoy for Venezuela. Mary Kissel and Brian Hook, two other senior State Department officials, also were vocal critics of Trump during the campaign, though neither signed the letters. Like

during the campaign, though neither signed the letters. Like Jeffrey, Abrams, Kissel and Hook were named to positions that do not require Senate confirmation."

-- The hot topic on the D.C. cocktail party circuit right now is: Who will be the next Cabinet secretary to go? NBC reports this morning that it might be Commerce Secretary Wilbur Ross. "Trump has told aides and allies that he is considering removing [him] after a stinging Supreme Court defeat on adding a citizenship question to the census," per Hans Nichols, Kayla Tausche and Hallie Jackson. "While Trump has previously expressed frustration with the 81-year-old Ross, in particular over failed trade negotiations, Ross's long personal relationship with the president has allowed him to keep his job. Frustrated by Ross' leadership of the Census Bureau, which is within the Commerce Department, Trump has been making calls to allies outside the White House musing about replacing Ross."

SOCIAL MEDIA SPEED READ:

Our Pentagon correspondent drew attention to a fallen service member in Afghanistan:

Nancy Pelosi said Trump proved that he always cared about "making America white again," not great:

Tlaib replied to the president's attack:

EFTA00047470

Tlaib replied to the president's attack:

AOC responded to Trump by highlighting her office's work to help immigrants prepare for ICE raids:

HRC weighed in:

Another Democratic lawmaker, Rep. Ted Lieu (Calif.), who was born in Taiwan, talked about growing up with people who told him to “go back to China”:

Rep. Ruben Gallego (D-Ariz.) responded to Trump by recounting how, despite being born in the United States, he was repeatedly told to “go back to Mexico” throughout his life, regardless of his service in the Marine Corps or how well he did in school:

Another House Democrat defended her colleagues and slammed Trump's tweets as racist, adding that the views of women of color would not be ignored:

EFTA00047471

A former special agent at the FBI who now teaches at Yale said the tweets were hypocritical:

A House Democrat from Northern Virginia added:

A white congressman from Philly made a similar point:

Responding to a Trump campaign spokesman's defense of Trump's tweet, a CNN fact-checker pointed out the flaw in his argument:

Trump golfed with three Republican senators after his tweetstorm:

After a day of criticism, the president escalated his attacks on the Squad last night:

The president was back at it again this morning:

A freshman Republican congressman from Texas reacted to the president's tweets:

EFTA00047472

An observation from a Times reporter:

Monica Lewinsky shared the worst career advice she's ever received:

A former state legislator from South Carolina encouraged CNN to book him and former Florida gubernatorial candidate Andrew Gillum together after the Daily Caller confused the pair:

The comedian Conan O'Brien joked about Eric Swalwell's absence from the race:

The California congressman replied — and so did Warren:

QUOTE OF THE DAY:

"My first act will be to ask Megan Rapinoe to be my secretary of state," Washington Gov. Jay Inslee (D) said at Netroots. "I haven't asked her yet, so this could be a surprise to her. I actually believe this because what I think what she has said that has inspired us so much is such an antithesis of the president's foreign policies."

antithesis of the president's foreign policies.

VIDEOS OF THE DAY:

After riding down the Champs-Elysees in a military vehicle, escorted by a cavalry procession, French President Emmanuel Macron watched the Bastille Day parade:

Robots, horses and a flying soldier: Macron presides over Bastille Day parade

Nice held its first Bastille Day fireworks ceremony since a truck attack left 86 people dead in the French Riviera city in 2016:

Nice sets off first Bastille Day fireworks since 2016 attack

Jimmy Kimmel talked with Seth Rogen:

The hosts of “Fox & Friends” *laughed* about Trump's offensive tweets:

Finally, here is a clip that will make you feel better about the world:

You received this email because you signed up for The Daily 202 or because it is included in your subscription.

Manage my email newsletters and alerts | Unsubscribe from The Daily 202

Privacy Policy | Help

©2019 The Washington Post | 1301 K St NW, Washington DC 20071

Properties	
Property	**Value**
MessageID	5D2C5929.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.170316D.1.5 FBD.1
Message Path	xml/Trash/5D2C5929.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.1 70316D.1.5FBD.1.xml
From	The Washington Post
Display Name	The Washington Post
Email	email@washingtonpost.com
Reply To	email@washingtonpost.com
Text	The Washington Post
To	[redacted]; The Washington Post
Subject	The Daily 202: Lock them up, Elizabeth Warren says about border agents who mistreat immigrants
Scheduled date	2019-07-15 10:44:10
Creation date	2019-07-15 10:44:10
Modified date	2019-07-15 12:27:27
Delivered date	2019-07-15 10:44:58
Message size	55649
Attachments size	406077
Total size	461737
Attachments	2
Attachment	TEXT.htm
Name	TEXT.htm
Content ID	5D2C5929.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.200.2000076.1.2 F984.1@45:5D2C5929.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.1 70316D.1.5FBD.1@1:9.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100. 0.1.0.1@18
Is Inline	false
Type	file
Size	163806
CA	9e350b5b2886bcffb0f490f2670345ae
Hash	D7A1EC38DB8F31DF6A23E17560DE46D68D589EC3 6C0FDDE0DD91D8F2997B044B1C0B61A3
Attachment	Mime.822
Name	Mime.822
Content ID	5D2C5929.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.200.2000076.1.2 F985.1@45:5D2C5929.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.1 70316D.1.5FBD.1@1:9.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100. 0.1.0.1@18
Is Inline	false
Type	file
Size	242271
CA	bf019d7c5bdf6d6d47f23f0f9e8593a2
Hash	E091D0B2DE7B9EE22B7EF81DDA229BF0598B934C FDEFB36F59D30699D822A71935EC97ED
Recipients	2
Recipient	[redacted]
Display Name	[redacted]
Email	[redacted]
UUID	835B5E40-11C6-0000-B3D6-FE66A7708950
Distribution Type	TO
Recipient Type	User
Recipient	The Washington Post
Display Name	The Washington Post
Email	email@washingtonpost.com
Distribution Type	TO
Recipient Type	User
Expire	0
Delay delivery until	0
Delegated	false
Archived	false
Read	false
Deleted	true
Opened	false
Completed	false
Security	Normal
Box type	Inbox
Return notification when opened	false
Return notification when deleted	false
Return notification when completed	false
Return notification when declined	false
Return notification when accepted	false

Archive Version	5.3
Internal ID	5D2C5929.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.170316D.1.5 FBD.1@19.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.0.1.0.1@18
Source	received
Class	Public
Account	[redacted]TDOM1
Location ID	1540843020946
Class Name	GW.MESSAGE.MAIL
Enclosing Folders	1
Folder	Trash
ID	9.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.0.1.0.1@18
Name	Trash
Type	Trash
System	true
Share Type	NotShared

Audits			
Date	**Action**	**Auditor**	**Note**
2019-07-17 03:58:49 EDT	Created	cn=Archive Agent_1-Daily Trash1 Job,cn=Jobs,cn=GWOpenNode,cn=archiving,o=netmail	Generated by Netmail Inc. [cn=Archive Agent_1-Daily Trash1 Job,cn=Jobs,cn=GWOpenNode,cn=archiving,o=netmail]
2019-08-21 09:55:30 EDT	Exported	netmail.netmail.netmail	Exported by netmail.netmail.netmail
2019-08-21 13:59:56 EDT	Exported	netmail.netmail.netmail	Exported by netmail.netmail.netmail
2019-09-07 18:29:33 EDT	Exported	netmail.netmail.netmail	Exported by netmail.netmail.netmail
2020-05-19 14:37:18 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Flagged
2020-05-19 15:34:21 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Responsive

Mail Attachment
Mime.822

From: The Washington Post <email@washingtonpost.com>
To: [redacted]
Subject: The Daily 202: Lock them up, Elizabeth Warren says about border agents who mistreat immigrants
Sent: Mon, 15 Jul 2019 14:44:10 +0000

If you're having trouble reading this, click here.

Share:

Listen to The Big Idea

Lock them up, Elizabeth Warren says about border agents who mistreat immigrants

Sen. Elizabeth Warren (D-Mass.) speaks at a town hall in Peterborough, [redacted]., last week. (Charles Krupa/AP)

BY [redacted] HOHMANN

THE BIG IDEA:

PHILADELPHIA – This weekend at Netroots Nation, the largest annual gathering of liberal activists, Sen. Kirsten Gillibrand (D-N.Y.) called upon Pennsylvania's Democratic governor to do everything he can to close a nearby federal detention center for immigration families. "Shut it down," she said. "Shut. It. Down."

Former housing secretary Julián Castro said President Trump traffics in cruelty. "Instead of breaking up families, we should break apart ICE," he said, referring to Immigrations and Customs Enforcement.

Washington Gov. Jay Inslee criticized fellow presidential candidates who have not called for ending the Senate filibuster because he said that's the only way to save the "dreamers."

But the biggest cheers of the day, by far, came when Sen. Elizabeth Warren (D-Mass.) promised that, if she's elected, her Justice Department would bring criminal charges against government officials who are currently mistreating immigrants, either by not providing required medical care or physically abusing people in their custody. "Donald Trump may be willing to look the other way, but President Elizabeth Warren will not," she said, prompting a standing ovation from a crowd of about 3,700 in the convention center.

The immigration issue animates the right and the left, and the presidential candidate forum at Netroots on Saturday afternoon turned into a contest of who could preach loudest to the choir. Dozens of attendees marched across downtown Philadelphia to occupy the lobby of Joe Biden's campaign headquarters to highlight deportations during the Obama administration.

Even Warren, a fan favorite, wasn't fully spared the ire of the far left after proposing an immigration plan that stopped short of advocating the full abolition of ICE. Instead, she wants to "reshape" the agency "from top to bottom." As the senator talked about mass incarceration, she was interrupted by hecklers who demanded that she commit to do something by the end of her first day in office to legalize the estimated 11 million undocumented immigrants.

Warren assured the protesters – who obscured the view of the cameras on the press riser with a large banner before being escorted out – that she is with them. Then she explained that she would create a Justice Department task force to investigate all accusations of potential criminal misconduct by border agents. She said she will give this task force independent authority to pursue any substantiated criminal allegations. "This is our moment to live our values," she said.

-- The fact that Warren's advocacy for locking up government agents who break the law got such a raucous response compared

with her calls for expanding legal immigration, building a pathway to citizenship and reuniting families speaks volumes about the mood of the Democratic base right now. Seeking catharsis for their boiling anger, many on the left seem hungry to lock people up. On Sunday, perhaps emboldened by the standing ovation, Warren sent an email to her fundraising list that said she will direct the Justice Department to "hold perpetrators accountable" for "the Trump administration's criminal abuses at the border."

The resonance of Warren's push for criminal charges illustrates why both she and her style of pitchfork populism are ascending in the Democratic nominating contest. Indeed, this is not the first issue Warren has found success on by calling for incarcerating people she portrays as villains. She routinely complains that Wall Street bigwigs were not jailed after the 2008 financial crisis, even when that requires criticizing Barack Obama, and she rolled out a plan in April that would make it much easier to prosecute individual executives for corporate wrongdoing. In May, she promised that she would appoint people to the Justice Department who will overturn the long-standing policy that sitting presidents cannot be charged with federal crimes.

"If Donald Trump were anyone other than the President of the United States right now, he would be in handcuffs and indicted," Warren wrote in a blog post on Medium, two days after Bob Mueller cited the policy during a news conference as he explained his report. "Congress should make it clear that Presidents can be indicted for criminal activity, including obstruction of justice. And when I'm President, I'll appoint Justice Department officials who will reverse flawed policies so no President is shielded from criminal accountability."

'No humanity': ICE raids, detention facilities spark debate

-- The hyper-politicization of the Justice Department is one of the many norms that have eroded since Trump called for Hillary Clinton to be jailed repeatedly throughout the 2016 campaign. Chants of "Lock her up!" still break out at the president's rallies, more than two and a half years after the election.

Politicians are responding to their bases. "I don't want to see him impeached, I want to see him in prison," Speaker Nancy Pelosi told House Democrats during a meeting last month, per Politico.

Sen. Kamala Harris (D-Calif.) said "yes" when asked by NPR last month if she would want her Justice Department to prosecute Trump for obstruction of justice. "I believe that they would have no choice and that they should," said Harris, a former state attorney general. "There has to be accountability. The president is not above the law. … I've seen prosecution of cases on much less evidence."

Pete Buttigieg was asked the same question by the Atlantic: "To the extent that there's an obstruction case, then yes, DOJ's got to deal with it," said the mayor of South Bend, Ind. "I would want any credible allegation of criminal behavior to be investigated to the fullest."

Former congressman Beto O'Rourke told ABC's "This Week" that he believes Trump committed crimes that could be prosecuted. "I would want my Justice Department, any future administration's Justice Department, to follow the facts and the truth and to make sure, at the end of the day, that there is accountability and justice," said the Texan.

In stark contrast to this rhetoric, Barack Obama rejected clamoring from his left flank to prosecute members of the George W. Bush administration related to their conduct during the wars in Iraq and Afghanistan. "We need to look forward as opposed to looking backwards," Obama said as president-elect in 2009.

-- Compared with this crop of candidates, Obama seems exceedingly cautious on a host of issues, including immigration. As president, he rejected calls to give federal health subsidies to undocumented immigrants. But all 10 candidates onstage for the second night of last month's first debate raised their hands when asked if they favor offering health insurance to undocumented immigrants, though some later clarified that they didn't support offering full coverage.

Nine of the 10 raised their hands to say they backed Castro's plan to treat border crossings as a civil offense rather than a crime. "I wouldn't be truthful if I said I was not concerned," said Rep. Jeff Van Drew (D-N.J.), who won in 2018 in a conservative district that Trump carried. "That's another way of saying we're going to just have open borders," he told Matt Viser. "That's not good for the country. We can't have endless people coming in. I do believe we need borders, and the border even needs to have physical structure."

Castro has been ripping Biden for the past two weeks after the former vice president told CNN that he opposes decriminalizing border crossings. "I saw that Vice President Biden said that he does not want to repeal Section 1325 of the Immigration and Nationality Act," Castro said in Milwaukee last Thursday. "It is clear that between him and me, one of us has learned the lessons of the past and the other hasn't."

-- My colleague Dave Weigel, who was also at Netroots, followed the attendees who marched to Biden's HQ. "Members of Movimiento Cosecha occupied the lobby, some of them standing behind a banner (BIDEN: WE HAVEN'T FORGOTTEN 3 MILLION DEPORTATIONS) and some speaking through a bullhorn," Weigel reports. "'We can't forget Obama's legacy,' said Florida-based immigrant rights activist Catalina Santiago, who was born in Mexico. 'He promised the immigrant community papers, an ability to have a dignified life. Yet eight years

later, he deported 3 million people, and Biden was complicit in that.' … Santiago received protections under the Obama administration's DACA program for some young undocumented immigrants, but he was fixated on what they hadn't gotten. Biden attended Netroots only once, in 2014, when he was interrupted by protesters furious at the administration's deportation policy — a policy designed to set up an immigration restructuring compromise that never happened."

Reps. Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez (D-N.Y.), Ayanna Pressley (D-Mass.) and Rashida Tlaib (D-Mich.) listen during a House Oversight and Reform Committee meeting in February. (J. Scott Applewhite/AP)

-- Rep. Ayanna Pressley (D-Mass.), one of the four lawmakers attacked by Trump on Sunday, said during a panel at Netroots that she and other liberals who recently visited immigrant detention facilities in Texas encountered hostility and resistance from Customs and Border Protection officers. She sought to diagnose why some of the hostility came from people of color.

"It's not that people are averse to change. They are resistant to loss," Pressley said on Saturday. "People were angry at us because we were taking away their neighbor's jobs with our calls to abolish ICE and to not want to continue to feed a system that criminalizes people for doing something that is a legal and human right, and that is to seek asylum. So, disproportionately, black and brown people, because you don't even need a high school diploma to be a CBP officer, their only pathway to the middle class is to work for CBP. And they are now a part of this larger machine – a cog – in the oppression and incarceration of people who look just like them."

-- Meanwhile, an armed man was fatally shot Saturday after throwing what authorities called "incendiary devices" at an immigration detention center in Washington state and trying to set a commercial-size propane tank on fire, according to Tacoma

police. “About 4 a.m., 69-year-old Willem Van Spronsen threw ‘lit objects’ at buildings and at cars in a parking lot, police said, causing a vehicle to go up in flames,” Hannah Knowles reports. “**Court records show the man was arrested last year at a protest at the same detention center. He pleaded guilty to obstructing a law enforcement officer**, court records show.”

The Northwest Detention Center on the Tacoma Tideflats is owned and operated for ICE by a private company called the GEO Group. The company said in a statement that it is concerned that “outrageous and baseless accusations that have been leveled against our facilities have led to misplaced aggression and a dangerous environment for our employees.” “Contrary to the images of other facilities on the news, our facilities have never been overcrowded, nor have they ever housed unaccompanied minors,” said GEO spokesman Pablo Paez.

No ICE employees or detainees were hurt. The agency called the man an “anti-immigration-enforcement protester”: “This could have resulted in the mass murder of staff and detainees housed at the facility had he been successful at setting the tank ablaze,” said Shawn Fallah, who heads the ICE Office of Professional Responsibility. “These are the kinds of incidents that keep you up at night.”

Deb Bartley, who said she was a longtime friend of Van Spronsen’s, told the Seattle Times she believes he intended to die by attacking the detention center: “He was ready to end it. I think this was a suicide. But then he was able to kind of do it in a way that spoke to his political beliefs.”

CONTENT FROM RETIREMENT SECURITY COALITION

Multiemployer pensions are in crisis. Congress must act.

Americans' retirements are at risk. Congress must come together to protect multiemployer pensions for our families, friends and neighbors. Learn more from the Retirement Security Coalition.

Migrant mother testifies about daughter's death in ICE custody

-- The nationwide immigration raids that Trump said would begin Sunday failed to materialize on the streets of major U.S. cities, even as his statement cast a cloud of fear that kept many families indoors. Abigail Hauslohner and Nick Miroff report: "Immigration enforcement authorities said their plans to track down migrants with deportation orders would continue, but their operations over the weekend appeared more akin to routine actions rather than the mass roundups the president promised. Immigrants and advocates had been bracing for the arrests, which Trump last warned of on Friday, saying he wanted agents 'to take people out and take them back to their countries.' But federal law enforcement officials said they worried that the unusual public disclosure of the plan endangered officers and threatened their effectiveness.

"**Los Angeles County Sheriff Alex Villanueva went on television to say 'unequivocally' that his department would not cooperate with ICE**, and Atlanta Mayor Keisha Lance Bottoms urged undocumented immigrants to stay in their homes Sunday. … Chicago Mayor Lori E. Lightfoot on Friday terminated ICE's access to Chicago Police Department databases and increased the city's Legal Protection Fund by $250,000 to support legal aid to immigrants. … New York City

officials said Saturday night that ICE agents were spotted conducting 'enforcement operations' in two neighborhoods but that no arrests were made after residents declined to answer their doors. … 'All quiet in Houston,' Houston Police Chief Art Acevedo said Sunday. 'I expect ICE will conduct routine removal operations during the week.'"

-- The Trump administration moved this morning to end asylum protections for most Central American migrants in a major escalation of the president's battle to tamp down the number of people crossing the U.S.-Mexico border. The Associated Press reports: "According to a new rule published in the Federal Register, asylum seekers who pass through another country first will be ineligible for asylum at the U.S. southern border. The rule, expected to go into effect on Tuesday, also applies to children who have crossed the border alone. There are some exceptions … But the move was meant to essentially end asylum protections as they now are on the southern border. The policy is almost certain to face a legal challenge."

-- More on the immigration wars:

- Maria Sacchetti: "Former Southwest Key leader who ran migrant child shelters for U.S. government earned $3.6 million in 2017."
- Politico: "U.S. Citizenship and Immigration Services acting Director Ken Cuccinelli refused to say Sunday whether children caught up in deportation raids would be separated from their parents."
- The Post's Editorial Board: "Trump's planned deportations are mainly for show. That's all."
- Chicago Mayor Lori Lightfoot op-ed for The Post: "Why Chicago police will not assist ICE in its raids."
- The Rev. Randall Keeney, the vicar at St. Barnabas Episcopal Church in Greensboro, N.C.: "Want to provide sanctuary to an undocumented person? This is what it takes."
- ProPublica: "Border Patrol Agents Are Passing Around A

Commemorative Coin Mocking Care for Migrant Kids. The coin declares 'KEEP THE CARAVANS COMING' under an image of a parade of migrants crossing the border."

- The Intercept: "Border Patrol Chief Carla Provost was a member of the secret Facebook group."
- Adweek: "Ogilvy Leadership Confronts Staff Concerns Over Customs and Border Protection Contract. Chairman John Seifert addresses work for client in internal email."

-- Sebastian Smee encourages D.C.-area readers to go check out a new exhibition about migration and the global refugee crisis at the Phillips Collection. Our in-house art critic says "The Warmth of Other Suns: Stories of Global Displacement" restores good faith — along with nuance, the perspective of history and human feeling — to a subject more often today used cynically, so that people with heart-rending stories are reduced to hollow numbers.

Subscribe on Amazon Echo, Google Home, Apple HomePod and other podcast players.

Welcome to the Daily 202, **PowerPost's** morning briefing for decision-makers.
Sign up to receive the newsletter.

'Just a big old mess': Along the Louisiana coast, cleaning up after Barry

GET SMART FAST:

1. **Barry, a storm that briefly became the first hurricane of the season, delivered torrential rain to Louisiana and Mississippi on Sunday as it migrated at a lazy pace northward toward Arkansas.** This has been a big, soggy tropical storm, but it underperformed most forecasts. New Orleans, Baton Rouge and other waterlogged communities seem to have dodged the kind of full-blown natural disaster that seemed possible just a few days earlier. ([redacted], Ashley Cusick, Mark Berman and Joel Achenbach)
2. **Investigators in Louisiana worked through the weekend, despite the storm, to determine how the founder of the Baton Rouge African American history museum founder ended up dead in the trunk of a car.** Sadie Roberts-[redacted], 75, was discovered in the trunk of a car Friday afternoon about three miles from her home. An autopsy is scheduled for today. (The Advocate)
3. **Airlines are planning for the possibility that Boeing's beleaguered 737 Max commercial jetliners will remain out of commission late into the fall**, as the company works to fix a host of technical problems that have rendered the planes grounded since early March. The three U.S. airlines that operate Max jets — American Airlines, United and Southwest — announced in recent days they will cancel 737 Max flights through Nov. 2, Nov. 3 and Oct. 1, respectively, affecting hundreds of flights every day. (Aaron Gregg and Douglas MacMillan)
4. **India called off its much-awaited second lunar mission an hour before the scheduled launch, citing a "technical snag,"** in a setback for the country's growing ambitions in space. (Niha Masih)
5. **China's economy decelerated to its slowest growth rate in 27 years, partly because of a slump in exports**. The data is likely to bolster Trump's belief that his Chinese counterpart, Xi Jinping, is under pressure to strike a trade deal to shore up the world's second-largest economy. (Anna Fifield)
6. **Protests in Hong Kong expanded in terms of geographical**

reach and demands as thousands of people marched in the streets of a populous suburb, calling not just for the complete withdrawal of a bill allowing extradition to China but also the right to vote for their leaders. Violent clashes broke out between riot police and a small group of protesters. Police said that more than 40 people were arrested, and Hong Kong's hospital authority said 22 people were injured. (Shibani Mahtani)

7. **Mexican President Andrés Manuel López Obrador's cost-cutting spree is generating chaos and leading to political backlash.** In just 7½ months, the leftist president has achieved the kind of cost-cutting revolution that conservatives in Washington can only dream of. Thousands of federal jobs have been eliminated, and overseas travel has been slashed. But what started as a popular attack on official privilege has led to judges rebelling over salary cuts, public hospitals canceling surgeries and forest fires blazing out of control because of a lack of firefighters. (Mary Beth Sheridan)

8. **Secretary of State Mike Pompeo said he granted a visa to Iran's foreign minister to visit New York primarily to meet U.S. obligations to the United Nations, but the official's movements will be sharply curtailed.** Pompeo said in a telephone interview last night that Foreign Minister Mohammad Javad Zarif and his delegation will be permitted to travel between U.N. headquarters and the Iranian mission six blocks away, and to the residence of Iran's U.N. ambassador nearby. The group arrived in New York on Sunday morning. (Carol Morello)

9. **Britain said it will work for the release of an Iranian supertanker seized near Gibraltar if Iran guarantees the ship will not travel to Syria in breach of European Union sanctions.** British foreign secretary Jeremy Hunt said he held a "constructive call" with Zarif. (Erin Cunningham)

10. **The Congolese health ministry confirmed an Ebola case in Goma**, the first time the virus has reached the city of more than 2

million people since the epidemic began nearly a year ago. (Stat)

11. **Jeffrey Epstein's arrest is reverberating in Israel.** Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu and his right-wing Likud party are calling for a criminal probe into former prime minister Ehud Barak's personal and business ties with the accused sex trafficker. (Miami Herald)

12. **Novak Djokovic beat Roger Federer in a marathon fifth set to win his second straight Wimbledon title.** (Liz Clarke and Ava Wallace)

—

'He knows better': Trump tweet targeting minority, liberal congresswomen prompts outcry

RACE IN AMERICA:

-- Trump tweeted Sunday morning that four minority, liberal congresswomen who have been critical of House Speaker Nancy Pelosi (D-Calif.) should "go back and help fix the totally broken and crime infested places from which they came." Felicia Sonmez and Mike DeBonis report: "Trump's remark swiftly united a House Democratic caucus that had been torn apart in recent days by infighting between Pelosi and the four freshman women of color — Pressley (Mass.), Rashida Tlaib (Mich.), Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez (N.Y.) and Ilhan Omar (Minn.). Pressley was born in Cincinnati, Tlaib was born in Detroit and Ocasio-Cortez was born in New York — about 20 miles from where Trump was born. Omar was born in Mogadishu, Somalia; her family fled the country amid civil war when she was a child, and she became a U.S. citizen as a teenager. All four women won election to Congress in 2018.

"**By Sunday evening, at least 90 House Democrats [plus independent Justin Amash (Mich.)], had denounced Trump's remarks, with more than half of them using the words 'racist' or 'racism' to describe his tweets.** Some Democrats went even further. 'This is white nationalism,' said Rep. Seth Moulton (D-Mass.), who is running for president. **Republican lawmakers, meanwhile, stayed largely silent."**

-- "Trump fans the flame of a racial fire," Peter Baker writes on the front page of today's New York Times. "Trump woke up on Sunday morning, gazed out at the nation he leads, saw the dry kindling of race relations and decided to throw a match on it. It was not the first time, nor is it likely to be the last. He has a pretty large carton of matches and a ready supply of kerosene."

-- Conservative blogger John Hinderaker calls this "the single stupidest act of Trump's presidency."

-- Beto O'Rourke, who supports reparations, revealed last night that both he and his wife recently learned that his ancestors owned slaves. "O'Rourke's revelation, which was sparked by the Guardian's investigation into his roots, comes as reparations have emerged as a litmus test for Democrats seeking the White House," [redacted] Elfrink reports. "Last week, reports that ancestors of Senate Majority Leader Mitch McConnell (R-Ky.) owned slaves raised questions about whether those historical crimes are relevant for politicians weighing the issue today. McConnell, who opposes reparations, has denied that his family's legacy should impact his stance, noting that tracing the history of slaveholding is complex enough that even former president Barack Obama had forebears who owned slaves. But to O'Rourke, learning of his own familial ties to human bondage crystallized the benefits slave trading bestowed on his clan — and the need to correct those lasting effects today."

“I benefit from a system that my ancestors built to favor themselves at the expense of others,” O’Rourke wrote on Medium. “That only increases the urgency I feel to help change this country so that it works for those who have been locked-out of — or locked-up in — this system.”

-- The past is not past. It’s not even past: By a proclamation of the governor, Saturday was Nathan Bedford Forrest Day in Tennessee. Gov. Bill [redacted] (R) called the slave trader, Confederate general and first grand wizard of the Ku Klux Klan a “recognized military figure in American history.” The history: “Forrest Day has been a holiday in Tennessee since 1921. Since 1969, Forrest has been honored with a day of observation,” Hannah Knowles reports. “The state code enshrining Forrest Day says the governor must also proclaim commemorations including [redacted] E. [redacted] Day on Jan. 19 and Confederate Decoration Day on June 3. … ‘I signed the bill because the law requires that I do that, and I haven’t looked at changing that law,’ [redacted] said. … [redacted] has said he doesn’t support removing a similarly controversial bust of Forrest from the state Capitol. He says he does not want to ‘whitewash history.’”

“We shouldn’t be issuing proclamations today honoring Klansmen,” tweeted Sen. Ted Cruz (R-Tex.), who did not weigh in on Trump's comments about the Squad.

HEALTH CARE:

-- Among the top four Democrats in national polls, Biden is the only one who has vocally opposed ending private health insurance in favor of a government-run plan. Sen. [redacted] Bennet (D-Colo.) is particularly alarmed by the shift in the debate. “Donald Trump, you can see it in his face. He thinks the game is coming to him. You can see

it in his face every day," Bennet told Matt Viser for a broader story in today's newspaper on the party's leftward lurch. "If we nominate someone that is for that plan, we will not win the presidency and we will have no hope of winning a majority in the Senate. We should be on offense on health care. But if we're going to go into this election talking about taking away [employer-based] health insurance for 180 million people, I guarantee we will be on defense."

-- Biden unveiled a proposal this morning to expand the Affordable Care Act with an optional public health insurance program, teeing up a fight that aides say he's eager to have with Bernie Sanders over Medicare-for-all. "Biden's plan, which campaign officials estimate would cost $750 billion over 10 years, would also expand tax credits to pay for health premiums, and it would create a new coverage option to help people living in states that have resisted the ACA's expansion of Medicaid," Sean Sullivan reports.

"I understand the appeal of Medicare-for-all, but folks supporting it should be clear that it means getting rid of Obamacare, and I'm not for that," Biden says to the camera in the video embedded above. "I was very proud the day I stood there with Barack Obama, and he signed that legislation. … Starting over makes no sense to me at all." (Biden will talk health care with "Morning Joe" co-hosts Joe Scarborough and Mika Brzezinski in Des Moines today for an interview that will air in the 6 a.m. hour tomorrow on MSNBC.)

-- Sanders plans to deliver a detailed speech on Wednesday to criticize Democrats who don't support the single-payer, government-run plan he's championed for decades.

-- Sen. Cory Booker (D-N.J.) will release a proposal later today to allow more people to be eligible for Medicaid services.

Mick Mulvaney and Ivanka Trump depart Marine One last month. ([redacted] Lamarque/Reuters)

PERSONNEL IS POLICY:

-- Mick Mulvaney is building a fiefdom as acting White House chief of staff. Seung Min Kim, Lisa Rein, Josh Dawsey and Erica Werner interviewed 32 White House aides, current and former administration officials, lawmakers, and legislative staffers for an in-depth exploration of his rising influence: "**Mulvaney spends considerably less time with Trump than his two previous chiefs of staff**, Reince Priebus and John F. Kelly. And the president has sometimes kept him out of the loop when making contentious foreign policy decisions, advisers say. At a recent donor retreat in Chicago, Mulvaney told attendees that he does not seek to control the president's tweeting, time or family, one attendee said. Priebus and Kelly had clashed with the president over his Twitter statements and the influence of his eldest daughter and her husband.

"**Instead, Mulvaney has focused much of his energy on creating a new White House power center revolving around the long-dormant Domestic Policy Council and encompassing broad swaths of the administration.** One White House official described Mulvaney as 'building an empire for the right wing.' He has helped install more than a dozen ideologically aligned advisers in the West Wing since his December hiring. Cabinet members are pressed weekly on what regulations they can strip from the books and have been told their performance will be judged on how many they remove. Policy and spending decisions are now made by the White House and dictated to Cabinet agencies, instead of vice versa. … Mulvaney — who has acknowledged to other advisers he knows little about foreign policy — has installed a deputy for national security, Rob Blair, who regularly battles with [national security adviser John] Bolton and his allies. Mulvaney and Bolton are barely on speaking terms, and Blair has regularly challenged Bolton's subordinates."

Mulvaney and Russ Vought, an ally he installed at the OMB, have

sought to persuade Trump to care more about cutting spending and the deficit. But Trump has rebuffed many of their proposed cuts as deficits soar: "Trump recently told West Wing aides that Senate Majority Leader Mitch McConnell (R-Ky.) told him no politician had ever lost office for spending more money. Two people with direct knowledge confirmed that McConnell delivered that message in a June phone call about budget sequestration. ...

"**Mulvaney faces significant obstacles on Capitol Hill, where he made enemies on both sides of the aisle during his three terms as a bomb-throwing House conservative.** Democrats openly disdain him as a saboteur, while many key Republicans distrust his willingness to compromise, particularly on fiscal policy. GOP aides routinely trash Mulvaney in private. … Some GOP senators freely signal they would rather deal with any other administration official than him. In a recent interview, Senate Appropriations Committee Chairman Richard C. Shelby (R-Ala.) paused for 10 seconds when asked whether Mulvaney was a productive force. Shelby finally responded that Mulvaney was 'engaged' before pointing out that (Treasury Secretary) Mnuchin was the lead negotiator on behalf of the administration in the fiscal talks."

Alexander Acosta's resignation is the most recent illustration of Mulvaney's power: "Weeks after he was named acting White House chief of staff, Mulvaney summoned the labor secretary for a tense January encounter that became known inside the West Wing as 'the woodshed meeting.' Mulvaney told Acosta in blunt terms that the White House believed he was dragging his feet on regulation rollbacks desired by business interests and that he was on thin ice as a result. … Soon after, Acosta proposed a spate of business-friendly rules on overtime pay and other policies. But it wasn't enough to save Acosta from Mulvaney's ire — and helps explain why the former federal prosecutor had such tepid administration support last week."

-- Connecting the dots: "No other U.S. president has lost so many Cabinet members in his first term to ethics issues. After Acosta, the total number of ethics-related Cabinet-level departures in the Trump administration has reached five," Paul Blumenthal notes on HuffPost. The others are Tom Price, Scott Pruitt, [redacted] Shulkin and Ryan Zinke.

-- With Acosta gone, Patrick Pizzella will take the reins today as acting secretary at the Labor Department. The Center for Responsive Politics scrutinizes his record as a lobbyist: "In the late 1990s, **his clients included a Russian front group**, the government of the Marshall Islands and a trade association fighting against the minimum wage in a U.S. commonwealth," per Reid Champlin and Jessica Piper. "For these and other clients, **he worked with Jack Abramoff**, who was at the forefront of a corruption scandal in the 2000s that ultimately resulted in 21 convictions and major reforms to lobbying laws. Pizzella was never accused of any wrongdoing."

-- "**Pizzella's ascendance to the top of the agency tasked with enforcing labor protections is something unions have long feared**," Politico reports.

-- Many Republicans who signed those "never Trump" letters in 2016 are expressing regret because they've been shut out from administration jobs. "Of the 149 experts who signed at least one of the two letters warning that Trump was unfit for office … just one has been hired by the Trump administration," [redacted] Nakamura tabulated for a story in Sunday's paper. "[redacted] Jeffrey, a Middle East expert who served under Presidents George W. Bush and Barack Obama, was named the State Department's special representative for Syria last summer and in January was given the additional role of special envoy to counter the Islamic State. Neither of Jeffrey's roles required Senate confirmation, which would have risked Democratic

lawmakers reading from the never Trump letters at a public hearing.

"**Some of the never Trumpers expressed hope that the blacklist will erode around the edges; even if the White House refuses to hire them, they said, perhaps a determined Cabinet secretary can bring them on.** Along with Jeffrey, they pointed to Elliott Abrams, a veteran of the Reagan and Bush administrations who did not sign the letters but wrote an op-ed in 2016 saying Trump should not be president and would lose the election. Trump foiled then-Secretary of State Rex Tillerson's attempt to name Abrams as his deputy in spring 2017. But Pompeo succeeded in January of this year in appointing Abrams as special envoy for Venezuela. Mary Kissel and Brian Hook, two other senior State Department officials, also were vocal critics of Trump during the campaign, though neither signed the letters. Like Jeffrey, Abrams, Kissel and Hook were named to positions that do not require Senate confirmation."

-- The hot topic on the D.C. cocktail party circuit right now is: Who will be the next Cabinet secretary to go? NBC reports this morning that it might be Commerce Secretary Wilbur Ross. "Trump has told aides and allies that he is considering removing [him] after a stinging Supreme Court defeat on adding a citizenship question to the census," per Hans Nichols, Kayla Tausche and Hallie Jackson. "While Trump has previously expressed frustration with the 81-year-old Ross, in particular over failed trade negotiations, Ross's long personal relationship with the president has allowed him to keep his job. Frustrated by Ross' leadership of the Census Bureau, which is within the Commerce Department, Trump has been making calls to allies outside the White House musing about replacing Ross."

SOCIAL MEDIA SPEED READ:

Our Pentagon correspondent drew attention to a fallen service member

in Afghanistan:

Nancy Pelosi said Trump proved that he always cared about “making America white again,” not great:

Tlaib replied to the president’s attack:

AOC responded to Trump by highlighting her office's work to help immigrants prepare for ICE raids:

HRC weighed in:

—

Another Democratic lawmaker, Rep. Ted Lieu (Calif.), who was born in Taiwan, talked about growing up with people who told him to “go back to China”:

Rep. Ruben Gallego (D-Ariz.) responded to Trump by recounting how, despite being born in the United States, he was repeatedly told to “go back to Mexico” throughout his life, regardless of his service in the Marine Corps or how well he did in school:

Another House Democrat defended her colleagues and slammed Trump's tweets as racist, adding that the views of women of color would not be ignored:

A former special agent at the FBI who now teaches at Yale said the tweets were hypocritical:

A House Democrat from Northern Virginia added:

A white congressman from Philly made a similar point:

Responding to a Trump campaign spokesman's defense of Trump's tweet, a CNN fact-checker pointed out the flaw in his argument:

Trump golfed with three Republican senators after his tweetstorm:

After a day of criticism, the president escalated his attacks on the Squad last night:

The president was back at it again this morning:

A freshman Republican congressman from Texas reacted to the president's tweets:

An observation from a Times reporter:

Monica Lewinsky shared the worst career advice she's ever received:

A former state legislator from South Carolina encouraged CNN to book him and former Florida gubernatorial candidate Andrew Gillum together after the Daily Caller confused the pair:

The comedian Conan O'Brien joked about Eric Swalwell's absence from the race:

The California congressman replied — and so did Warren:

QUOTE OF THE DAY:

"My first act will be to ask Megan Rapinoe to be my secretary of state," Washington Gov. Jay Inslee (D) said at Netroots. "I haven't asked her yet, so this could be a surprise to her. I actually believe this because what I think what she has said that has inspired us so much is such an antithesis of the president's foreign policies."

VIDEOS OF THE DAY:

After riding down the Champs-Elysees in a military vehicle, escorted by a cavalry procession, French President Emmanuel Macron watched the Bastille Day parade:

Robots, horses and a flying soldier: Macron presides over Bastille Day parade

Nice held its first Bastille Day fireworks ceremony since a truck attack left 86 people dead in the French Riviera city in 2016:

Nice sets off first Bastille Day fireworks since 2016 attack

Jimmy Kimmel talked with Seth Rogen:

The hosts of “Fox & Friends” *laughed* about Trump's offensive tweets:

Finally, here is a clip that will make you feel better about the world:

You received this email because you signed up for The Daily 202 or because it is included in your subscription.

Manage my email newsletters and alerts | **Unsubscribe from The Daily 202**

Privacy Policy | **Help**

©2019 The Washington Post | 1301 K St NW, Washington DC 20071

The Daily 202: Impeachment Day showcased five hallmarks ofTrump's governing style

From	The Washington Post
To	[redacted], The Washington Post
Date	2019/12/19 11:30
Subject:	The Daily 202: Impeachment Day showcased five hallmarks ofTrump's governing style
Attachments:	TEXT.htm, Mime.822

If you're having trouble reading this, click here.

The Daily 202

Share:

Listen to The Big Idea

Impeachment Day showcased five hallmarks of Trump's governing style

'Maybe he's looking up': Trump implies the late Rep. John Dingell might be in hell

BY [redacted] HOHMANN

with Mariana Alfaro

THE BIG IDEA: In the Age of Trump, even the extraordinary has become ordinary.

After he was impeached 21 years ago today, Bill Clinton spoke on the South Lawn of the White House. "We must stop the politics of personal destruction," he said. "We must get rid of the poisonous venom of excessive partisanship, obsessive animosity and uncontrolled anger. That is not what America deserves."

When President Trump was impeached on Wednesday night, he suggested during a campaign rally in Michigan that John Dingell, a Democrat who represented that state in Congress for six decades and stood behind Clinton on that December afternoon in 1998, might be in hell.

"This lawless partisan impeachment is a suicide march for the Democratic Party," Trump told a crowd of 10,000 at an arena in Battle Creek, Mich. "After three years of sinister witch hunts, hoaxes, scams, tonight House Democrats are trying to nullify the ballots of tens of millions of patriotic Americans."

Trump talked for two hours and one minute, a show of stamina that would have impressed Fidel Castro.

At one point, the president criticized Rep. Debbie Dingell (D), who holds her late husband's seat, for voting to impeach him. "A real beauty," Trump said, recounting how the widow thanked him for agreeing to provide special funeral honors when he passed away in February. "She calls me up. 'It's the nicest thing that's ever happened. Thank you so much. John, would be so thrilled, he's looking down,'" Trump recalled.

"Maybe," Trump mused, "he's looking *up*."

Going to Michigan and suggesting that the longtime dean of the House might be in hell? Only Trump would do that.

The congresswoman responded:

It was a petulant coda to a momentous day that captured in

miniature five hallmarks of the Trump presidency:

1) Governing as perpetual warfare

With us-against-them rhetoric, Trump consistently focuses more on inflaming his base than soothing the country or reassuring independents who don't identify with either tribe.

Trump's reelection campaign blasted out a barrage of fundraising solicitations on Wednesday, all under the president's name, asking supporters to chip in to help him raise $2 million for the day. "Before the upcoming vote, I want to post another HUGE fundraising number to ensure that we have the resources to win this IMPEACHMENT WAR," Trump wrote in one of the emails. "I'm calling on my most FIERCE and LOYAL defenders to step up. … Remember, this is WAR and America's future depends on us winning."

A few minutes after he started speaking in Michigan, an aide held up a poster board to show him the final vote count in the House. "Whoa, every single Republican voted for us," the president told the crowd, which roared with approval at what history will remember as a defining low point of his tenure, even assuming he's acquitted in the Senate. "We didn't lose one Republican! … The Democrats always stick together."

Trump went out of his way to thank his diehard supporters who travel like groupies to all his rallies.

He has shown little or no desire to transcend the deep divisions of the country over the past three years. Trump wants to build a wall, not bridges. His deliberate disregard for customs and niceties also endears him to his most ardent boosters, even as it annoys a GOP

establishment that tries to look the other way. He's the disruptor-in-chief who took office with a mandate to shake up business as usual.

"Impeachment was so partisan that there were as many members who switched party over impeachment — two — as there were other crossover votes," Aaron Blake notes. "Those party-switchers were Rep. Justin Amash (Mich.), who went from Republican to independent, and Rep. Jeff Van Drew (N.J.), who is moving from Democrat to Republican. Van Drew remained a Democrat at least for Wednesday and was joined in voting against both articles by Rep. Collin C. Peterson (D-Minn.), who represents the most Trump-friendly district (Trump won it by 31 points) of any Democrat."

The only other crossover was Rep. Jared Golden (D-Maine), who "split the baby" by voting for the first article on abuse of power but against the second article on obstruction of Congress. Trump won his district by 10 points.

Rep. Tulsi Gabbard (D-Hawaii), the struggling presidential candidate who failed to qualify for tonight's debate, voted "present" on both articles because she prefers for Trump to be censured.

As a point of comparison, five Democrats voted to impeach Clinton and six Republicans on the House Judiciary Committee voted to advance articles of impeachment against Richard Nixon.

House passes two articles of impeachment against President Trump

2) Governing by exhaustion

"In the life of Trump, 10 months is an eternity," Trump said at the rally. He was explaining why he's "not worried" about suffering politically from

He was explaining why he's "not worried" about suffering politically from impeachment.

Sometimes it feels as if Trump is waging a war *of attrition* against longstanding norms as he seeks to dismantle various guardrails on his power. Many of the president's critics have been worn out or ground down. That was reflected with relatively paltry turnout at most of the pro-impeachment protests organized from coast to coast on Tuesday night.

The reality TV president supercharged the celebrification of politics, but people are changing the channel. This week's Washington Post-ABC News poll found that 62 percent of Americans said they were closely following the impeachment story, down from 82 percent who said the same on the eve of Clinton's impeachment. "At the other end of the spectrum, 18 percent say they are not following Trump's impeachment too closely and 20 percent say they are not following it at all. In 1998, only 5 percent reported paying no attention," Marc Fisher notes.

"Chris Cannon, a former Republican congressman from Utah who served as a House impeachment manager during the Clinton proceedings, said the country is now divided into two dueling factions — the 'I'm going to wear my MAGA hat and punch you in the face if you disagree' group and the 'I'm going to punch you in the face because of your MAGA hat' group," Marc reports. "That political and cultural gulf virtually guarantees that this impeachment cannot end with any consensus like the one that emerged after the proceedings against Nixon and Clinton — that the system had worked. …

"Americans have become so jaded that misdeeds that once had the power to shock across ideological lines now seem to have little or no impact. 'This time,' Cannon said, 'you have a guy who said he'd grab

impact. "This time," Garrison said, "you have a guy who said he'd grab women by the privates, and America looks at that and says that's locker room trash talk, and they elect him. So nothing can shock the American people about him. … There's so much coarseness now, it makes you want to cry.'"

"Even I don't watch this stuff," retired congressman [redacted] Bonior, a Democrat from Michigan who was the House minority whip during the Clinton impeachment, told Marc. "If it bores me, and I'm a political person, it's going to really bore a lot of other people."

From 'Jesus' crucifixion' to 'belly of the beast': Lawmakers use quips in impeachment vote

3) Governing by grievance (and hyperbole)

Trump seems to take every slight as a personal affront. His speech last night oozed with grievance and victimhood. The president noted that he once contributed to the campaign of Rep. Carolyn Maloney (D-N.Y.), who has just replaced the late Elijah Cummings as chair of the House Oversight Committee. Then he said he wants her to refund his "damn money" after she voted for impeachment.

The president likes hyperbole. He's always talking about how *this* or *that* is the BIGGEST or the BEST. He has set the tone for the tenor of his party's defense of him, most notably with the six-page letter he sent on Tuesday to Speaker Nancy Pelosi. "More due process was afforded to those accused in the Salem Witch Trials," Trump wrote.

During yesterday's 11-hour debate on the House floor, two Republican lawmakers likened the impeachment of Trump to the crucifixion of Jesus. "Before you take this historic vote today, one week before

Christmas, I want you to keep this in mind: When Jesus was falsely accused of treason, Pontius Pilate gave Jesus the opportunity to face his accusers," said Rep. Barry Loudermilk (R-Ga.). "During that sham trial, Pontius Pilate afforded more rights to Jesus than the Democrats have afforded this president in this process."

House Judiciary Committee Chairman Jerry Nadler (D-N.Y.) responded: "The president was given the opportunity to come and testify, to send his counsel [and] to question witnesses. He declined to do so."

Rep. Fred Keller (R-Pa.) recalled how Jesus, on the cross, asked God to forgive those who were about to kill him. "I want Democrats voting for impeachment today to know that I'll be praying for them," he said. "From the Gospel of Luke, the 23rd chapter, verse 34: And Jesus said, 'Father, forgive them, for they know not what they do.'"

Rep. Mike Kelly (R-Pa.) compared Trump's impeachment to Pearl Harbor, when 2,403 Americans were killed and 1,143 more were wounded in a sneak attack on America that started World War II. Standing literally feet away from where Franklin Roosevelt told the country that December 7, 1941, was "a date which will live in infamy," Kelly declared: "Today, December the 18th, 2019, is another date that will live in infamy."

Rep. [redacted] Brady (R-Tex.) said Democrats will be remembered as the "Senator Joe McCarthys of our time" for trying "to plunge America into darkness for raw political gain." Rep. Jeff Duncan (R-S.C.) criticized Democrats for conducting depositions in a secure briefing room at the Capitol, which he referred to as "Chairman Schiff's chamber of secrets," a Harry Potter reference.

“I have descended into the belly of the beast,” added Rep. Clay Higgins (R-La.). “I have witnessed the terror within. And I rise committed to oppose the insidious forces which threaten our republic.”

Trump: ‘It doesn't really feel like we're being impeached’

4) Governing by defiance

When a reporter asked Trump in the Oval Office on Tuesday whether he feels any responsibility for the part he played in creating this predicament, the president replied: “Zero.”

When was the last time Trump took personal responsibility for doing something wrong?

No contrition. No apologies. No remorse.

That’s his M.O.

One of the articles of impeachment that passed was for obstruction of Congress, something Trump certainly had a hand in. The president declared publicly that he would refuse to comply with any and all subpoenas, and he directed his aides not to testify.

“We did nothing wrong, nothing whatsoever,” Trump said at last night’s rally, defending the July 25 call with Ukraine’s president. “This was just an excuse.”

Then he compared Ukraine-gate to Watergate. “With Richard Nixon, I just see it as a very dark era, very dark, very old,” Trump said. “I don’t know about you, but I’m having a good time!”

Amash: 'It is our duty to impeach' Trump

5) Governing with "alternative facts"

Muddying the waters has helped the president fight the public debate over impeachment to a draw. Studies show that, if you repeat disinformation enough times, people start to believe it, even if they're told at the start that it's totally false. We've seen that during this process.

This pattern dates to the first days of the administration, when counselor to the president Kellyanne Conway defended Sean Spicer's false claims about the inauguration crowd size by suggesting that the White House was entitled to its own set of "alternative facts."

Every president is the storyteller-in-chief. They use their bully pulpit to weave a narrative as helpful as possible. Trump, who used a Sharpie to edit a weather map this summer, serves as his own White House communications director. He tweeted 49 times on Wednesday. The rally and the tweets reflect his adeptness at bypassing the traditional filters of the legacy media.

Dan Balz, our newspaper's chief correspondent, reflects in a story today on everything that's changed since the Clinton impeachment. "A consistent theme of analysis focused on the broken politics of the time, the rancor and rank partisanship that had taken hold in Washington," Dan writes. "The stories that day provide an echo of what is being said and written about this moment, but few today see the period of two decades ago as equivalent to what the country is going through now. Whatever conditions existed then have grown worse. Many factors

contribute to the [redacted]: the velocity at which information moves; the endless news cycles; the fractured and more partisan media; the toxicity of social media. … America was certainly polarized two decades ago, but it is worse today."

One of the most striking elements of the House debate washow few Republicans made an effort during their speeches to engage directly with any of the number of allegations related to Trump's abuse of power, specifically the charge that he personally ordered the freeze on military assistance in an attempt to coerce a foreign government into announcing an investigation into a domestic political rival.

"I've heard several of my colleagues in a row now, and it's interesting to see how very few of them want to address any of the facts of the president's misconduct," House Intelligence Committee Chairman [redacted] B. Schiff (D-Calif.) said during his closing argument. "They don't want to defend that conduct. So instead, they say, 'Oh, Democrats really want to impeach the president,' or, 'Democrats don't like the president.' But what they can't say is that this president's conduct was ethical. What they can't say was that this president's conduct was legal. What they can't say was this president's conduct was constitutional."

Rep. Doug Collins (Ga.), the top Republican on the House Judiciary Committee, responded to Schiff. "We've beat the facts back all the time," he said.

How the House impeachment vote unfolded

THE WOMAN AND THE HOUR HAVE MET:

-- Impeachment demonstrated how Pelosi has emerged as Trump's most powerful political adversary. Paul Kane reports: "A caucus filled with younger Democrats who questioned the 79-year-old's liberal bona fides now stands firmly behind her. … Pelosi presided over the chamber, wielding the gavel that Trump once doubted she could reclaim. … That power dynamic left the president fuming … 'Will go down in history as worst Speaker,' he tweeted. 'Already thrown out once!'"

Most of the Democrats who opposed Pelosi becoming speaker at the start of the year now sing her praises. "I thought it was time for new leadership, and I've got to tell you: Thank goodness, thank goodness, that we have Nancy Pelosi speaking for the House of Representatives," said Rep. Dean Phillips (D-Minn.), who flipped a suburban seat long held by the GOP in the Twin Cities.

"I admit she has rehabilitated her image from 2006, 2008, 2010," said Rep. Steve Stivers (R-Ohio), who chaired the National Republican Congressional Committee last year. "I don't know that I know exactly where all this goes, but I know that the bright spotlight is on her again. And sometimes that melts Icarus's wings."

-- The brooch Pelosi wore during the debate was a declaration: The Republic will survive this, writes fashion critic Robin Givhan: "The woman in charge, Madam Speaker, arrived on the House floor wearing a black sheath with bracelet sleeves and matching pumps. … As she spoke, it was impossible to miss the large golden mace brooch pinned to the left side of her chest. It is an eagle with its wings spread, perched on a pearl mounted on a sheath of gilded rods. … Pelosi dressed for a funeral and her tone was dire. But her glittery brooch made clear that it was not the republic she had come to bury."

Pelosi raises possibility of withholding impeachment articles from Senate

WHAT HAPPENS NEXT:

-- Pelosi said after last night's votes that the House could at least temporarily withhold the articles from the Senate — a decision, she suggested, that could depend on how the other chamber chooses to conduct its trial on Trump's removal. "We cannot name managers until we see what the process is on the Senate side," she said, referring to the House "managers" who will present the case for removal to the Senate. "So far we haven't seen anything that looks fair to us. So hopefully it will be fair. And when we see what that is, we'll send our managers."

"**Pelosi would not answer questions about whether she was entertaining an indefinite hold on the articles**," Mike DeBonis reports, which could push a trial until after the 2020 election. **"**Under the rules the House adopted Wednesday for consideration of the impeachment articles, a resolution naming the impeachment managers — and authorizing the transmittal of the articles to the Senate — can be called up at any time by Judiciary Committee Chairman Jerrold Nadler (D-N.Y.) or a designee. There is no time limit on that authority; the House is expected to recess for the winter holidays as soon as Thursday and not return until Jan. 7. …

"**The withhold-the-articles gambit gained some traction inside the left wing of the House Democratic Caucus this week.** Rep. Earl Blumenauer (D-Ore.) on Wednesday … said that he had spoken to three dozen Democratic lawmakers who had expressed some level of enthusiasm for the idea. … 'At a minimum, there ought to be an

of enthusiasm for the idea … At a minimum, there ought to be an agreement about access to witnesses, rules of the game, timing,' Blumenauer said of a Senate trial. The notion has been most prominently advocated by Laurence [redacted]. Tribe, a Harvard Law School professor who has advised the House Judiciary Committee on the impeachment process. … Republicans have scoffed at the notion of the House withholding the articles, noting it hardly counts as leverage to deny the GOP the ability to remove a president that the party wants to keep in place."

-- Mitch McConnell, who has resisted allowing any witnesses to testify, joked that the trial will be "good therapy" for senators: "Just one thing that may make senators impatient to get it over with is [that] in an impeachment trial, they can't speak," the majority leader told conservative radio host [redacted] Hewitt. "They have to sit there quietly and listen. … This'll be good therapy for a number of them." McConnell also pushed through the confirmation of 13 more federal judges as the House debated on Wednesday, CNN notes.

-- Meanwhile, a federal appeals court wants answers about what impact impeachment may have on the House's ongoing legal efforts to obtain records and testimony bearing on alleged misconduct by Trump. From Politico: "Less than an hour after the first impeachment vote was gaveled to a close, the D.C. Circuit Court of Appeals issued a pair of orders directing House lawyers to indicate whether lawmakers are still seeking testimony from former White House counsel Don McGahn and portions of special counsel [redacted] Mueller's report containing information gleaned from secret grand jury testimony. Both orders raised the issue of whether the pending appeals may be moot and whether the cases, set to be argued on Jan. 3, should still be considered on an expedited basis. The court is

demanding answers, and views from the Justice Department, by Monday afternoon."

-- More team coverage:

- Rachael Bade, Mike DeBonis and Josh Dawsey: "Inside the decision to impeach Trump: How both parties wrestled with a constitutional crisis."
- Seung Min Kim: "Senators are balancing their partisan roles with a desire to protect the integrity of the Senate."
- Katie Shepherd: "Conservative radio host wishes for a 'nice school shooting' to distract from impeachment."
- Ben Terris: "The impeachment vote felt like a funeral. But what died?"

-- Commentary from The Post's opinion page:

- Editorial Board: "Why the House's impeachment of Trump was proper and necessary."
- Dana Milbank: "The House has impeached Trump. But in a sense, he won."
- Max Boot: "Impeachment isn't Democrats vs. Republicans. It's right vs. wrong."
- Karen Tumulty: "Impeachment is different this time. But the script is already written."
- Henry Olsen: "Partisan impeachment will only add fire to our ideological warfare."
- E.J. Dionne Jr.: "Impeaching Trump is just the end of the beginning."
- Jennifer Rubin: "Trump is impeached and joins the 'losers' of presidential history."

EFTA00047517

losers" of presidential history.

- Former senator Russ Feingold (D-Wis.): "Senators have a duty to keep an open mind on impeachment."

Vladimir Putin attends his annual news conference in Moscow on Thursday. (Pavel Golovkin/AP)

THE LATEST ON THE UKRAINE AFFAIR:

-- Russian President Vladimir Putin said during his end-of-the-year news conference that Trump's impeachment is "far-fetched," predicted the Senate will acquit him and accused Democrats of trying to overturn the results of the 2016 election. "The party that lost the election, the Democratic Party, is trying to achieve results by other means," Putin told reporters at the Kremlin. He likened Trump's impeachment to the Mueller probe, which Putin downplayed as being meritless. Putin observed that "Republicans have a majority" in the Senate. "They will be unlikely to remove a representative of their own party from office on what seems to me an absolutely far-fetched reason," the Russian leader said, according to the AP.

-- Putin also called the Olympic ban on his country unfair, boasted about Russia's wheat exports and blamed other nations for worldwide pollution, Robyn Dixon and Isabelle Khurshudyan report.

-- Acting Ambassador Bill Taylor was directed to step aside ahead of a visit to Kyiv by Secretary of State Mike Pompeo, per the Wall Street Journal: "That timing countered earlier suggestions that Mr. Taylor's precise departure date was predetermined, and will allow

EFTA00047518

Mr. Taylor's precise departure date was predetermined, and will allow Mr. Pompeo to avoid meeting or being photographed with an ambassador who has drawn [Trump's] ire for his testimony … Mr. Taylor was named as the top U.S. diplomat in Ukraine after [Marie] Yovanovitch was recalled from her post in Ukraine in May. Under the terms of the federal Vacancies Act, he could have retained his position in Kyiv until Jan. 8, and can serve longer in other capacities under his contract with the State Department. But Ulrich Brechbuhl, a key aide to Mr. Pompeo who serves as State Department counselor, informed Mr. Taylor on Dec. 11 that Mr. Pompeo had instructed him to hand over his responsibilities on Jan. 1."

-- Rudy Giuliani appears to have flown into Ukraine on a budget flight but returned to the U.S. on a private jet. From BuzzFeed News: "It was the afternoon of Dec. 4 when Giuliani flew to the Ukrainian capital from Hungary with low-cost commercial carrier WizzAir. He was there to film a three-part video series for the staunchly pro-Trump OAN channel, which framed the trip as a mission to 'destroy' the Democrats' impeachment narrative. Flying WizzAir, which demands that customers pay for everything à la carte and forces them to fight for unassigned seats and overhead bin space, often feels like a particularly chaotic Black Friday at Best Buy. After experiencing that, it's no wonder Giuliani wanted to fly out of Kyiv on a private jet."

-- The New York Times Sunday magazine looks at how Giuliani's associate Lev Parnas ingratiated himself with Trump: "The first time Mr. Parnas spoke with Mr. Trump, he wanted to make a personal connection. It was October 2015 ... Mr. Parnas and his 16-year-old son drove from their home in Boca Raton, Fla., to the Trump National Doral Miami ... for a raucous campaign rally ... Before the rally, Mr. Parnas shook hands with the candidate and told him about a long-ago, if

tenuous, connection to the Trump family. As a young man in Brooklyn, he had sold co-op apartments built by Mr. Trump's father, prompting the men to joke that Mr. Parnas's son might one day work for Mr. Trump ... It was a brief but exhilarating encounter for someone born in Ukraine who had arrived in the United States at age 4."

Subscribe on Amazon Echo, Google Home, Apple HomePod and other podcast players.

Welcome to the Daily 202, **PowerPost's** morning briefing for decision-makers.
Sign up to receive the newsletter.

Migrants seeking asylum wake up at a camp near a legal port of entry bridge to the United States in Matamoros, Mexico. (Fernando Llano/AP)

DOMESTIC DEVELOPMENTS THAT SHOULD NOT BE OVERLOOKED:

-- An appeals court ruled that the Affordable Care Act's individual mandate is unconstitutional, sending back to a lower court the question of whether the rest of the law can remain without it. Amy Goldstein reports: "The long-awaited decision by a three-judge panel of the U.S. Court of Appeals for the 5th Circuit has little immediate practical effect on consumers because Congress already has removed the penalty for people who flout the insurance

requirement. But the panel's 2-to-1 ruling leaves the rest of the sprawling statute in limbo, catapulting questions of insurance coverage and consumer health-care protections to the forefront of the 2020 presidential and congressional campaigns. **The panel's one Democratic appointee dissented from the 98-page opinion**, writing that the Republican states challenging the law did not have standing to do so. If they did, she wrote, she would find the mandate constitutional. **The 5th Circuit decision almost certainly will bring the health-care law before the Supreme Court for a third time**, and California Attorney General Xavier Becerra, leading a coalition of his Democratic counterparts fighting to preserve the law, said Wednesday night that he was prepared to ask the high court to take the case before the lower court rules again. But by sending a thorny legal question back to the Texas jurist who already has held the law unconstitutional, the judges may effectively slow the progress of the case, so that the high court does not take it during its current term and decide it before the November elections."

-- The administration proposed new regulations that would deny asylum protections to immigrants with criminal convictions – including some low-level offenses and misdemeanors – measures that would make it harder for many to seek refuge in the U.S. Nick Miroff reports: "The proposed change from the Justice Department and the Department of Homeland Security would disqualify asylum applicants found guilty of serious offenses such as driving while intoxicated and domestic battery, as well as lesser violations such as the use of false documents and reentering the United States illegally. … If implemented after a public comment period, the new regulation would help the government sort through an immigration court backlog that exceeds 1 million pending cases, according to the Justice

Department. … Current U.S. law already disqualifies major criminal offenders from obtaining asylum protection in the United States, but the new proposal would add several additional categories of mandatory bars. They would include any felony conviction at the federal or state level, and offenses such as driving while intoxicated, domestic violence — even when no conviction results — and any 'federal, state, tribal, or local crime involving criminal street gang activity.'"

-- The ACLU filed a lawsuit against a Nashville suburb to stop a zoning ordinance that effectively bans surgical abortions within the city's borders. Emily Wax-Thibodeaux and Ariana Eunjung Cha report: "The suit, joined by the national ACLU and filed on behalf of the nonprofit national women's clinic Carafem, calls the Mount Juliet City Commission's zoning ordinance 'unconstitutional.' The ordinance is part of 'the state's relentless attack on abortion rights, enacting a multitude of restrictions designed to shutter clinics that have provided safe and affordable abortion care and impose unconscionable obstacles' the lawsuit states. Two days after the Carafem women's clinic opened, the city commission called a meeting in March with just one item on the agenda: to restrict surgical abortion clinics to industrial zones. Carafem, which provides a range of women's health-care services, had opened its clinic in a commercial-zone complex with other medical offices."

-- The Trump administration is considering plans to reduce student debt. From the WSJ: "White House and Education Department advisers think a program to cancel a large portion of student debt would be unfair to taxpayers and unpopular among Republican voters, senior administration officials said. Instead, officials are looking at ways to help borrowers lower their debt. The proposals

are in flux and would likely require approval by Congress, aides said. One senior official said a plan probably wouldn't be completed until next year but the administration believes it can gain bipartisan support."

-- Uber settled a sex-discrimination charge with the U.S. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission. From the Journal: "Uber will start a $4.4 million class fund to compensate victims of sexual harassment or retaliation from as early as Jan. 1, 2014, as determined by the EEOC ... The company has also agreed to have former EEOC Commissioner Fred Alvarez monitor Uber for three years ... The EEOC said the settlement ended its investigation where it 'found reasonable cause to believe that Uber permitted a culture of sexual harassment and retaliation against individuals who complained about such harassment, in violation Title VII of the Civil Rights Act of 1964.'"

-- Coca-Cola internal documents reveal efforts to sell more soda to teenagers and to downplay their concerns about the health impacts of drinking sugary beverages, despite the obesity crisis. ([redacted] Reiley)

-- New Jersey's governor and the mayor of Jersey City called for a school board member to resign after she called Jews "brutes" in a Facebook post the same week that three people were killed at a local kosher grocery store. Marisa Iati reports: "'Where was all this faith and hope when black homeowners were threatened, intimidated and harassed by I WANT TO BUY YOUR HOUSE brutes of the Jewish community?' Jersey City school board member Joan Terrell-Paige wrote..."

-- A teenage girl broke into the Fresno International Airport in California, stole a plane and crashed it. The 17-year-old managed

EFTA00047523

California, stole a plane and crashed it. The 17-year-old managed to break through fencing and into a propeller-driven aircraft, which never became airborne but instead crashed into a fence. She was disoriented and uncooperative when officers arrested her. (USA Today)

-- A stabbing and carjacking rampage in Oregon left one dead and three injured. A 20-year-old was arrested after two people were stabbed at a Wells Fargo bank, one at a gym next door, and a fourth person amid a getaway attempt. (NBC News)

-- A shooting at a mall in San Antonio last night has left at least four wounded. Authorities are searching for three suspects. One victim was in critical condition after being shot in the stomach, the city's police chief said. (Fox News)

-- Puppies may be behind an outbreak that's sickened people in 13 states. Hannah Knowles reports: "Thirty people have reported infections as of Tuesday, according to the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, which says the outbreak seems to stem mostly from dogs purchased at pet shops. About 70 percent of those sickened who were interviewed reported contact with a pet store puppy. No single supplier has been connected to cases of the illness, which often involves bloody diarrhea and can be transmitted through animal feces. But investigations so far link 12 affected people to Petland, a national chain implicated in a previous spate of puppy-related illness involving the same kind of bacteria, campylobacter. Five of those 12 people were Petland employees, the CDC said."

-- The surveillance footage from the outside of Jeffrey Epstein's cell during his suicide attempt has gone missing, prosecutors revealed. From the New York Daily News: "Assistant U.S. Attorney Jason Swergold admitted nobody can find the footage of the outside of

Jason Swergold admitted nobody can find the footage of the outside of the cell the multimillionaire ... shared with accused quadruple murderer Nick Tartaglione during a hearing in White Plains District Court. Tartaglione, a former Briarcliff Manor cop, faces the death penalty for the alleged murders in a drug deal gone bad."

-- Rep. Mark Meadows (R-N.C.), a close Trump ally, won't run for reelection next year but will instead stay "in the fight" with Trump in an unspecified job. John Wagner, [redacted] Costa and Mike DeBonis report: "'For everything there is a season,' Meadows said in a statement. 'After prayerful consideration and discussion with family, today I'm announcing that my time serving Western North Carolina in Congress will come to a close at the end of this term.'… Meadows, 60, was considered for the position of Trump's chief of staff last year, but Trump ultimately told him that he would like him to remain on Capitol Hill. … In his statement, Meadows praised Trump and said his work with him 'is only beginning.' 'This President has accomplished incredible results for the country in just 3 years, and I'm fully committed to staying in the fight with him and his team to build on those successes and deliver on his promises for the years to come,' Meadows said. He did not elaborate on what that work might entail. Meadows easily won reelection last year, receiving 59 percent of the vote against his Democratic opponent."

-- A second Chinese national has been arrested at Mar-a-Lago. From the AP: "Jing Lu, 56, was confronted by the private club's security officers and told to leave, but she returned to take photos, Palm Beach police spokesman [redacted] Ogrodnick said in an email. Palm Beach officers were called and arrested her. It was determined she had an expired visa, Ogrodnick said. Lu was charged with loitering and prowling and was being held late Wednesday at the Palm Beach

County jail. … Lu's arrest is reminiscent of the March arrest of Yujing Zhang, a 33-year-old Shanghai businesswoman, who gained access to Mar-a-Lago while carrying a laptop, phones and other electronic gear."

-- Scrutiny of the U.S. election system, spurred by Russia's interference in the 2016 election, has landed Election Systems & Software, the company behind voting machines used by thousands of Americans, in the spotlight. From NBC News: "The source of the nation's voting machines has become an urgent issue because of real fears that hackers, whether foreign or domestic, might tamper with the mechanics of the U.S. voting system. That has led to calls for ES&S and its competitors to reveal details about their ownership and the origins of the parts that make up their machines, some of which come from China. But ES&S still faces questions about the company's supply chain and the identities of its investors, although it has said it is entirely owned by Americans. And the results of its government penetration tests, in which authorized hackers try to break in so vulnerabilities can be identified and fixed, have yet to be revealed."

-- The Defense Department's senior adviser for international cooperation left the Pentagon, the fifth top official to leave or announce their departure in seven days. (The Hill)

-- This is actually kind of funny: The U.S. Department of Agriculture removed the fictional Kingdom of Wakanda from its Agricultural Tariff Tracker, a government-operated tool that tracks the cost of importing and exporting goods from countries that have free trade agreements with the U.S. Reis Thebault reports: "Washington immersed in an impeachment imbroglio briefly turned its attention to issues of international trade with the Marvel

Universe nation best known as the home country of T'Challa, a.k.a. Black Panther. … It's unclear when Wakanda was added to the list — where it appeared alongside Colombia, Costa Rica, Peru and other actual partners — but the fictional country disappeared after a reporter at NBC News first queried the agency about it. ... The tracker listed hundreds of data inputs for Wakanda ... Among the country's commodity groups were fresh vegetables, unroasted coffee beans, essential oils and livestock. … An agency spokesman told The Washington Post that Wakanda's public listing was a mistake from the start. The staff responsible for the tracker were 'using test files to ensure that the system is running properly,' Mike Illenberg said in a statement."

(Daniela Santamarina)

(Daniela Santamarina)

2020 WATCH:

-- Seven Democratic presidential candidates will face off tonight in Los Angeles during a debate sponsored by PBS and Politico. The Associated Press raises the curtain: "The televised contest ahead of Christmas will bring seven rivals to heavily Democratic California, the biggest prize in the primary season and home to 1-in-8 Americans. And, coming a day after [impeachment], the debate will underscore the paramount concern for Democratic voters: Who can beat Trump in November? ... **[It] could turn out to be the least watched so far. Viewership has declined in each round though five debates**, and even campaigns have grumbled that candidates would rather be on the ground in early voting states than again taking the debate stage

again taking the debate stage. …

"There will be a notable lack of diversity onstage compared to earlier debates. For the first time this cycle, the debate won't feature a black or Latino candidate. The race in California has largely mirrored national trends, with former Vice President Joe Biden, Vermont Sen. Bernie Sanders and Massachusetts Sen. Elizabeth Warren clustered at the top of the field, followed by South Bend, Indiana, Mayor Pete Buttigieg, Minnesota Sen. Amy Klobuchar, businessman Andrew Yang and billionaire philanthropist Tom Steyer. Conspicuously missing from the lineup at Loyola Marymount University on Thursday will be former New York City Mayor [redacted] Bloomberg, a billionaire who is unable to qualify for the contests because he is not accepting campaign donations."

-- Politico founder John F. Harris recalls the biggest reveals from the Democratic debates so far: "One of the takeaways in a race dominated by candidates in their 70s is about how variable perceptions of age and infirmity can seem, depending on the politician and on the light in which he or she is viewed. … Another choice highlighted by the debates relates to the value voters will place on the power of the spoken word. … Buttigieg has vaulted into his current position — in the top tier of candidates and credibly positioned to win the Iowa caucuses — largely on the basis of something that no doubt became evident in elementary school. He is uncommonly articulate."

-- California is home to millions of unregistered Latinos. From NBC News: "The latest report from California Secretary of State Alex Padilla's office says that some 25.2 million people in the state are eligible to vote. The state does not collect ethnicity on registrations, but in 2018, when about 15.7 million Californians were registered, 3.4

EFTA00047528

million Latinos were not registered to vote."

-- Warren will hold a private meeting with tribal leaders in an effort to atone for her past claims. Annie Linskey reports: "Representatives from all of the roughly 40 federally recognized tribes in the state were invited to a round table meeting with Warren in Tulsa on Sunday morning, ahead of a town hall meeting she is hosting that evening in Oklahoma City. By Tuesday evening, about a dozen had indicated they will attend ... The previously unreported meeting will focus on Warren's agenda for Native Americans and is part of a broader effort to highlight issues important to them. Warren is also trying to blunt the criticism she has faced over the years for appropriating Native American culture by identifying as such ... 'It'll be very heavy,' said NickyKay [redacted], a member of the tribal council for the Delaware Tribe of Indians. 'I don't think they'll be jumping up and down like they'd be for someone who was in their corner for a long time.'"

-- More than 200 Obama alumni endorsed Warren, snubbing Biden. From CNN: The effort was "led by a pair of former senior Obama aides, Sara El-Amine and Jon Carson. Among other roles, El-Amine was national director of Obama's 2012 re-election campaign, while Carson was a national field director for Obama's 2008 campaign … The list of endorsers shared with CNN includes [redacted] Ford, ex-US ambassador to Syria, and Sean Carroll, a former senior official at USAID. It also features Obama alumni who are currently working on the Warren campaign full-time including in senior-most positions, like Warren chief strategist Joe Rospars."

-- Warren is diving into North Carolina with a list of new local endorsements and state headquarters in Raleigh. The campaign

will also open offices in Durham, Charlotte and Asheville this week. (News & Observer)

-- Biden announced support from 100 faith leaders in South Carolina. From CBS News: "In a state where the black church has been a prominent institution for centuries, church leaders and congregations are seen as essential components of any Democratic victory. … South Carolina Senator Darrell Jackson, the pastor of Bible Way Church of Atlas Road in Columbia, is one of the faith leaders on Biden's list. Jackson, who formerly supported Senator Kamala Harris, (said) that while he was disappointed that she dropped out of the race, he is now supporting Biden because he thinks the country needs moral leadership."

-- On the campaign trail, Biden is sounding more and more like a pundit, offering free-flowing analysis of the race he's running in. From the Times: "He has taken to narrating the race with an unusual level of detail, assessing not only his standing in the primary race but also how he would fare in the general election in specific states around the country. Not surprisingly, he has a rosy view of a certain former vice president's chances."

-- Bloomberg said he doesn't believe any of his rivals have what it takes to be president and he doubled down on criticisms of Biden, noting that he "has never been a manager of an organization." From the Daily Beast: "'He's never run a school system. His wife actually is an educator and has good experience there. .... The presidency shouldn't be a training job. You get in there, you've got to hit the ground running.'"

-- Rep. Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez (D-N.Y.) will keynote a Spanish-

language town hall for Sanders. The event is scheduled for Sunday and she is expected to be join Sanders at a campaign rally the day before. (NBC News)

-- Harvard made Buttigieg into the moderate that progressives love to hate. From a profile by Politico's [redacted] Kruse: "At a moment when many in his generation turned away from a political system they saw as unresponsive at best and unscrupulous at worst, he not only stayed in the fray but upped his involvement. And this sensibility that has been surprisingly appealing to more middle-of-the-road Democrats in states like Iowa and New Hampshire emerged during his time here. … The Buttigieg increasingly evident on the campaign trail today, politically liberal, tonally and temperamentally moderate, by predisposition an idealist and institutionalist but ultimately a pragmatist, came into sharp relief for the first time through what he did at Harvard."

Demonstrators gather for a protest against a new citizenship law in New Delhi on Thursday. (Adnan Abidi/Reuters)

THE NEW WORLD ORDER

-- Indian authorities clamped down on demonstrations against a contentious citizenship law, shutting down Internet access and detaining protesters. Joanna Slater and Niha Masih report: "A coalition of civil society groups called for rallies across the country on Thursday to voice opposition to the law, which opponents say is discriminatory and violates India's constitution. The law creates a fast-track to citizenship for migrants from six religions who arrived in India by 2014, but excludes Muslims. In Delhi, hundreds of peaceful

EFTA00047531

protesters gathered near one of the city's major monuments to begin a march, but police imposed a measure that forbids gatherings of four or more people, effectively making protests illegal. Police detained protesters and took them away in buses. Internet service was also suspended in some parts of the city, said an employee of a cellular company who spoke on the condition of anonymity because she was not authorized to discuss the matter. India leads the world in the number of Internet shutdowns, which authorities say are a way to prevent violence and unrest. Protests have erupted against the law in recent days and some have turned violent. On Sunday, police stormed a university campus in Delhi, striking unarmed students and firing tear gas into the library. The protests are the most sustained show of opposition to Indian Prime Minister Narendra Modi since he came to power in 2014."

-- Former Afghan leader Hamid Karzai said he grew estranged from his American allies during his 10 years in power. Pamela Constable reports from Kabul: "His version of U.S.-Afghan relations during his tenure is sharply at odds with the American version, and he has often depicted himself as the maligned victim of a Western juggernaut that used Afghanistan — and him — for its own ends. But a Washington Post series this month that exposed years of wasted or trouble-plagued U.S. efforts in Afghanistan — based on hundreds of previously classified interviews with U.S. officials — has partly vindicated Karzai's arguments, even as it portrays his past government as a dysfunctional 'kleptocracy' that was unprepared for modern governance. **'Much of it is true,' Karzai said of The Afghanistan Papers during a wide-ranging interview Tuesday at his highly secure residence** here. He cited new findings in the report that echoed two of his longtime assertions: that Afghan contracts with U.S.

agencies were widely plagued by corruption and that U.S. military officials played down problems with civilian casualties. 'A lot of effort was made to hide the facts, especially on civilian casualties,' he said. He described a 'major fight' with U.S. military officials in 2007, in which he pressed them to stop raiding homes and bombing villages. 'I told them so many times, "If you want to fight terrorism and bad people, I won't stop you, but please leave the Afghan people alone,'" Karzai said."

-- U.N. peacekeepers in Haiti allegedly fathered children with women and girls before abandoning them. [redacted] Brice-Saddler reports: "As part of [a new] report, published Tuesday in the Conversation, researchers surveyed 2,500 Haitians about the experiences of local women and girls in areas that hosted the United Nations' 13-year Stabilization Mission in Haiti, also known as Minustah. Of that group, about 265 people told stories featuring children fathered by U.N. personnel — stitching together a troubling stream of coercion and abuse that left girls as young as 11 to raise children by themselves in conditions of extreme poverty. Some participants alluded to instances of rape or sexual violence, but more often, the Haitians surveyed relayed stories describing a 'common pattern' where women received small amounts of money or food in exchange for sex."

-- The Philippines convicted key members of a political clan for a 2009 massacre that left 57 dead. From the AP: "Judge Jocelyn Solis-Reyes acquitted several members of the Ampatuan family and police officers, citing a lack of evidence. Families of the victims and media watchdogs welcomed the convictions but said the fight for justice was far from over. … President Rodrigo Duterte's spokesman said the rule

of law has prevailed and urged those who disagree with the verdict to continue resorting to legal remedies up to the Supreme Court."

-- U.S. and South Korea failed to reach a cost-sharing agreement for American troops. From CNN: "The current cost sharing agreement between Washington and Seoul is due to expire at the end of 2019, but the South Korean Ministry of Foreign Affairs and US State Department said a next round of talks has been scheduled for January."

-- The new British Parliament is its most diverse ever. William Booth reports: "The House of Commons is dominated by Prime Minister Boris [redacted] thick slab of Conservatives, who won 365 of 650 seats. The elected chamber also has record numbers of women, gay members and minorities, including Conservative Imran Ahmad-Khan, Britain's first gay Muslim lawmaker. At least 45 lawmakers are gay, lesbian or bisexual, according to their public statements. One publication called it the 'pinkest' Parliament in the world. There are many new members, too, who attended state-run schools and universities — alongside the usual outsize number of graduates from posh Eton and Oxford, like [redacted]. Plus: a former dolphin trainer, a reality TV star and a bodyguard."

-- Days after Brexit became almost certain, Poland's Supreme Court said the country could be at risk of leaving the E.U. too if its right-wing government pursues controversial judicial changes. Rick Noack reports: "The proposed judicial changes have been condemned by the European Union and the bloc's Polish allies. If fully implemented, the measures would clash with E.U. rules. Government critics fear that the European Union may then have no other option than to suspend some of Poland's membership rights,

which could lead to Poland's eventual departure from the bloc. If Parliament approved the changes, it would challenge the long-established primacy of E.U. law over Polish national law and stifle domestic dissent by independent judges, critics fear. The proposals — set to be debated in Parliament on Thursday — would make it possible for judges to be fired if they disagree with broader judicial changes that are facing intense scrutiny by the Polish opposition and democracy advocates across Europe."

-- Denmark denied refugees asylum by arguing that it's safe for them to go home to Syria. Miriam Berger reports: "Denmark's Refugee Appeals Board denied asylum requests by three Syrian women, arguing that they didn't face any individual dangers in returning to their hometown of Damascus, the Syrian government-controlled capital. The board's ruling upheld a decision by the Danish Immigration Service. Human rights and refugee advocates, however, condemned the decision, saying recent reports have documented a general danger to any Syrian returning to Damascus, where daily fighting has died down but returnees still face the threat of arrests, interrogations, torture, conscription and even death. … It's unclear what will happen next to the three women, who include a Kurdish divorcée and a woman who is sick with lupus and already has family with asylum status in Denmark."

-- Australia created fake horoscopes to discourage Sri Lankans from seeking asylum there. Miriam Berger reports: "A Cancer? 'Family problems will occur,' the Australian government predicted. 'Luck is not in the cards for you. Do not try to travel illegally to Australia by boat, as you will be stopped and returned. You will lose everything your family owes to debt, and face family problems.' A

EFTA00047535

Sagittarius? ‘You will be in debt forever,’ read the result. ‘If you illegally travel to Australia by boat you will be returned. Everything you risked to get there will be in vain and you will end up owing everyone.’ The fake horoscope chart, first obtained and reported on by BuzzFeed News through a freedom of information request, paints a painfully foreboding future of shame, legal troubles, people smugglers stealing money, and even the loss of wives’ Jewelry (the latter afflicting Geminis).”

SOCIAL MEDIA SPEED READ:

An aide showed Trump a poster with the final vote counts in the House as he spoke. Deputy press secretary Hogan Gidley carried it back to Washington aboard Air Force One:

Trump’s Michigan rally featured a Christmas tree that had a MAGA hat on top instead of a star:

Right after the impeachment vote, Trump was talking about toilets:

A New York Times photographer captured this dramatic image of Trump arriving back to the White House after the Michigan rally:

A Trump campaign spokesman highlighted the turnout:

Trump had an interesting gift for members of the Senate:

And the Department of Homeland Security criticized impeachment:

Scenes from the circus at the Capitol:

Rep. J. Luis Correa (D-Calif.) delivered part of his floor speech advocating for impeachment in Spanish:

> **QUOTE OF THE DAY:** "This isn't something he necessarily wants on his resume," said White House press secretary [redacted] Grisham of Trump on impeachment. (AP)

VIDEOS OF THE DAY:

Trump criticized Pelosi during a 2008 interview for not trying to impeach George W. Bush over his conduct of the Iraq war, and he also told CNN's Wolf Blitzer that Clinton should not have been impeached. A remarkable one-minute clip from just a decade ago that's worth watching:

EFTA00047537

Stephen Colbert noted the many times Nancy Pelosi was "sad" during the impeachment debate:

Seth Meyers wondered what Republicans need to change their minds about Trump:

"The Daily Show" wondered how the folks over at the Democratic National Committee reacted to the impeachment vote:

And Sam Bee woke up from a long Dickensian slumber:

You received this email because you signed up for The Daily 202 or because it is included in your subscription.

Manage my email newsletters and alerts | **Unsubscribe from The Daily 202**

Privacy Policy | **Help**

©2019 The Washington Post | 1301 K St NW, Washington DC 20071

Properties	
Property	**Value**
MessageID	5DFB5F46.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.170316D.1.1 4BB2.1
Message Path	xml\Trash\5DFB5F46.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.1 70316D.1.14BB2.1.xml
From	The Washington Post
Display Name	The Washington Post
Email	email@washingtonpost.com
Reply To	email@washingtonpost.com
Text	The Washington Post
To	[redacted]; The Washington Post
Subject	The Daily 202: Impeachment Day showcased five hallmarks ofTrump's governing style
Scheduled date	2019-12-19 11:28:56
Creation date	2019-12-19 11:28:56
Modified date	2019-12-19 13:27:05
Delivered date	2019-12-19 11:30:15
Message size	71304
Attachments size	487479
Total size	558794
Attachments	2
Attachment	TEXT.htm
Name	TEXT.htm
Content ID	5DFB5F46.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.200.200009A.1.2 E181.1@45:5DFB5F46.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.1 70316D.1.14BB2.1@1:9.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100 .0.1.0.1@18
Is Inline	false
Type	file
Size	193559
CA	43d0a618ef4624cb85112ab703a478ce
Hash	666A183369E7B4EDFEA70FCC6F0E235AFBAC42CD F1B06D71B0E483E5C638ED5A95F8D630
Attachment	Mime.822
Name	Mime.822
Content ID	5DFB5F46.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.200.200009A.1.2 E182.1@45:5DFB5F46.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.1 70316D.1.14BB2.1@1:9.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100 .0.1.0.1@18
Is Inline	false
Type	file
Size	293920
CA	1f92a8f651fd03f5218dae4a79a629e7
Hash	47DA3B75511E4B9E215F38664E4BD4AC66EC292F E93C5304F3EF903FDF063FBD20E7747B
Recipients	2
Recipient	[redacted]
Display Name	[redacted]
Email	[redacted]
UUID	835B5E40-11C6-0000-B3D6-FE66A7708950
Distribution Type	TO
Recipient Type	User
Recipient	The Washington Post
Display Name	The Washington Post
Email	email@washingtonpost.com
Distribution Type	TO
Recipient Type	User
Expire	0
Delay delivery until	0
Delegated	false
Archived	false
Read	false
Deleted	true
Opened	false
Completed	false
Security	Normal
Box type	Inbox
Return notification when opened	false
Return notification when deleted	false
Return notification when completed	false
Return notification when declined	false
Return notification when accepted	false

Archive Version	5.3
Internal ID	5DFB5F46.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.170316D.1.1 4BB2.1@1:9.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.0.1.0.1@18
Source	received
Class	Public
Account	[redacted] TDOM1
Location ID	1540843020946
Class Name	GW.MESSAGE.MAIL
Enclosing Folders	1
Folder	Trash
ID	9.NYMDOM1.NYMADM1.100.0.1.0.1@18
Name	Trash
Type	Trash
System	true
Share Type	NotShared

Audits			
Date	**Action**	**Auditor**	**Note**
2019-12-25 04:45:37 EST	Created	cn=Archive Agent_1-Daily Trash1 Job,cn=Jobs,cn=GWOpenNode,cn=archiving,o=netmail	Generated by Netgovern [cn=Archive Agent_1-Daily Trash1 Job,cn=Jobs,cn=GWOpenNode,cn=archiving,o=netmail]
2020-06-02 11:36:23 EDT	Viewed	BOP01829.NCRADM1.NCRDOM1	Viewed by BOP01829.NCRADM1.NCRDOM1
2020-05-19 14:37:18 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Flagged
2020-05-19 15:34:21 EDT	Tag	BOP01703.MXRADM1.MXRDOM1	Responsive
2020-06-02 15:38:29 EDT	Tag	BOP01829.NCRADM1.NCRDOM1	Non-Responsive

Mail Attachment
Mime.822

From: The Washington Post <email@washingtonpost.com>
To: [redacted]
Subject: The Daily 202: Impeachment Day showcased five hallmarks of Trump's governing style
Sent: Thu, 19 Dec 2019 16:28:56 +0000

If you're having trouble reading this, click here.

Share:

Listen to The Big Idea

Impeachment Day showcased five hallmarks of Trump's governing style

'Maybe he's looking up': Trump implies the late Rep. John Dingell might be in hell

BY [redacted] HOHMANN

with Mariana Alfaro

THE BIG IDEA: In the Age of Trump, even the extraordinary has become ordinary.

After he was impeached 21 years ago today, Bill Clinton spoke on the South Lawn of the White House. "We must stop the politics of personal destruction," he said. "We must get rid of the poisonous venom of excessive partisanship, obsessive animosity and uncontrolled anger. That is not what America deserves."

When President Trump was impeached on Wednesday night, he suggested during a campaign rally in Michigan that John Dingell, a Democrat who represented that state in Congress for six decades and stood behind Clinton on that December afternoon in 1998, might be in hell.

“This lawless partisan impeachment is a suicide march for the Democratic Party,” Trump told a crowd of 10,000 at an arena in Battle Creek, Mich. “After three years of sinister witch hunts, hoaxes, scams, tonight House Democrats are trying to nullify the ballots of tens of millions of patriotic Americans.”

Trump talked for two hours and one minute, a show of stamina that would have impressed Fidel Castro.

At one point, the president criticized Rep. Debbie Dingell (D), who holds her late husband’s seat, for voting to impeach him. “A real beauty,” Trump said, recounting how the widow thanked him for agreeing to provide special funeral honors when he passed away in February. “She calls me up. ‘It’s the nicest thing that’s ever happened. Thank you so much. John, would be so thrilled, he’s looking down,’” Trump recalled.

“Maybe,” Trump mused, “he’s looking *up*.”

Going to Michigan and suggesting that the longtime dean of the House might be in hell? Only Trump would do that.

The congresswoman responded:

It was a petulant coda to a momentous day that captured in miniature five hallmarks of the Trump presidency:

1) Governing as perpetual warfare

With us-against-them rhetoric, Trump consistently focuses more on inflaming his base than soothing the country or reassuring independents who don’t identify with either tribe.

Trump’s reelection campaign blasted out a barrage of fundraising solicitations on Wednesday, all under the president’s name, asking supporters to chip in to help him raise $2 million for the day. “Before the upcoming vote, I want to post another HUGE fundraising number to ensure that we have the resources to win this IMPEACHMENT

WAR," Trump wrote in one of the emails. "I'm calling on my most FIERCE and LOYAL defenders to step up. … Remember, this is WAR and America's future depends on us winning."

A few minutes after he started speaking in Michigan, an aide held up a poster board to show him the final vote count in the House. "Whoa, every single Republican voted for us," the president told the crowd, which roared with approval at what history will remember as a defining low point of his tenure, even assuming he's acquitted in the Senate. "We didn't lose one Republican! … The Democrats always stick together."

Trump went out of his way to thank his diehard supporters who travel like groupies to all his rallies.

He has shown little or no desire to transcend the deep divisions of the country over the past three years. Trump wants to build a wall, not bridges. His deliberate disregard for customs and niceties also endears him to his most ardent boosters, even as it annoys a GOP establishment that tries to look the other way. He's the disruptor-in-chief who took office with a mandate to shake up business as usual.

"Impeachment was so partisan that there were as many members who switched party over impeachment — two — as there were other crossover votes," Aaron Blake notes. "Those party-switchers were Rep. Justin Amash (Mich.), who went from Republican to independent, and Rep. Jeff Van Drew (N.J.), who is moving from Democrat to Republican. Van Drew remained a Democrat at least for Wednesday and was joined in voting against both articles by Rep. Collin C. Peterson (D-Minn.), who represents the most Trump-friendly district (Trump won it by 31 points) of any Democrat."

The only other crossover was Rep. Jared Golden (D-Maine), who "split the baby" by voting for the first article on abuse of power but against the second article on obstruction of Congress. Trump won his district by 10 points.

Rep. Tulsi Gabbard (D-Hawaii), the struggling presidential candidate who failed to qualify for tonight's debate, voted "present" on both articles because she prefers for Trump to be censured.

As a point of comparison, five Democrats voted to impeach Clinton and six Republicans on the House Judiciary Committee voted to advance articles of impeachment against Richard Nixon.

House passes two articles of impeachment against President Trump

2) Governing by exhaustion

"In the life of Trump, 10 months is an eternity," Trump said at the rally. He was explaining why he's "not worried" about suffering politically from impeachment.

Sometimes it feels as if Trump is waging a war *of attrition* against longstanding norms as he seeks to dismantle various guardrails on his power. Many of the president's critics have been worn out or ground down. That was reflected with relatively paltry turnout at most of the pro-impeachment protests organized from coast to coast on Tuesday night.

The reality TV president supercharged the celebrification of politics, but people are changing the channel. This week's Washington Post-ABC News poll found that 62 percent of Americans said they were closely following the impeachment story, down from 82 percent who said the same on the eve of Clinton's impeachment. "At the other end of the spectrum, 18 percent say they are not following Trump's impeachment too closely and 20 percent say they are not following it at all. In 1998, only 5 percent reported paying no attention," Marc Fisher notes.

"Chris Cannon, a former Republican congressman from Utah who served as a House impeachment manager during the Clinton proceedings, said the country is now divided into two dueling factions — the 'I'm going to wear my MAGA hat and punch you in the face if you disagree' group and the 'I'm going to punch you in the face because of your MAGA hat' group," Marc reports. "That political and cultural gulf virtually guarantees that

this impeachment cannot end with any consensus like the one that emerged after the proceedings against Nixon and Clinton — that the system had worked. …

"Americans have become so jaded that misdeeds that once had the power to shock across ideological lines now seem to have little or no impact. 'This time,' Cannon said, 'you have a guy who said he'd grab women by the privates, and America looks at that and says that's locker room trash talk, and they elect him. So nothing can shock the American people about him. … There's so much coarseness now, it makes you want to cry.'"

"Even I don't watch this stuff," retired congressman [redacted] Bonior, a Democrat from Michigan who was the House minority whip during the Clinton impeachment, told Marc. "If it bores me, and I'm a political person, it's going to really bore a lot of other people."

From 'Jesus' crucifixion' to 'belly of the beast': Lawmakers use quips in impeachment vote

3) Governing by grievance (and hyperbole)

Trump seems to take every slight as a personal affront. His speech last night oozed with grievance and victimhood. The president noted that he once contributed to the campaign of Rep. Carolyn Maloney (D-N.Y.), who has just replaced the late Elijah Cummings as chair of the House Oversight Committee. Then he said he wants her to refund his "damn money" after she voted for impeachment.

The president likes hyperbole. He's always talking about how *this* or *that* is the BIGGEST or the BEST. He has set the tone for the tenor of his party's defense of him, most notably with the six-page letter he sent on Tuesday to Speaker Nancy Pelosi. "More due process was afforded to those accused in the Salem Witch Trials," Trump wrote.

During yesterday's 11-hour debate on the House floor, two Republican lawmakers likened the impeachment of Trump to the crucifixion of Jesus. "Before you take this

historic vote today, one week before Christmas, I want you to keep this in mind: When Jesus was falsely accused of treason, Pontius Pilate gave Jesus the opportunity to face his accusers," said Rep. Barry Loudermilk (R-Ga.). "During that sham trial, Pontius Pilate afforded more rights to Jesus than the Democrats have afforded this president in this process."

House Judiciary Committee Chairman Jerry Nadler (D-N.Y.) responded: "The president was given the opportunity to come and testify, to send his counsel [and] to question witnesses. He declined to do so."

Rep. Fred Keller (R-Pa.) recalled how Jesus, on the cross, asked God to forgive those who were about to kill him. "I want Democrats voting for impeachment today to know that I'll be praying for them," he said. "From the Gospel of Luke, the 23rd chapter, verse 34: And Jesus said, 'Father, forgive them, for they know not what they do.'"

Rep. Mike Kelly (R-Pa.) compared Trump's impeachment to Pearl Harbor, when 2,403 Americans were killed and 1,143 more were wounded in a sneak attack on America that started World War II. Standing literally feet away from where Franklin Roosevelt told the country that December 7, 1941, was "a date which will live in infamy," Kelly declared: "Today, December the 18th, 2019, is another date that will live in infamy."

Rep. [redacted] Brady (R-Tex.) said Democrats will be remembered as the "Senator Joe McCarthys of our time" for trying "to plunge America into darkness for raw political gain." Rep. Jeff Duncan (R-S.C.) criticized Democrats for conducting depositions in a secure briefing room at the Capitol, which he referred to as "Chairman Schiff's chamber of secrets," a Harry Potter reference.

"I have descended into the belly of the beast," added Rep. Clay Higgins (R-La.). "I have witnessed the terror within. And I rise committed to oppose the insidious forces which threaten our republic."

Trump: 'It doesn't really feel like we're being impeached'

4) Governing by defiance

When a reporter asked Trump in the Oval Office on Tuesday whether he feels any responsibility for the part he played in creating this predicament, the president replied: "Zero."

When was the last time Trump took personal responsibility for doing something wrong?

No contrition. No apologies. No remorse.

That's his M.O.

One of the articles of impeachment that passed was for obstruction of Congress, something Trump certainly had a hand in. The president declared publicly that he would refuse to comply with any and all subpoenas, and he directed his aides not to testify.

"We did nothing wrong, nothing whatsoever," Trump said at last night's rally, defending the July 25 call with Ukraine's president. "This was just an excuse."

Then he compared Ukraine-gate to Watergate. "With Richard Nixon, I just see it as a very dark era, very dark, very old," Trump said. "I don't know about you, but I'm having a good time!"

Amash: 'It is our duty to impeach' Trump

5) Governing with "alternative facts"

Muddying the waters has helped the president fight the public debate over impeachment to a draw. Studies show that, if you repeat disinformation enough times, people start to

believe it, even if they're told at the start that it's totally false. We've seen that during this process.

This pattern dates to the first days of the administration, when counselor to the president Kellyanne Conway defended Sean Spicer's false claims about the inauguration crowd size by suggesting that the White House was entitled to its own set of "alternative facts."

Every president is the storyteller-in-chief. They use their bully pulpit to weave a narrative as helpful as possible. Trump, who used a Sharpie to edit a weather map this summer, serves as his own White House communications director. He tweeted 49 times on Wednesday. The rally and the tweets reflect his adeptness at bypassing the traditional filters of the legacy media.

Dan Balz, our newspaper's chief correspondent, reflects in a story today on everything that's changed since the Clinton impeachment. "A consistent theme of analysis focused on the broken politics of the time, the rancor and rank partisanship that had taken hold in Washington," Dan writes. "The stories that day provide an echo of what is being said and written about this moment, but few today see the period of two decades ago as equivalent to what the country is going through now. Whatever conditions existed then have grown worse. Many factors contribute to the [redacted]: the velocity at which information moves; the endless news cycles; the fractured and more partisan media; the toxicity of social media. … America was certainly polarized two decades ago, but it is worse today."

One of the most striking elements of the House debate washow few Republicans made an effort during their speeches to engage directly with any of the number of allegations related to Trump's abuse of power, specifically the charge that he personally ordered the freeze on military assistance in an attempt to coerce a foreign government into announcing an investigation into a domestic political rival.

"I've heard several of my colleagues in a row now, and it's interesting to see how very few of them want to address any of the facts of the president's misconduct," House Intelligence Committee Chairman [redacted] B. Schiff (D-Calif.) said during his closing argument. "They don't want to defend that conduct. So instead, they say, 'Oh,

Democrats really want to impeach the president,' or, 'Democrats don't like the president.' But what they can't say is that this president's conduct was ethical. What they can't say was that this president's conduct was legal. What they can't say was this president's conduct was constitutional."

Rep. Doug Collins (Ga.), the top Republican on the House Judiciary Committee, responded to Schiff. "We've beat the facts back all the time," he said.

How the House impeachment vote unfolded

THE WOMAN AND THE HOUR HAVE MET:

-- Impeachment demonstrated how Pelosi has emerged as Trump's most powerful political adversary. Paul Kane reports: "A caucus filled with younger Democrats who questioned the 79-year-old's liberal bona fides now stands firmly behind her. … Pelosi presided over the chamber, wielding the gavel that Trump once doubted she could reclaim. … That power dynamic left the president fuming … 'Will go down in history as worst Speaker,' he tweeted. 'Already thrown out once!'"

Most of the Democrats who opposed Pelosi becoming speaker at the start of the year now sing her praises. "I thought it was time for new leadership, and I've got to tell you: Thank goodness, thank goodness, that we have Nancy Pelosi speaking for the House of Representatives," said Rep. Dean Phillips (D-Minn.), who flipped a suburban seat long held by the GOP in the Twin Cities.

"I admit she has rehabilitated her image from 2006, 2008, 2010," said Rep. Steve Stivers (R-Ohio), who chaired the National Republican Congressional Committee last year. "I don't know that I know exactly where all this goes, but I know that the bright spotlight is on her again. And sometimes that melts Icarus's wings."

-- The brooch Pelosi wore during the debate was a declaration: The Republic will survive this, writes fashion critic Robin Givhan: "The woman in charge, Madam

Speaker, arrived on the House floor wearing a black sheath with bracelet sleeves and matching pumps. … As she spoke, it was impossible to miss the large golden mace brooch pinned to the left side of her chest. It is an eagle with its wings spread, perched on a pearl mounted on a sheath of gilded rods. … Pelosi dressed for a funeral and her tone was dire. But her glittery brooch made clear that it was not the republic she had come to bury."

Pelosi raises possibility of withholding impeachment articles from Senate

WHAT HAPPENS NEXT:

-- Pelosi said after last night's votes that the House could at least temporarily withhold the articles from the Senate — a decision, she suggested, that could depend on how the other chamber chooses to conduct its trial on Trump's removal. "We cannot name managers until we see what the process is on the Senate side," she said, referring to the House "managers" who will present the case for removal to the Senate. "So far we haven't seen anything that looks fair to us. So hopefully it will be fair. And when we see what that is, we'll send our managers."

"**Pelosi would not answer questions about whether she was entertaining an indefinite hold on the articles**," Mike DeBonis reports, which could push a trial until after the 2020 election. "Under the rules the House adopted Wednesday for consideration of the impeachment articles, a resolution naming the impeachment managers — and authorizing the transmittal of the articles to the Senate — can be called up at any time by Judiciary Committee Chairman Jerrold Nadler (D-N.Y.) or a designee. There is no time limit on that authority; the House is expected to recess for the winter holidays as soon as Thursday and not return until Jan. 7. …

"**The withhold-the-articles gambit gained some traction inside the left wing of the House Democratic Caucus this week.** Rep. Earl Blumenauer (D-Ore.) on Wednesday … said that he had spoken to three dozen Democratic lawmakers who had expressed

some level of enthusiasm for the idea … 'At a minimum, there ought to be an agreement about access to witnesses, rules of the game, timing,' Blumenauer said of a Senate trial. The notion has been most prominently advocated by Laurence [redacted]. Tribe, a Harvard Law School professor who has advised the House Judiciary Committee on the impeachment process. … Republicans have scoffed at the notion of the House withholding the articles, noting it hardly counts as leverage to deny the GOP the ability to remove a president that the party wants to keep in place."

-- Mitch McConnell, who has resisted allowing any witnesses to testify, joked that the trial will be "good therapy" for senators: "Just one thing that may make senators impatient to get it over with is [that] in an impeachment trial, they can't speak," the majority leader told conservative radio host [redacted] Hewitt. "They have to sit there quietly and listen. … This'll be good therapy for a number of them." McConnell also pushed through the confirmation of 13 more federal judges as the House debated on Wednesday, CNN notes.

-- Meanwhile, a federal appeals court wants answers about what impact impeachment may have on the House's ongoing legal efforts to obtain records and testimony bearing on alleged misconduct by Trump. From Politico: "Less than an hour after the first impeachment vote was gaveled to a close, the D.C. Circuit Court of Appeals issued a pair of orders directing House lawyers to indicate whether lawmakers are still seeking testimony from former White House counsel Don McGahn and portions of special counsel [redacted] Mueller's report containing information gleaned from secret grand jury testimony. Both orders raised the issue of whether the pending appeals may be moot and whether the cases, set to be argued on Jan. 3, should still be considered on an expedited basis. The court is demanding answers, and views from the Justice Department, by Monday afternoon."

-- More team coverage:

- Rachael Bade, Mike DeBonis and Josh Dawsey: "Inside the decision to impeach Trump: How both parties wrestled with a constitutional crisis."

- Seung Min Kim: “Senators are balancing their partisan roles with a desire to protect the integrity of the Senate.”
- Katie Shepherd: “Conservative radio host wishes for a ‘nice school shooting’ to distract from impeachment.”
- Ben Terris: “The impeachment vote felt like a funeral. But what died?”

-- Commentary from The Post’s opinion page:

- Editorial Board: “Why the House’s impeachment of Trump was proper and necessary.”
- Dana Milbank: “The House has impeached Trump. But in a sense, he won.”
- Max Boot: “Impeachment isn’t Democrats vs. Republicans. It’s right vs. wrong.”
- Karen Tumulty: “Impeachment is different this time. But the script is already written.”
- Henry Olsen: “Partisan impeachment will only add fire to our ideological warfare.”
- E.J. Dionne Jr.: “Impeaching Trump is just the end of the beginning.”
- Jennifer Rubin: “Trump is impeached and joins the ‘losers’ of presidential history.”
- Former senator Russ Feingold (D-Wis.): “Senators have a duty to keep an open mind on impeachment.”

Vladimir Putin attends his annual news conference in Moscow on Thursday. (Pavel Golovkin/AP)

THE LATEST ON THE UKRAINE AFFAIR:

-- Russian President Vladimir Putin said during his end-of-the-year news

conference that Trump's impeachment is "far-fetched," predicted the Senate will acquit him and accused Democrats of trying to overturn the results of the 2016 election. "The party that lost the election, the Democratic Party, is trying to achieve results by other means," Putin told reporters at the Kremlin. He likened Trump's impeachment to the Mueller probe, which Putin downplayed as being meritless. Putin observed that "Republicans have a majority" in the Senate. "They will be unlikely to remove a representative of their own party from office on what seems to me an absolutely far-fetched reason," the Russian leader said, according to the AP.

-- Putin also called the Olympic ban on his country unfair, boasted about Russia's wheat exports and blamed other nations for worldwide pollution, Robyn Dixon and Isabelle Khurshudyan report.

-- Acting Ambassador Bill Taylor was directed to step aside ahead of a visit to Kyiv by Secretary of State Mike Pompeo, per the Wall Street Journal: "That timing countered earlier suggestions that Mr. Taylor's precise departure date was predetermined, and will allow Mr. Pompeo to avoid meeting or being photographed with an ambassador who has drawn [Trump's] ire for his testimony … Mr. Taylor was named as the top U.S. diplomat in Ukraine after [Marie] Yovanovitch was recalled from her post in Ukraine in May. Under the terms of the federal Vacancies Act, he could have retained his position in Kyiv until Jan. 8, and can serve longer in other capacities under his contract with the State Department. But Ulrich Brechbuhl, a key aide to Mr. Pompeo who serves as State Department counselor, informed Mr. Taylor on Dec. 11 that Mr. Pompeo had instructed him to hand over his responsibilities on Jan. 1."

-- Rudy Giuliani appears to have flown into Ukraine on a budget flight but returned to the U.S. on a private jet. From BuzzFeed News: "It was the afternoon of Dec. 4 when Giuliani flew to the Ukrainian capital from Hungary with low-cost commercial carrier WizzAir. He was there to film a three-part video series for the staunchly pro-Trump OAN channel, which framed the trip as a mission to 'destroy' the Democrats' impeachment narrative. Flying WizzAir, which demands that customers pay for everything à la carte and forces them to fight for unassigned seats and overhead bin space, often feels like a particularly chaotic Black Friday at Best Buy. After experiencing

that, it's no wonder Giuliani wanted to fly out of Kyiv on a private jet."

-- The New York Times Sunday magazine looks at how Giuliani's associate Lev Parnas ingratiated himself with Trump: "The first time Mr. Parnas spoke with Mr. Trump, he wanted to make a personal connection. It was October 2015 ... Mr. Parnas and his 16-year-old son drove from their home in Boca Raton, Fla., to the Trump National Doral Miami ... for a raucous campaign rally ... Before the rally, Mr. Parnas shook hands with the candidate and told him about a long-ago, if tenuous, connection to the Trump family. As a young man in Brooklyn, he had sold co-op apartments built by Mr. Trump's father, prompting the men to joke that Mr. Parnas's son might one day work for Mr. Trump ... It was a brief but exhilarating encounter for someone born in Ukraine who had arrived in the United States at age 4."

Subscribe on **Amazon Echo**, **Google Home**, **Apple HomePod** and other podcast players.

Welcome to the Daily 202, **PowerPost's** morning briefing for decision-makers.
Sign up to receive the newsletter.

Migrants seeking asylum wake up at a camp near a legal port of entry bridge to the United States in Matamoros, Mexico. (Fernando Llano/AP)

DOMESTIC DEVELOPMENTS THAT SHOULD NOT BE OVERLOOKED:

-- An appeals court ruled that the Affordable Care Act's individual mandate is unconstitutional, sending back to a lower court the question of whether the rest of the law can remain without it. Amy Goldstein reports: "The long-awaited decision by a three-judge panel of the U.S. Court of Appeals for the 5th Circuit has little immediate practical effect on consumers because Congress already has removed the penalty for

people who flout the insurance requirement. But the panel's 2-to-1 ruling leaves the rest of the sprawling statute in limbo, catapulting questions of insurance coverage and consumer health-care protections to the forefront of the 2020 presidential and congressional campaigns. **The panel's one Democratic appointee dissented from the 98-page opinion**, writing that the Republican states challenging the law did not have standing to do so. If they did, she wrote, she would find the mandate constitutional. **The 5th Circuit decision almost certainly will bring the health-care law before the Supreme Court for a third time**, and California Attorney General Xavier Becerra, leading a coalition of his Democratic counterparts fighting to preserve the law, said Wednesday night that he was prepared to ask the high court to take the case before the lower court rules again. But by sending a thorny legal question back to the Texas jurist who already has held the law unconstitutional, the judges may effectively slow the progress of the case, so that the high court does not take it during its current term and decide it before the November elections."

-- The administration proposed new regulations that would deny asylum protections to immigrants with criminal convictions – including some low-level offenses and misdemeanors – measures that would make it harder for many to seek refuge in the U.S. Nick Miroff reports: "The proposed change from the Justice Department and the Department of Homeland Security would disqualify asylum applicants found guilty of serious offenses such as driving while intoxicated and domestic battery, as well as lesser violations such as the use of false documents and reentering the United States illegally. … If implemented after a public comment period, the new regulation would help the government sort through an immigration court backlog that exceeds 1 million pending cases, according to the Justice Department. … Current U.S. law already disqualifies major criminal offenders from obtaining asylum protection in the United States, but the new proposal would add several additional categories of mandatory bars. They would include any felony conviction at the federal or state level, and offenses such as driving while intoxicated, domestic violence — even when no conviction results — and any 'federal, state, tribal, or local crime involving criminal street gang activity.'"

-- The ACLU filed a lawsuit against a Nashville suburb to stop a zoning ordinance

that effectively bans surgical abortions within the city's borders. Emily Wax-Thibodeaux and Ariana Eunjung Cha report: "The suit, joined by the national ACLU and filed on behalf of the nonprofit national women's clinic Carafem, calls the Mount Juliet City Commission's zoning ordinance 'unconstitutional.' The ordinance is part of 'the state's relentless attack on abortion rights, enacting a multitude of restrictions designed to shutter clinics that have provided safe and affordable abortion care and impose unconscionable obstacles' the lawsuit states. Two days after the Carafem women's clinic opened, the city commission called a meeting in March with just one item on the agenda: to restrict surgical abortion clinics to industrial zones. Carafem, which provides a range of women's health-care services, had opened its clinic in a commercial-zone complex with other medical offices."

-- The Trump administration is considering plans to reduce student debt. From the WSJ: "White House and Education Department advisers think a program to cancel a large portion of student debt would be unfair to taxpayers and unpopular among Republican voters, senior administration officials said. Instead, officials are looking at ways to help borrowers lower their debt. The proposals are in flux and would likely require approval by Congress, aides said. One senior official said a plan probably wouldn't be completed until next year but the administration believes it can gain bipartisan support."

-- Uber settled a sex-discrimination charge with the U.S. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission. From the Journal: "Uber will start a $4.4 million class fund to compensate victims of sexual harassment or retaliation from as early as Jan. 1, 2014, as determined by the EEOC ... The company has also agreed to have former EEOC Commissioner Fred Alvarez monitor Uber for three years ... The EEOC said the settlement ended its investigation where it 'found reasonable cause to believe that Uber permitted a culture of sexual harassment and retaliation against individuals who complained about such harassment, in violation Title VII of the Civil Rights Act of 1964.'"

-- Coca-Cola internal documents reveal efforts to sell more soda to teenagers and to downplay their concerns about the health impacts of drinking sugary beverages, despite the obesity crisis. ([redacted] Reiley)

-- New Jersey's governor and the mayor of Jersey City called for a school board member to resign after she called Jews "brutes" in a Facebook post the same week that three people were killed at a local kosher grocery store. Marisa Iati reports: "'Where was all this faith and hope when black homeowners were threatened, intimidated and harassed by I WANT TO BUY YOUR HOUSE brutes of the Jewish community?' Jersey City school board member Joan Terrell-Paige wrote..."

-- A teenage girl broke into the Fresno International Airport in California, stole a plane and crashed it. The 17-year-old managed to break through fencing and into a propeller-driven aircraft, which never became airborne but instead crashed into a fence. She was disoriented and uncooperative when officers arrested her. (USA Today)

-- A stabbing and carjacking rampage in Oregon left one dead and three injured. A 20-year-old was arrested after two people were stabbed at a Wells Fargo bank, one at a gym next door, and a fourth person amid a getaway attempt. (NBC News)

-- A shooting at a mall in San Antonio last night has left at least four wounded. Authorities are searching for three suspects. One victim was in critical condition after being shot in the stomach, the city's police chief said. (Fox News)

-- Puppies may be behind an outbreak that's sickened people in 13 states. Hannah Knowles reports: "Thirty people have reported infections as of Tuesday, according to the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, which says the outbreak seems to stem mostly from dogs purchased at pet shops. About 70 percent of those sickened who were interviewed reported contact with a pet store puppy. No single supplier has been connected to cases of the illness, which often involves bloody diarrhea and can be transmitted through animal feces. But investigations so far link 12 affected people to Petland, a national chain implicated in a previous spate of puppy-related illness involving the same kind of bacteria, campylobacter. Five of those 12 people were Petland employees, the CDC said."

-- The surveillance footage from the outside of Jeffrey Epstein's cell during his suicide attempt has gone missing, prosecutors revealed. From the New York Daily News: "Assistant U.S. Attorney Jason Swergold admitted nobody can find the footage of

the outside of the cell the multimillionaire ... shared with accused quadruple murderer Nick Tartaglione during a hearing in White Plains District Court. Tartaglione, a former Briarcliff Manor cop, faces the death penalty for the alleged murders in a drug deal gone bad."

-- Rep. Mark Meadows (R-N.C.), a close Trump ally, won't run for reelection next year but will instead stay "in the fight" with Trump in an unspecified job. John Wagner, [redacted] Costa and Mike DeBonis report: "'For everything there is a season,' Meadows said in a statement. 'After prayerful consideration and discussion with family, today I'm announcing that my time serving Western North Carolina in Congress will come to a close at the end of this term.'… Meadows, 60, was considered for the position of Trump's chief of staff last year, but Trump ultimately told him that he would like him to remain on Capitol Hill. … In his statement, Meadows praised Trump and said his work with him 'is only beginning.' 'This President has accomplished incredible results for the country in just 3 years, and I'm fully committed to staying in the fight with him and his team to build on those successes and deliver on his promises for the years to come,' Meadows said. He did not elaborate on what that work might entail. Meadows easily won reelection last year, receiving 59 percent of the vote against his Democratic opponent."

-- A second Chinese national has been arrested at Mar-a-Lago. From the AP: "Jing Lu, 56, was confronted by the private club's security officers and told to leave, but she returned to take photos, Palm Beach police spokesman [redacted] Ogrodnick said in an email. Palm Beach officers were called and arrested her. It was determined she had an expired visa, Ogrodnick said. Lu was charged with loitering and prowling and was being held late Wednesday at the Palm Beach County jail. … Lu's arrest is reminiscent of the March arrest of Yujing Zhang, a 33-year-old Shanghai businesswoman, who gained access to Mar-a-Lago while carrying a laptop, phones and other electronic gear."

-- Scrutiny of the U.S. election system, spurred by Russia's interference in the 2016 election, has landed Election Systems & Software, the company behind voting machines used by thousands of Americans, in the spotlight. From NBC News: "The source of the nation's voting machines has become an urgent issue because of real fears that hackers, whether foreign or domestic, might tamper with the

mechanics of the U.S. voting system. That has led to calls for ES&S and its competitors to reveal details about their ownership and the origins of the parts that make up their machines, some of which come from China. But ES&S still faces questions about the company's supply chain and the identities of its investors, although it has said it is entirely owned by Americans. And the results of its government penetration tests, in which authorized hackers try to break in so vulnerabilities can be identified and fixed, have yet to be revealed."

-- The Defense Department's senior adviser for international cooperation left the Pentagon, the fifth top official to leave or announce their departure in seven days. (The Hill)

-- This is actually kind of funny: The U.S. Department of Agriculture removed the fictional Kingdom of Wakanda from its Agricultural Tariff Tracker, a government-operated tool that tracks the cost of importing and exporting goods from countries that have free trade agreements with the U.S. Reis Thebault reports: "Washington immersed in an impeachment imbroglio briefly turned its attention to issues of international trade with the Marvel Universe nation best known as the home country of T'Challa, a.k.a. Black Panther. … It's unclear when Wakanda was added to the list — where it appeared alongside Colombia, Costa Rica, Peru and other actual partners — but the fictional country disappeared after a reporter at NBC News first queried the agency about it. ... The tracker listed hundreds of data inputs for Wakanda ... Among the country's commodity groups were fresh vegetables, unroasted coffee beans, essential oils and livestock. … An agency spokesman told The Washington Post that Wakanda's public listing was a mistake from the start. The staff responsible for the tracker were 'using test files to ensure that the system is running properly,' Mike Illenberg said in a statement."

(Daniela Santamarina)

2020 WATCH:

-- Seven Democratic presidential candidates will face off tonight in Los Angeles

during a debate sponsored by PBS and Politico. The Associated Press raises the curtain: "The televised contest ahead of Christmas will bring seven rivals to heavily Democratic California, the biggest prize in the primary season and home to 1-in-8 Americans. And, coming a day after [impeachment], the debate will underscore the paramount concern for Democratic voters: Who can beat Trump in November? ... **[It] could turn out to be the least watched so far. Viewership has declined in each round though five debates**, and even campaigns have grumbled that candidates would rather be on the ground in early voting states than again taking the debate stage. …

"There will be a notable lack of diversity onstage compared to earlier debates. For the first time this cycle, the debate won't feature a black or Latino candidate. The race in California has largely mirrored national trends, with former Vice President Joe Biden, Vermont Sen. Bernie Sanders and Massachusetts Sen. Elizabeth Warren clustered at the top of the field, followed by South Bend, Indiana, Mayor Pete Buttigieg, Minnesota Sen. Amy Klobuchar, businessman Andrew Yang and billionaire philanthropist Tom Steyer. Conspicuously missing from the lineup at Loyola Marymount University on Thursday will be former New York City Mayor [redacted] Bloomberg, a billionaire who is unable to qualify for the contests because he is not accepting campaign donations."

-- Politico founder John F. Harris recalls the biggest reveals from the Democratic debates so far: "One of the takeaways in a race dominated by candidates in their 70s is about how variable perceptions of age and infirmity can seem, depending on the politician and on the light in which he or she is viewed. … Another choice highlighted by the debates relates to the value voters will place on the power of the spoken word. … Buttigieg has vaulted into his current position — in the top tier of candidates and credibly positioned to win the Iowa caucuses — largely on the basis of something that no doubt became evident in elementary school. He is uncommonly articulate."

-- California is home to millions of unregistered Latinos. From NBC News: "The latest report from California Secretary of State Alex Padilla's office says that some 25.2 million people in the state are eligible to vote. The state does not collect ethnicity on registrations, but in 2018, when about 15.7 million Californians were registered, 3.4

million Latinos were not registered to vote."

-- Warren will hold a private meeting with tribal leaders in an effort to atone for her past claims. Annie Linskey reports: "Representatives from all of the roughly 40 federally recognized tribes in the state were invited to a round table meeting with Warren in Tulsa on Sunday morning, ahead of a town hall meeting she is hosting that evening in Oklahoma City. By Tuesday evening, about a dozen had indicated they will attend ... The previously unreported meeting will focus on Warren's agenda for Native Americans and is part of a broader effort to highlight issues important to them. Warren is also trying to blunt the criticism she has faced over the years for appropriating Native American culture by identifying as such ... 'It'll be very heavy,' said NickyKay [redacted], a member of the tribal council for the Delaware Tribe of Indians. 'I don't think they'll be jumping up and down like they'd be for someone who was in their corner for a long time.'"

-- More than 200 Obama alumni endorsed Warren, snubbing Biden. From CNN: The effort was "led by a pair of former senior Obama aides, Sara El-Amine and Jon Carson. Among other roles, El-Amine was national director of Obama's 2012 re-election campaign, while Carson was a national field director for Obama's 2008 campaign … The list of endorsers shared with CNN includes [redacted] Ford, ex-US ambassador to Syria, and Sean Carroll, a former senior official at USAID. It also features Obama alumni who are currently working on the Warren campaign full-time including in senior-most positions, like Warren chief strategist Joe Rospars."

-- Warren is diving into North Carolina with a list of new local endorsements and state headquarters in Raleigh. The campaign will also open offices in Durham, Charlotte and Asheville this week. (News & Observer)

-- Biden announced support from 100 faith leaders in South Carolina. From CBS News: "In a state where the black church has been a prominent institution for centuries, church leaders and congregations are seen as essential components of any Democratic victory. … South Carolina Senator Darrell Jackson, the pastor of Bible Way Church of Atlas Road in Columbia, is one of the faith leaders on Biden's list. Jackson, who formerly supported Senator Kamala Harris, (said) that while he was disappointed that she

dropped out of the race, he is now supporting Biden because he thinks the country needs moral leadership."

-- On the campaign trail, Biden is sounding more and more like a pundit, offering free-flowing analysis of the race he's running in. From the Times: "He has taken to narrating the race with an unusual level of detail, assessing not only his standing in the primary race but also how he would fare in the general election in specific states around the country. Not surprisingly, he has a rosy view of a certain former vice president's chances."

--- Bloomberg said he doesn't believe any of his rivals have what it takes to be president and he doubled down on criticisms of Biden, noting that he "has never been a manager of an organization." From the Daily Beast: "'He's never run a school system. His wife actually is an educator and has good experience there. .... The presidency shouldn't be a training job. You get in there, you've got to hit the ground running.'"

-- Rep. Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez (D-N.Y.) will keynote a Spanish-language town hall for Sanders. The event is scheduled for Sunday and she is expected to be join Sanders at a campaign rally the day before. (NBC News)

-- Harvard made Buttigieg into the moderate that progressives love to hate. From a profile by Politico's [redacted] Kruse: "At a moment when many in his generation turned away from a political system they saw as unresponsive at best and unscrupulous at worst, he not only stayed in the fray but upped his involvement. And this sensibility that has been surprisingly appealing to more middle-of-the-road Democrats in states like Iowa and New Hampshire emerged during his time here. … The Buttigieg increasingly evident on the campaign trail today, politically liberal, tonally and temperamentally moderate, by predisposition an idealist and institutionalist but ultimately a pragmatist, came into sharp relief for the first time through what he did at Harvard."

Demonstrators gather for a protest against a new citizenship law in New Delhi on Thursday. (Adnan Abidi/Reuters)

-- Indian authorities clamped down on demonstrations against a contentious citizenship law, shutting down Internet access and detaining protesters. Joanna Slater and Niha Masih report: "A coalition of civil society groups called for rallies across the country on Thursday to voice opposition to the law, which opponents say is discriminatory and violates India's constitution. The law creates a fast-track to citizenship for migrants from six religions who arrived in India by 2014, but excludes Muslims. In Delhi, hundreds of peaceful protesters gathered near one of the city's major monuments to begin a march, but police imposed a measure that forbids gatherings of four or more people, effectively making protests illegal. Police detained protesters and took them away in buses. Internet service was also suspended in some parts of the city, said an employee of a cellular company who spoke on the condition of anonymity because she was not authorized to discuss the matter. India leads the world in the number of Internet shutdowns, which authorities say are a way to prevent violence and unrest. Protests have erupted against the law in recent days and some have turned violent. On Sunday, police stormed a university campus in Delhi, striking unarmed students and firing tear gas into the library. The protests are the most sustained show of opposition to Indian Prime Minister Narendra Modi since he came to power in 2014."

-- Former Afghan leader Hamid Karzai said he grew estranged from his American allies during his 10 years in power. Pamela Constable reports from Kabul: "His version of U.S.-Afghan relations during his tenure is sharply at odds with the American version, and he has often depicted himself as the maligned victim of a Western juggernaut that used Afghanistan — and him — for its own ends. But a Washington Post series this month that exposed years of wasted or trouble-plagued U.S. efforts in Afghanistan — based on hundreds of previously classified interviews with U.S. officials — has partly vindicated Karzai's arguments, even as it portrays his past government as a dysfunctional 'kleptocracy' that was unprepared for modern governance. **'Much of it is true,' Karzai said of The Afghanistan Papers during a wide-ranging interview Tuesday at his highly secure residence** here. He cited new findings in the report that echoed two of his longtime assertions: that Afghan contracts with U.S. agencies were widely plagued by corruption and that U.S. military officials

played down problems with civilian casualties. ‘A lot of effort was made to hide the facts, especially on civilian casualties,’ he said. He described a ‘major fight’ with U.S. military officials in 2007, in which he pressed them to stop raiding homes and bombing villages. ‘I told them so many times, "If you want to fight terrorism and bad people, I won’t stop you, but please leave the Afghan people alone,’" Karzai said.”

-- U.N. peacekeepers in Haiti allegedly fathered children with women and girls before abandoning them. [redacted] Brice-Saddler reports: “As part of [a new] report, published Tuesday in the Conversation, researchers surveyed 2,500 Haitians about the experiences of local women and girls in areas that hosted the United Nations’ 13-year Stabilization Mission in Haiti, also known as Minustah. Of that group, about 265 people told stories featuring children fathered by U.N. personnel — stitching together a troubling stream of coercion and abuse that left girls as young as 11 to raise children by themselves in conditions of extreme poverty. Some participants alluded to instances of rape or sexual violence, but more often, the Haitians surveyed relayed stories describing a ‘common pattern’ where women received small amounts of money or food in exchange for sex.”

-- The Philippines convicted key members of a political clan for a 2009 massacre that left 57 dead. From the AP: “Judge Jocelyn Solis-Reyes acquitted several members of the Ampatuan family and police officers, citing a lack of evidence. Families of the victims and media watchdogs welcomed the convictions but said the fight for justice was far from over. … President Rodrigo Duterte’s spokesman said the rule of law has prevailed and urged those who disagree with the verdict to continue resorting to legal remedies up to the Supreme Court.”

-- U.S. and South Korea failed to reach a cost-sharing agreement for American troops. From CNN: “The current cost sharing agreement between Washington and Seoul is due to expire at the end of 2019, but the South Korean Ministry of Foreign Affairs and US State Department said a next round of talks has been scheduled for January."

-- The new British Parliament is its most diverse ever. William Booth reports: “The

House of Commons is dominated by Prime Minister Boris [redacted] thick slab of Conservatives, who won 365 of 650 seats. The elected chamber also has record numbers of women, gay members and minorities, including Conservative Imran Ahmad-Khan, Britain's first gay Muslim lawmaker. At least 45 lawmakers are gay, lesbian or bisexual, according to their public statements. One publication called it the 'pinkest' Parliament in the world. There are many new members, too, who attended state-run schools and universities — alongside the usual outsize number of graduates from posh Eton and Oxford, like [redacted]. Plus: a former dolphin trainer, a reality TV star and a bodyguard."

-- Days after Brexit became almost certain, Poland's Supreme Court said the country could be at risk of leaving the E.U. too if its right-wing government pursues controversial judicial changes. Rick Noack reports: "The proposed judicial changes have been condemned by the European Union and the bloc's Polish allies. If fully implemented, the measures would clash with E.U. rules. Government critics fear that the European Union may then have no other option than to suspend some of Poland's membership rights, which could lead to Poland's eventual departure from the bloc. If Parliament approved the changes, it would challenge the long-established primacy of E.U. law over Polish national law and stifle domestic dissent by independent judges, critics fear. The proposals — set to be debated in Parliament on Thursday — would make it possible for judges to be fired if they disagree with broader judicial changes that are facing intense scrutiny by the Polish opposition and democracy advocates across Europe."

-- Denmark denied refugees asylum by arguing that it's safe for them to go home to Syria. Miriam Berger reports: "Denmark's Refugee Appeals Board denied asylum requests by three Syrian women, arguing that they didn't face any individual dangers in returning to their hometown of Damascus, the Syrian government-controlled capital. The board's ruling upheld a decision by the Danish Immigration Service. Human rights and refugee advocates, however, condemned the decision, saying recent reports have documented a general danger to any Syrian returning to Damascus, where daily fighting has died down but returnees still face the threat of arrests, interrogations, torture, conscription and even death. … It's unclear what will happen next to the three women,

who include a Kurdish divorcée and a woman who is sick with lupus and already has family with asylum status in Denmark."

-- Australia created fake horoscopes to discourage Sri Lankans from seeking asylum there. Miriam Berger reports: "A Cancer? 'Family problems will occur,' the Australian government predicted. 'Luck is not in the cards for you. Do not try to travel illegally to Australia by boat, as you will be stopped and returned. You will lose everything your family owes to debt, and face family problems.' A Sagittarius? 'You will be in debt forever,' read the result. 'If you illegally travel to Australia by boat you will be returned. Everything you risked to get there will be in vain and you will end up owing everyone.' The fake horoscope chart, first obtained and reported on by BuzzFeed News through a freedom of information request, paints a painfully foreboding future of shame, legal troubles, people smugglers stealing money, and even the loss of wives' Jewelry (the latter afflicting Geminis)."

SOCIAL MEDIA SPEED READ:

An aide showed Trump a poster with the final vote counts in the House as he spoke. Deputy press secretary Hogan Gidley carried it back to Washington aboard Air Force One:

Trump's Michigan rally featured a Christmas tree that had a MAGA hat on top instead of a star:

Right after the impeachment vote, Trump was talking about toilets:

A New York Times photographer captured this dramatic image of Trump arriving back to the White House after the Michigan rally:

A Trump campaign spokesman highlighted the turnout:

Trump had an interesting gift for members of the Senate:

And the Department of Homeland Security criticized impeachment:

Scenes from the circus at the Capitol:

Rep. J. Luis Correa (D-Calif.) delivered part of his floor speech advocating for impeachment in Spanish:

QUOTE OF THE DAY: “This isn't something he necessarily wants on his resume," said White House press secretary [redacted] Grisham of Trump on impeachment. (AP)

VIDEOS OF THE DAY:

Trump criticized Pelosi during a 2008 interview for not trying to impeach George W. Bush over his conduct of the Iraq war, and he also told CNN's Wolf Blitzer that Clinton should not have been impeached. A remarkable one-minute clip from just a decade ago that's worth watching:

Stephen Colbert noted the many times Nancy Pelosi was "sad" during the impeachment debate:

Seth Meyers wondered what Republicans need to change their minds about Trump:

"The Daily Show" wondered how the folks over at the Democratic National Committee reacted to the impeachment vote:

And Sam Bee woke up from a long Dickensian slumber:

You received this email because you signed up for The Daily 202 or because it is included in your subscription.

Manage my email newsletters and alerts | **Unsubscribe from The Daily 202**

Privacy Policy | **Help**

©2019 The Washington Post | 1301 K St NW, Washington DC 20071

The following attachments could not be rendered and were added to a zip file:				
Sender	Date	Subject	MessageID	File
[redacted]	2019-08-13t14:11:52.000-04:00	epstein, jeffrey edward, reg. no. 76318-054x	f095c51e5e1263e813b959d1cd6c083c!bed86ca08071ebf17e59bbbd37b49bf0	[redacted]-08-13_14_11_52_edt\\epstein,_jeffrey_edward,_reg._no._76318-054x\\modified_copy_of_epstein,_jeffrey_edward,_reg._no._76318-054x.docx
	2019-07-31t06:33:27.000-04:00	fwd: for mr. jeffrey edward epstein, register number: 76318-054	f095c51e5e1263e813b959d1cd6c083c!813e669b21beac37c88ab586a150a8b1	nym_exec_assistant~\\2019-07-31_06_33_27_edt\\fwd__for_mr._jeffrey_edward_epstein,_register_number__76318-054\\mime4.822
	2019-08-21t10:51:41.000-04:00	fwd: order in usa v. jeffrey epstein 19 cr 490	ab409945a9f36abcf88c1749545beeb5!c9976ca170a46f6172a6e819ad7d3587	[redacted]-08-21_10_51_41_edt\\fwd__order_in_usa_v._jeffrey_epstein_19_cr_490\\mime1.822
	2019-08-21t10:51:41.000-04:00	fwd: order in usa v. jeffrey epstein 19 cr 490	637171b744503b2885a736e9cce28068!0562c65e5fca4703eee0bf7602571d05	[redacted]-08-21_10_51_41_edt\\fwd__order_in_usa_v._jeffrey_epstein_19_cr_490\\mime2.822
	2019-08-21t10:51:41.000-04:00	fwd: order in usa v. jeffrey epstein 19 cr 490	ab4770228d607ff5a66bc29fef9d91e0!7d975fd74405ec9779b3b2d4b7c85814	[redacted]-08-21_10_51_41_edt\\fwd__order_in_usa_v._jeffrey_epstein_19_cr_490\\mime.822
	2019-10-08t13:21:50.000-04:00	fwd: fw: questions regarding mcc placement	c1f13548610d4f6f71ec7c2ab45c6b5b!bfdccb3738cf02ceb9a8d993d5c54dc3	[redacted]-10-08_13_21_50_edt\\fwd__fw__questions_regarding_mcc_placement\\mime.822
	2019-12-05t15:36:00.000-05:00	re: defense private investigator/permission to visit mcc	a901cacdf3c853dc5eece436b9056162!fbad0f4e10f61489d0a0285d24a056f1	[redacted]t_\\2019-12-05_15_36_00_est\\re__defense_private_investigator_permission_to_visit_mcc\\mime.822
	2019-12-06t16:29:38.000-05:00	fwd: defense private investigator/permission to visit mcc	c1f13548610d4f6f71ec7c2ab45c6b5b!38ee86297e940565f3a8d55e979da38d	[redacted]t_\\2019-12-06_16_29_38_est\\fwd__defense_private_investigator_permission_to_visit_mcc\\mime.822
	2019-12-05t15:03:42.000-05:00	re: defense private investigator/permission to visit mcc	a901cacdf3c853dc5eece436b9056162!38c9c8250f66c3a28163bae2eeca9e57	[redacted]t_\\2019-12-05_15_03_42_est\\re__defense_private_investigator_permission_to_visit_mcc\\mime.822
	2019-08-10t14:21:34.000-04:00	epstein, jeffrey edward, reg. no. 73618-054_1	602446ba906ae0a053d7bd38d2e78378!f6fe95fa0c18dfb9be0c27392964987d	lamine_n_diaye\\2019-08-10_14_21_34_edt\\epstein,_jeffrey_edward,_reg._no._73618-054_1\\modified_copy_of_epstein,_jeffrey_edward,_reg._no._73618-054_1.docx
	2019-07-31t06:33:27.000-04:00	fwd: for mr. jeffrey edward epstein, register number: 76318-054	602446ba906ae0a053d7bd38d2e78378!fdb2c220b9ebef2de1736fbbd3116c49	nym_exec_assistant~\\2019-07-31_06_33_27_edt\\fwd__for_mr._jeffrey_edward_epstein,_register_number__76318-054\\mime3.822
	2019-08-10t12:36:46.000-04:00	epstein, jeffrey edward, reg. no. 73618-054	41a145adf506f5e456beb275db513bde!45e6c47b960bada9b5512598e7c09a9a	[redacted]-08-10_12_36_46_edt\\epstein,_jeffrey_edward,_reg._no._73618-054\\modified_copy_of_epstein,_jeffrey_edward,_reg._no._73618-054.docx
	2019-08-[redacted]	fwd: jeffrey epstein 19 cr 490	9aa3be4dd3905242618ecdce3257d13d!8f61899ebc525bc909ad522a42f0aeed	[redacted]12_13_16_48_edt\\fwd__jeffrey_epstein_19_cr_490\\mime.822
	2019-07-31t06:33:27.000-04:00	fwd: for mr. jeffrey edward epstein, register number: 76318-054	41a145adf506f5e456beb275db513bde!639817f20dffbc1a1b36270fb700b42f	nym_exec_assistant~\\2019-07-31_06_33_27_edt\\fwd__for_mr._jeffrey_edward_epstein,_register_number__76318-054\\mime.822
	2019-08-12t12:47:02.000-04:00	jeffrey epstein 19 cr 490	41a145adf506f5e456beb275db513bde!98aacd43329116aa46b6c67731072820	_lt_bermannysdchambers@nysd.uscourts.gov_gt_\\2019-08-12_12_47_02_edt\\jeffrey_epstein_19_cr_490\\mime.822
	2019-08-09t10:55:42.000-04:00	epstein	cfe307c854222709e88eed28e8bbf895!83b3ce0e6826a51666453343a13ca748	[redacted]___lt_mmiller@steptoe.co\\2019-08-09_10_55_42_edt\\epstein\\mime.822
	2019-08-12t13:16:48.000-04:00	fwd: jeffrey epstein 19 cr 490	cfe307c854222709e88eed28e8bbf895!645bd02f2da1197d147d4fbbc6db466d	lamine_n_diaye\\2019-08-12_13_16_48_edt\\fwd__jeffrey_epstein_19_cr_490\\mime1.822
	2019-12-05t15:03:42.000-05:00	re: defense private investigator/permission to visit mcc	cfe307c854222709e88eed28e8bbf895!cb5474d450eba8ff6004a1c62d5c6b0f	[redacted]t_\\2019-12-05_15_03_42_est\\re__defense_private_investigator_permission_to_visit_mcc\\mime1.822
[redacted]	2019-09-30t20:11:13.000-04:00	re: follow up requests from uk re: extradition	cfe307c854222709e88eed28e8bbf895!ce93eaf61d95c69d3c18b7d686c69315	_quot_[redacted]_quot___lt_benet.kear\\2019-09-30_20_11_13_edt\\re__follow_up_requests_from_uk_re__extradition\\mime.822

The following attachments could not be rendered and were added to a zip file:				
Sender	Date	Subject	MessageID	File
<bermannysdchambers@nysd.uscourts.gov>	2019-08-12t12:47:02.000-04:00	jeffrey epstein 19 cr 490	cfe307c854222709e88eed28e8bbf895!1c562cf45e268db110193df1137152ab	_lt_bermannysdchambers@nysd.uscourts.gov_gt_\\2019-08-12_12_47_02_edt\\jeffrey_epstein_19_cr_490\\mime1.822
[redacted] sacks <sarahsacksesq@gmail.com>	2019-12-05t15:36:00.000-05:00	re: defense private investigator/permission to visit mcc	cfe307c854222709e88eed28e8bbf895!07ccde835cdabe49527babac2a834879	[redacted]t_\\2019-12-05_15_36_00_est\\re__defense_private_investigator_permission_to_visit_mcc\\mime1.822
"kearney, benet (usanys)" <benet.kearney@usdoj.gov>	2019-09-03t13:51:23.000-04:00	re: follow up requests from uk re: extradition	cfe307c854222709e88eed28e8bbf895!774a352aee0c3bc0d0ad541350877481	_quot_kearney,_benet_(usanys)_quot___lt_benet.kear\\2019-09-03_13_51_23_edt\\re__follow_up_requests_from_uk_re__extradition\\mime.822
[redacted] sacks <sarahsacksesq@gmail.com>	2019-12-06t16:29:38.000-05:00	fwd: defense private investigator/permission to visit mcc	cfe307c854222709e88eed28e8bbf895!352e7eeff363389632add789aae27ed5	[redacted]t_\\2019-12-06_16_29_38_est\\fwd__defense_private_investigator_permission_to_visit_mcc\\mime1.822
"[redacted] (usanys)" <[redacted]oj.gov>	2019-07-11t21:43:06.000-04:00	subpoena and request for emails	cfe307c854222709e88eed28e8bbf895!d5adaeaf6530660696769b48ff86714d	[redacted])_quot___lt_maurene.co\\2019-07-11_21_43_06_edt\\subpoena_and_request_for_emails\\mime.822
"[redacted] (usanys)" <[redacted]oj.gov>	2019-07-11t21:53:16.000-04:00	corrected: subpoena and request for emails	cfe307c854222709e88eed28e8bbf895!24da71d58d519ec0195c08104f628dee	[redacted])_quot___lt_maurene.co\\2019-07-11_21_53_16_edt\\corrected__subpoena_and_request_for_emails\\mime.822
"jonathan savella" <jonathan.savella@gmail.com>	2019-07-29t15:59:32.000-04:00	richard epstein, 76318-054	cfe307c854222709e88eed28e8bbf895!a5126034c5944070f3af9ce9459a6e0c	_quot_jonathan_savella_quot___lt_jonathan.savella@\\2019-07-29_15_59_32_edt\\richard_epstein,_76318-054\\mime.822
"jonathan savella" <jonathan.savella@gmail.com>	2019-07-22t22:57:03.000-04:00	jeffrey epstein, 76318-054	cfe307c854222709e88eed28e8bbf895!14befbbbcf41e4e4aa452b1f326a7c5e	_quot_jonathan_savella_quot___lt_jonathan.savella@\\2019-07-22_22_57_03_edt\\jeffrey_epstein,_76318-054\\mime.822
nym/exec assistant~	2019-07-31t06:33:27.000-04:00	fwd: for mr. jeffrey edward epstein, register number: 76318-054	cfe307c854222709e88eed28e8bbf895!2800c41e8664a58007b743a2a39b5d21	nym_exec_assistant~\\2019-07-31_06_33_27_edt\\fwd__for_mr._jeffrey_edward_epstein,_register_number__76318-054\\mime6.822
[redacted] [redacted]	2019-08-21t09:32:25.000-04:00	fwd: order in usa v. jeffrey epstein 19 cr 490	cfe307c854222709e88eed28e8bbf895!b1ac45065cb1955e3043fc127a3efcdc	[redacted]-08-21_09_32_25_edt\\fwd__order_in_usa_v._jeffrey_epstein_19_cr_490\\mime.822
<christine_murray@nysd.uscourts.gov>	2019-08-21t09:06:00.000-04:00	order in usa v. jeffrey epstein 19 cr 490	cfe307c854222709e88eed28e8bbf895!d91e75b35c9fbc5dc5a92e6f060545f3	_lt_christine_murray@nysd.uscourts.gov_gt_\\2019-08-21_09_06_00_edt\\order_in_usa_v._jeffrey_epstein_19_cr_490\\mime.822
"mcafee, richard b" <mcafeer@pbso.org>	2019-08-14t09:32:22.000-04:00	fw: jeffrey epstein	cfe307c854222709e88eed28e8bbf895!6d9408576af365eef9b8018e5c03a729	_quot_mcafee,_richard_b_quot___lt_mcafeer@pbso.org\\2019-08-14_09_32_22_edt\\fw__jeffrey_epstein\\mime.822
nym/exec assistant~	2019-07-31t06:33:27.000-04:00	fwd: for mr. jeffrey edward epstein, register number: 76318-054	3d99e2a2645ea0d79ca524ac8fe43d65!b281d231c86d04b271db947397bda0d0	nym_exec_assistant~\\2019-07-31_06_33_27_edt\\fwd__for_mr._jeffrey_edward_epstein,_register_number__76318-054\\mime5.822
nym/exec assistant~	2019-07-31t06:33:27.000-04:00	fwd: for mr. jeffrey edward epstein, register number: 76318-054	3559643c91b0329fadd2f2dc9f678a03!06836b5078d154d50661ebccb04a61d1	nym_exec_assistant~\\2019-07-31_06_33_27_edt\\fwd__for_mr._jeffrey_edward_epstein,_register_number__76318-054\\mime1.822
nym/exec assistant~	2019-07-31t06:33:27.000-04:00	fwd: for mr. jeffrey edward epstein, register number: 76318-054	faf3b76247918f7f8e233fac2d458ca6!c98be0fb4931fe7db01ab84451f6c0cc	nym_exec_assistant~\\2019-07-31_06_33_27_edt\\fwd__for_mr._jeffrey_edward_epstein,_register_number__76318-054\\mime2.822
"[redacted] y. [redacted]; <yw@aleph-institute.org>	2019-11-19t14:43:16.000-05:00	re: bop partnering with local businesses to mentor inmates	a850c6764b331ef25ea51e2797f3e71a!60a9bee85630b3b074f89fe4139a8de3	[redacted]___lt_yw@aleph-institute.\\2019-11-19_14_43_16_est\\re__bop_partnering_with_lo[redacted].822

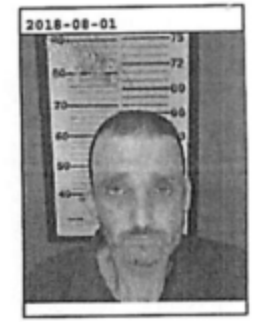
Last Name
REYES
First Name
EFRAIN
Middle Name Suffix

Height 5'06''
Weight 180
Hair BLACK
Regno 85993-054
Eye BROWN
Facility NYM



Last Name
REYES
First Name
EFRAIN
Middle Name Suffix

Height 5'06''
Weight 180
Hair BLACK
Regno 85993-054
Eye BROWN
Facility NYM



Last Name
REYES
First Name
EFRAIN
Middle Name Suffix

Height 5'06''
Weight 180
Hair BLACK
Regno 85993-054
Eye BROWN
Facility NYM



Last Name
REYES
First Name
EFRAIN
Middle Name Suffix

Height 5'06''
Weight 180
Hair BLACK
Regno 85993-054
Eye BROWN
Facility NYM



Last Name
REYES
First Name
EFRAIN
Middle Name Suffix

Height 5'06''
Weight 180
Hair BLACK
Regno 85993-054
Eye BROWN
Facility NYM



EFTA00047574

NYMHJ 535.03 * INMATE PROFILE * 07-16-2019
PAGE 001 OF 001 15:47:57

85993-054 REG
REGNO: 85993-054 FUNCTION: PRT DOB/AGE.: 03-10-1969 / 50
NAME.: REYES, EFRAIN R/S/ETH.: W/M[redacted]H WALSH: YES
RSP..: NYM-NEW YORK MCC MILEAGE.: 11 MILES
PHONE: [redacted]0 FAX: 646-836-7751
PROJ REL METHOD: UNKNOWN FBI NO..: 88869JA1
PROJ REL DATE..: UNKNOWN INS NO..:
PAR ELIG DATE..: SSN.....: 108649131
PAR HEAR DATE..: PSYCH: NO DETAINER: NO CMC..: YES
OFFN/CHG RMKS: TITLE: 21 USC: 846
OFFN/CHG RMKS: TITLE: 21 USC: 841

FACL	CATEGORY	- - - - -	CURRENT ASSIGNMENT - - - - - -	EFF DATE	TIME
NYM	ADM-REL	A-PRE	PRE-SENT ADMIT, ADULT	08-01-2018	1718
NYM	CALLOUTS	COURT SDNY	COURT USM SOUTHERN DISTRICT	07-16-2019	0731
NYM	CARE LEVEL	CARE1-MH	CARE1-MENTAL HEALTH	09-12-2018	1343
NYM	COR COUNSL	UNT 7S	VACANT	11-24-2018	1414
NYM	CMC	SEPARATION	SEPARATION	11-23-2018	0955
NYM	CASEWORKER	UNT 7	A. BLACK EXT. 6494	11-24-2018	1415
NYM	CUSTODY	IN	IN CUSTODY	08-01-2018	1718
NYM	DRUG PGMS	NR WAIT	NRES DRUG TMT WAITING	08-02-2018	1102
NYM	EDUC INFO	GED UNK	GED STATUS UNKNOWN	08-01-2018	1718
NYM	FIN RESP	UNASSG	FINANC RESP-UNASSIGNED	08-01-2018	1718
NYM	LEVEL	UNASSG	UNASSIGNED	08-01-2018	1718
NYM	MED DY ST	NOT MED CL	NOT MEDICALLY CLEARED	08-01-2018	1718
NYM	PGM REVIEW	OCT	OCTOBER PROGRAM REVIEW	10-29-2019	1043
NYM	QUARTERS	G12-792L	HOUSE G/RANGE 12/BED 792L	11-23-2018	1001
NYM	RELIGION	UNKNOWN	RELIGION UNKNOWN	08-01-2018	1718
NYM	SECOND RSP	54N	USM NYS 54N NEW YORK, NY	08-01-2018	1718
NYM	UNIT	7	UNT MGR. R. PROTO EXT 6393	08-04-2018	1050
NYM	WAITNG LST	CIM COMP	CIM PACKET COMPLETE	03-07-2019	1110
NYM	WRK DETAIL	UNASSG	UNASSIGNED WORK DETAIL	08-01-2018	1718

G0000 TRANSACTION SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED

NYMHJ 535.01 07-16-2019
PAGE 001 OF 001 * INMATE LOAD DATA * 15:48:27

REG NO: 85993-054 NAME: REYES, EFRAIN
RSP OF: NYM-NEW YORK MCC

FBI NO..: [redacted]
INS NO..: [redacted]
SSN.....: [redacted]
DNA.....: [redacted]

DOB(AGE): [redacted]
RACE....: WHITE
SEX.....: MALE
ETHNIC..: HISPANIC
HEIGHT..: 5 06
WEIGHT..: 180
HAIR....: BLACK
EYES....: BROWN
CMC.....: YES
MILEAGE.: 11 MILES

CITIZENSHIP....:
BIRTH PLACE....: NEW YORK
LEGAL RESIDENCE: [redacted]

G0005 TRANSACTION SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED - CONTINUE PROCESSING IF DESIRED

NYMG5 * INMATE DISCIPLINE DATA * 07-16-2019
PAGE 001 OF 001 * CHRONOLOGICAL DISCIPLINARY RECORD * 23:36:10

REGISTER NO: 85993-054 NAME..: REYES, EFRAIN
FUNCTION...: DIS FORMAT: CHRONO LIMIT TO ___ MOS PRIOR TO 07-16-2019
RSP OF: NYM-NEW YORK MCC

G5401 DISCIPLINE DATA DOES NOT EXIST FOR THIS INMATE

EFTA00047577

NYMG5 * INMATE DISCIPLINE DATA * 07-16-2019
PAGE 001 OF 001 * PENDING REPORTS * 23:36:32

REGISTER NO: 85993-054 NAME..: REYES, EFRAIN
FUNCTION...: DIS FORMAT: PENDING LIMIT TO ___ MOS PRIOR TO 07-16-2019
RSP OF: NYM-NEW YORK MCC

G5401 DISCIPLINE DATA DOES NOT EXIST FOR THIS INMATE

EFTA00047578

8P-A0308
JAN 17

ADMINISTRATIVE DETENTION ORDER

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS

NEW YORK MCC
Institution

Date/Time: 07-16-2019 15:50

TO: Special Housing Unit Officer

FROM: [redacted], (Name/Title)

SUBJECT : Placement of REYES, EFRAIN, Reg. No. 85993-054, in Administrative Detention

_____(a) is pending an investigation for a violation of Bureau regulations;

__✓__(b) is pending an SIS investigation.

_____(c) is pending investigation or trial for a criminal act;

_____(d) is to be admitted to Administrative Detention

_____(1) Since the inmate has requested admission for protection;

I hereby request placement in Administrative Detention for my own protection.

Inmate Signature/Register No.: _____

Staff Witness Printed Name Signature: _____

_____(2) Since a serious threat exists to individual's safety as perceived by staff, although person has not requested admission; referral of the necessary information will be forwarded for an appropriate hearing by the SRO.

_____(e) is pending transfer or is in holdover status during transfer.

_____(f) is pending classification; or

_____(g) is terminating confinement in Disciplinary Segregation and has been ordered into Administrative Detention by the Warden's designee.

It is this Correctional Supervisor's decision based on all the circumstances that the above named inmate's continued presence in the general population poses a serious threat to life, property, self, staff, other inmates, or to the security or orderly running of the institution because*

PENDING SIS INVESTIGATION/ THREAT ASSESSMENT

Therefore, the above named inmate is to be placed in Administrative Detention until further notice. The inmate received a copy of this Order on

(date / time) _____

Staff Witness Signature/Printed Name [redacted] Date 7/16/19

Supervisor 24 hour review of placement: Signature/Printed name _____

* In the case of DHO action, reference to that order is sufficient. In other cases, the Correctional supervisor will make an independent review and decision, which is documented here.

Record Copy - Inmate Concerned (not necessary if placement is a result of holdover status); Copy - Captain; Copy - Unit Manager; Copy - Operation Supervisor - Administrative Detention Unit; Copy – Psychology; Copy - Central File

PDF

Prescribed by P5270

(Replaces BP-A0308 of JAN 88.)

BP-A0308
JAN 17

ADMINISTRATIVE DETENTION ORDER

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS

NEW YORK MCC
Institution

Date/Time: 07-16-2019 15:50

TO: Special Housing Unit Officer

FROM: M. RICE, LIEATENANT, (Name/Title)

SUBJECT : Placement of REYES, EFRAIN, Reg. No. 85993-054, in Administrative Detention

_____(a) Is pending an investigation for a violation of Bureau regulations;

__✓__(b) Is pending an SIS investigation.

_____(c) Is pending investigation or trial for a criminal act;

_____(d) Is to be admitted to Administrative Detention

_____(1) Since the inmate has requested admission for protection;

I hereby request placement in Administrative Detention for my own protection.

Inmate Signature/Register No.: _____

Staff Witness Printed Name Signature: _____

_____(2) Since a serious threat exists to individual's safety as perceived by staff, although person has not requested admission; referral of the necessary information will be forwarded for an appropriate hearing by the SRO.

_____(e) Is pending transfer or is in holdover status during transfer.

_____(f) Is pending classification; or

_____(g) Is terminating confinement in Disciplinary Segregation and has been ordered into Administrative Detention by the Warden's designee.

It is this Correctional Supervisor's decision based on all the circumstances that the above named inmate's continued presence in the general population poses a serious threat to life, property, self, staff, other inmates, or to the security or orderly running of the institution because*

PENDING SIS INVESTIGATION/ THREAT ASSESSMENT

Therefore, the above named inmate is to be placed in Administrative Detention until further notice. The inmate received a copy of this Order on

(date / time) _____

Staff Witness Signature/Printed Name _____ Date _____

Supervisor 24 hour review of placement: Signature/Printed name _____

* In the case of DHO action, reference to that order is sufficient. In other cases, the Correctional supervisor will make an independent review and decision, which is documented here.

Record Copy - Inmate Concerned (not necessary if placement is a result of holdover status); Copy - Captain; Copy - Unit Manager; Copy - Operation Supervisor - Administrative Detention Unit; Copy – Psychology; Copy - Central File

PDF

Prescribed by P5270

(Replaces BP-A0308 of JAN 88.)

Bureau of Prisons
Psychology Services
SHU Review

Inmate Name:	REYES, EFRAIN			Reg #:	85993-054
Date of Birth:	03/10/1969	Sex:	M	Facility NYM	Unit Team: 7
Date:	07/18/2019 07:19	Provider:	[redacted]	PhD/Chief	

Placed in SHU:	07/16/2019	Type:	SHU
Status:	ADMIN.DETENTION	Threat to Self:	Low
Basis of Review:	Inmate was interviewed	Adjustment:	Satisfactory, segregation not detrimental
Mental Status:	No significant mental health issues.	Threat to Others:	Low

Comments

Monthly SHU Review Note

[redacted]

mpleted by [redacted] PhD/Chief Psychologist on [redacted]

EFTA00047581

BP-A295.052
APRIL 1994

SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT REVIEW

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS

Inmate Name:	Register Number:	Unit:	Institution:
REYES, EFRAIN	85993-054	7	NEW YORK MCC

Date Entered Special Housing:	Reason for Placement:
07-16-2019	PENDING SIS INVESTIGATION/ THREAT ASSESSMENT

I. Subject: (2 or 3 Days)	Date Reviewed
3 Day Review	07-19-2019

Action Taken on the Above Date:

Continue in Special Housing Unit

Printed Name/Signature:

RICE, MARQUEA S

II. RECORD REVIEW.
(To be done weekly in the inmate's absence, beginning after the in-person 7 day review, and continuing every week between each in-person 30 day review.)

DATE	ACTION TAKEN	REMARKS	SIGNATURE

III. Subject: (7 or 30 Days)	Review By (SRO):	Reviewing Authority:

Date inmate appeared for a Special Housing Review:	Or Date inmate waived right to appear:

Has been seen daily by Medical Staff: ☐ Yes; ☐ No

Has been seen daily by responsible officer designated by Warden: ☐ Yes; ☐ No

Has received prescribed weekly exercise: ☐ Yes; ☐ No

Proper documentation and justification in the Central File (Incident Report, DHO Report, copies of Special Housing Review Form): ☐ Yes; ☐ No

if no, why not?

Is there a written psychiatric or psychological assessment on the inmate who has spent 30 days in a special housing status? ☐ Yes; ☐ No

Is there an additional assessment for every one month interval thereafter? ☐ Yes; ☐ No

if no, why not?

Action taken on the above date by the Segregation Review Official or the Reviewing Authority:

☐ Released from Special Housing; ☐ Continue in Special Housing

Did inmate in Administrative Detention receive a written copy of staff's decision and the basis for the finding at each 30 day review? ☐ Yes; ☐ No

if no, why not (Should be given provided institutional security not compromised)?

Remarks: (Any change in the reason for placement is to be noted in this section. If the reason for placement changes, the inmate must receive a copy of this form):

Date of Next Review:

07-23-2019

Printed Name and Signature of Segregation Review Official or the Reviewing Authority and Date Signed:

[redacted]

Record Copy - Central File

This form replaces BP-295(52) dated January 1988

7/19/2019

EFTA00047582

BP-A295.052
APRIL 1994

SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT REVIEW

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS

Inmate Name:	Register Number:	Unit:	Institution:
REYES, EFRAIN	85993-054	7	NEW YORK MCC

Date Entered Special Housing:	Reason for Placement:
07-16-2019	PENDING SIS INVESTIGATION/ THREAT ASSESSMENT

I. Subject: (2 or 3 Days)	Date Reviewed
3 Day Review	07-19-2019

Action Taken on the Above Date:
Continue in Special Housing Unit

Printed Name/Signature:
[redacted]

II. RECORD REVIEW.
(To be done weekly in the inmate's absence, beginning after the in-person 7 day review, and continuing every week between each in-person 30 day review.)

DATE	ACTION TAKEN	REMARKS	SIGNATURE
07-23-2019	Continue in Special Housing Unit		RICE, MARQUEA S

III. Subject: (7 or 30 Days)	Review By (SRO):	Reviewing Authority:
7 Day Review	RICE, MARQUEA S	

Date inmate appeared for a Special Housing Review:	Or Date inmate waived right to appear:
07-23-2019	

Has been seen daily by Medical Staff: ☑ Yes; ☐ No

Has been seen daily by responsible officer designated by Warden: ☑ Yes; ☐ No

Has received prescribed weekly exercise: ☑ Yes; ☐ No

Proper documentation and justification in the Central File (Incident Report, DHO Report, copies of Special Housing Review Form): ☑ Yes; ☐ No

If no, why not?

Is there a written psychiatric or psychological assessment on the inmate who has spent 30 days in a special housing status? ☑ Yes; ☐ No

Is there an additional assessment for every one month interval thereafter? ☑ Yes; ☐ No

If no, why not?

Action taken on the above date by the Segregation Review Official or the Reviewing Authority:

☐ Released from Special Housing; ☑ Continue in Special Housing

Did inmate in Administrative Detention receive a written copy of staff's decision and the basis for the finding at each 30 day review? ☑ Yes; ☐ No

If no, why not (Should be given provided institutional security not compromised)?

Remarks: (Any change in the reason for placement is to be noted in this section. If the reason for placement changes, the inmate must receive a copy of this form):

Date of Next Review:
07-30-2019

Printed Name and Signature of Segregation Review Official or the Reviewing Authority and Date Signed:
RICE, MARQUEA S

Record Copy - Central File

This form replaces BP-295(52) dated January 1988

7/23/2019

EFTA00047583

BP-A295.052
APRIL 1994

SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT REVIEW

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS

Inmate Name:	Register Number:	Unit:	Institution:
REYES, EFRAIN	85993-054	7	NEW YORK MCC

Date Entered Special Housing: 07-16-2019

Reason for Placement: PENDING SIS INVESTIGATION/ THREAT ASSESSMENT/COURTS SAY INMATE FELT THREATEN ON UNIT.

I. Subject: (2 or 3 Days): 3 Day Review

Date Reviewed: 07-19-2019

Action Taken on the Above Date: Continue in Special Housing Unit

Printed Name/Signature: [redacted]

II. RECORD REVIEW.
(To be done weekly in the inmate's absence, beginning after the in-person 7 day review, and continuing every week between each in-person 30 day review.)

DATE	ACTION TAKEN	REMARKS	SIGNATURE
07-23-2019	Continue in Special Housing Unit		[redacted]
07-30-2019	Continue in Special Housing Unit		
08-06-2019	Continue in Special Housing Unit		RICE, MARQUEA S

III. Subject: (7 or 30 Days): 7 Day Review

Review By (SRO): [redacted]

Reviewing Authority:

Date inmate appeared for a Special Housing Review: 07-23-2019

Or Date inmate waived right to appear:

Has been seen daily by Medical Staff: ☑ Yes; ☐ No

Has been seen daily by responsible officer designated by Warden: ☑ Yes; ☐ No

Has received prescribed weekly exercise: ☑ Yes; ☐ No

Proper documentation and justification in the Central File (Incident Report, DHO Report, copies of Special Housing Review Form): ☑ Yes; ☐ No

If no, why not?

Is there a written psychiatric or psychological assessment on the inmate who has spent 30 days in a special housing status? ☑ Yes; ☐ No

Is there an additional assessment for every one month interval thereafter? ☑ Yes; ☐ No

If no, why not?

Action taken on the above date by the Segregation Review Official or the Reviewing Authority:

☐ Released from Special Housing; ☑ Continue in Special Housing

Did inmate in Administrative Detention receive a written copy of staff's decision and the basis for the finding at each 30 day review? ☑ Yes; ☐ No

If no, why not (Should be given provided institutional security not compromised)?

Remarks: (Any change in the reason for placement is to be noted in this section. If the reason for placement changes, the inmate must receive a copy of this form):

Date of Next Review: 08-13-2019

Printed Name and Signature of Segregation Review Official or the Reviewing Authority and Date Signed:

RICE, MARQUEA S

Record Copy - Central File

This form replaces BP-295(52) dated January 1988

8/6/2019

EFTA00047584

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS
MCC NEW YORK
150 PARK ROW, NEW YORK, NY, 10007

TRANSFER RECEIPT

DATE: Friday August 9, 2019

RECEIVED FROM [redacted] ARDEN MCC NEW YORK, 150 PARK ROW, NEW YORK, NY 10007. THE FOLLOWING UNITED STATES PRISONER TOGETHER WITH COMPLETE FILES FOR TRANSFER AS INDICATED: WAB-USMS-SDNY

REG.NO.	NAME	QTR	DST	RELEASE STATUS
50501-054	✓ BOOTH, RONNELL	EN	USMS/SDNY	PRE REMOVE
55210-053	✓ BUSSEY, JAVON	EN	USMS/SDNY	PRE REMOVE
85993-054	✓ REYES, EFRAIN	ZA	USMS/SDNY	PRE REMOVE

TOTAL: 3

*** ALL 64's MED's & PAPERWORK ACCOUNTED FOR ----------

*** ALL PD 15's CHRONO & PENDING CHECKED BY: ----------

[redacted] 969

BOP Staff

646-836-6300 EXT 6321

MCC NEW YORK MOVEMENT OFFICER

EFTA00047585

Attachment #4

METROPOLITAN CORRECTIONAL CENTER
NEW YORK, NEW YORK
WATCH CALL

DATE: 8/9/19

MORNING WATCH

STAFF NAME	A.M. POST	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00
[redacted]	OPS LT	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	SANITATION												
	INTERNAL	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	OSP #1	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	UNIT 2	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	UNIT 3	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	UNIT 5 NORTH	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	UNIT 5 SOUTH	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	UNIT 7 NORTH	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	UNIT 7 SOUTH	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	UNIT 9 NORTH	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	UNIT 9 SOUTH	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	UNIT 10 SOUTH	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	UNIT 11 NORTH	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	UNIT 11 SOUTH	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	DUTY P.A.												
	R & D										X	X	X
	FOOD SERVICE											X	X
	LAUNDRY												
	LOBBY												
		6	30	7	30	8	30	9	30	10	30	11	30
	OPS LT	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	ACT LT	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			
	INTERNAL	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	OSP #1	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	UNIT 2	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	UNIT 3	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	UNIT 5 NORTH #1	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	UNIT 5 SOUTH #1	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	UNIT 7 NORTH #1	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X

ALL WATCH CALLS WILL BE MADE ON THE HALF HOUR. THE OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT SHALL BE NOTIFIED IF CALLS ARE NOT RECEIVED WITHIN 5 MINUTES OF THE SCHEDULED TIME. THE LIEUTENANT AND/OR A DESIGNATED STAFF MEMBER WILL BE DISPATCHED TO ASSESS THE STATUS OF THE STAFF MEMBER. STAFF WORKING SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS WILL BE WRITTEN IN. FORM WILL BE ROUTED TO THE CAPTAIN'S OFFICE UPON COMPLETION.

EFTA00047586

CONT. EVENING WATCH

ATTACHMENT 4

STAFF NAME	P.M. POST	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30
[redacted]	UNIT 7 NORTH #2												
	UNIT 7 SOUTH #1	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	UNIT 7 SOUTH #2												
	UNIT 9 NORTH #1	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	UNIT 9 NORTH #2												
	UNIT 9 SOUTH #1												
	UNIT 9 SOUTH #2	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	UNIT 9 SOUTH #3	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			
	UNIT 9 SOUTH #4	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	UNIT 10 SOUTH	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	UNIT 11 NORTH #1	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	UNIT 11 NORTH #2												
	UNIT 11 SOUTH #1	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	UNIT 11 SOUTH #2	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	VISIT #1 & #2	X	X	X	X	X							
	VISIT #3 & #4	X	X	X	X	X							
	VISIT ESCORT	X	X	X	X	X							
	LOBBY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			
	ATTY CONF #1 & #2	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	R & D	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			
	COMMUNICATIONS												
	RECREATION												
	FOOD SERVICE	X	X	X	X								
	DUTY P.A.												
	UNIT TEAM 2 &3												
	UNIT TEAM 5 & 7												
	UNIT TEAM 9 & 11												
	REAR GATE												
	ESCORT TEAM												
	CHAPLIN												

ALL WATCH CALLS WILL BE MADE ON THE HALF HOUR. THE OPE TIONS LIE JTENANT SHALL BE NOTIFIED IF CALLS ARE NOT RECEIVED WITHIN 5 MINUTES OF THE SCHEDULED TIME. THE LIEUTENANT AND/ OR A DESIGNATED ST ' MEMBER WILL BE DISPATCHED TO ASSESS THE STATUS OF THE STAFF MEMBER. STAFF WORKING SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS WILL BE WRITTEN IN. FORM WILL BE RO ED TO THE CAPTAIN'S OFFICE UPON COMPLETION.

M/W CONTROL CENTER OFFICER SIGNATURE _____

M/W LIEUTENANT'S SIGNATURE _____

E/W CONTROL CENTER OFFICER SIGNATUR _____

E/W LIEUTENANT'S SIGNATURE _____

CAPTAIN'S SIGNATURE _____

X = WATCH CALL RECEIVED

O= WATCH CALL NOT RECEIVED

EFTA00047587

METROPOLITAN CORRECTIONAL CENTER **ATTACHMENT #5**

DATE: 8/9/19 **BODY ALARM TESTING**

ASSIGNED UNIT	BODY ALARM	M/W OFFICER	D/W OFFICER	E/W OFFICER
LOBBY	1024	[redacted]		
2ND FL SALLY	1026			
UNIT 2 SECRETARY	1027			
UNIT 2 (BA)	1001			
UNIT 3 (CA)	1002			
UNIT 5N (EN)	1003			
UNIT 5S (ES)	1004			
UNIT 7 SECRETARY				
UNIT 7N (GN)	1005			
UNIT 7S (GS)	1006			
UNIT 9N (IN)	1007			
UNIT 9S (ZA)	1008			
UNIT 9S #2	1009			
UNIT 9S #3	1010			
UNIT 9S #4	1011			
UNIT 9S REC	1094			
UNIT 10S (ZB)	1012, 1013			
UNIT 11 SECRETARY				
UNIT 11N (KN)	1014			
UNIT 11S (KS)	1015, 1016			
5 VISITING				
7 VISITING				
9 VISITING				
11 VISITING				
ATTY CONF ROOM	1020			
C.M.S. SECRETARY				
EDUCATION				
R&D	1021			
R&D	1022			
RECREATION				
~~SPEC. WATCH 2/3 FL.~~ OP1	1039			
FOOD SERVICE				
DUTY P.A.				
UNIT TEAM 2/3				
UNIT TEAM 5/7				
UNIT TEAM 9/11				

SIGNATURE: M/W _____

SIGNATURE: D/W _____ Swift

SIGNATURE: E/W _____

METROPOLITAN CORRECTIONAL CENTER
NEW YORK, NEW YORK
WATCH CALL

DATE: 8/10/19

MORNING WATCH

STAFF NAME	A.M. POST	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00
[redacted]	OPS LT												
	SANITATION												
	INTERNAL												
	OSP #1												
	UNIT 2												
	UNIT 3												
	UNIT 5 NORTH												
	UNIT 5 SOUTH												
	UNIT 7 NORTH												
	UNIT 7 SOUTH												
	UNIT 9 NORTH												
	UNIT 9 SOUTH												
	UNIT 10 SOUTH												
	UNIT 11 NORTH												
	UNIT 11 SOUTH												
	DUTY P.A.												
	R & D												
	FOOD SERVICE												
	LAUNDRY												
	LOBBY												
	OPS LT												
	ACT LT												
	INTERNAL												
	OSP #1												
	UNIT 2												
	UNIT 3												
	UNIT 5 NORTH #1												
	UNIT 5 SOUTH #1												
	UNIT 7 NORTH #1												

ALL WATCH CALLS WILL BE MADE ON THE HALF HOUR. THE OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT SHALL BE NOTIFIED IF CALLS ARE NOT RECEIVED WITHIN 5 MINUTES OF THE SCHEDULED TIME. THE LIEUTENANT AND/ OR A DESIGNATED STAFF MEMBER WILL BE DISPATCHED TO ASSESS THE STATUS OF THE STAFF MEMBER. STAFF WORKING SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS WILL BE WRITTEN IN. FORM WILL BE ROUTED TO THE CAPTAIN'S OFFICE UPON COMPLETION.

EFTA00047589

CONT. EVENING WATCH

ATTACHMENT 4

STAFF NAME	P.M. POST	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30
[redacted]	UNIT 7 NORTH #2	—	—			—	—						
	UNIT 7 SOUTH #1	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	UNIT 7 SOUTH #2	—	—				—						
	UNIT 9 NORTH #1	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	UNIT 9 NORTH #2	—					—						
	UNIT 9 SOUTH #1	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	UNIT 9 SOUTH #2	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	UNIT 9 SOUTH #3	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	UNIT 9 SOUTH #4	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	UNIT 10 SOUTH	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	UNIT 11 NORTH #1	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	UNIT 11 NORTH #2	—	—										
	UNIT 11 SOUTH #1	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	UNIT 11 SOUTH #2	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	VISIT #1 & #2												
	VISIT #3 & #4												
	VISIT ESCORT												
	LOBBY												
	ATTY CONF #1 & #2												
	R & D												
	COMMUNICATIONS												
	RECREATION												
	FOOD SERVICE	X	X	X	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	DUTY P.A.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	—	—	—
	UNIT TEAM 2 &3												
	UNIT TEAM 5 & 7												
	UNIT TEAM 9 & 11												
	REAR GATE												
	ESCORT TEAM												
	CHAPLIN												

ALL WATCH CALLS WILL BE MADE ON THE HALF HOUR. THE OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT SHALL BE NOTIFIED IF CALLS ARE NOT RECEIVED WITHIN 5 MINUTES OF THE SCHEDULED TIME. THE LIEUTENANT AND/ OR A DESIGNATED STAFF MEMBER WILL BE DISPATCHED TO ASSESS THE STATUS OF THE STAFF MEMBER. STAFF WORKING SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS WILL BE WRITTEN IN. FORM WILL BE ROUTED TO THE CAPTAIN'S OFFICE UPON COMPLETION.

M/W CONTROL CENTER OFFICER SIGNATURE S. Ochoa

M/W LIEUTENANT'S SIGNATURE

E/W CONTROL CENTER OFFICER SIGNATURE

E/W LIEUTENANT'S SIGNATURE

CAPTAIN'S SIGNATURE

X= WATCH CALL RECEIVED

O= WATCH CALL NOT RECEIVED

EFTA00047590

BP-A0292
APR 16

SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT RECORD

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS

NEW YORK MCC
(Institution)

Inmate Name: EPSTEIN, JEFFREY EDWARD Reg. No. 76318-054

Team/caseworker: UNASSIGNED ADMISSION Regular Unit: A&ON. REID, UNIT MANAGER X 6473 Cell: A&O

Violation or Reason: N/A Date Rec'd: N/A Time Rec'd: N/A

Admittance Authorized: N/A Date Rel.: N/A Time Rel.: N/A

Pertinent Information: N/A

Separation Information: N/A

Special Housing Unit Cell Number: Z05-124LAD Inmate Is In: N/A DS: N/A AD Status

Is Inmate on Medication: N/A Medical Department Notified: N/A

Date	Shift	Meals B	Meals D	Meals S	SH	Exercise	Out of cell time (Total min/hrs)	Comments	Medical Staff Sign	OIC Signature
	Morn									
	Day									
	Eve									
07-08-2019	Morn	Y								SHAIGR, SAADIQ M
	Day									
	Eve									
	Morn									
	Day									
	Eve									
	Morn									
	Day									
	Eve									
07-11-2019	Morn	Y								
07-11-2019	Day		Y		N	Ref		See 2nd page		
07-11-2019	Eve			Y						
07-12-2019	Morn	Y								
07-12-2019	Day		Y					See 2nd page		
07-12-2019	Eve			Y						
07-13-2019	Morn	Y								
07-13-2019	Day		Y							
07-13-2019	Eve			Y						

[redacted]

EXPLANATORYNOTES:Pertinent Info: i.e., Epileptic; Diabetic; Suicidal; Assaultive; etc. Meals/SH: Shower - Yes (Y); No (N); Refused (R)Out-of-Cell Time: (LL) Law Library,(LV) Legal Visit, (U) Unit Team, (P) Psychology, (E) Education, ([redacted]) Haircut, (C) Chapel, (R) Recreation, (X) Property Issue, (V) Visit, (M) Medical, (C) Court, (O) Other – Yes (Y) if applicable / Enter Actual Time Period Start and End (i.e., 0930 – 1030 hrs) in Out of Cell Time Block.

Medical: Medical providers will sign the segregation log each shift and the record sheet each time the inmate is seen by a medical provider. At a minimum, the record sheet must be signed at least once each day by the medical provider. Comments: i.e., Conduct, Attitude, etc. Additional comments on reverse side must include date, signature, and title. OIC Signature: OIC must sign all record sheets each shift. (OIC - Unit Officer)

PDF

Prescribed by P5270

This form replaces BP-292(52) dated AUG 2011.

07-11-2019	Day shift comments: Health: Voices no medical complaints.
07-12-2019	Day shift comments: Health: Voices no medical complaints.

BP-A0292
APR 16

SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT RECORD

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS

NEW YORK MCC
(Institution)

Inmate Name: EPSTEIN, JEFFREY EDWARD Reg. No. 76318-054

Team/caseworker: UNASSIGNED ADMISSION Regular Unit: A&ON. REID, UNIT MANAGER X 6473 Cell: A&O

Violation or Reason: N/A Date Rec'd: N/A Time Rec'd: N/A

Admittance Authorized: N/A Date Rel.: N/A Time Rel.: N/A

Pertinent Information: N/A

Separation Information: N/A

Special Housing Unit Cell Number: Z05-124LAD Inmate Is In: N/A DS: N/A AD Status

Is Inmate on Medication: N/A Medical Department Notified: N/A

Date	Shift	Meals B	Meals D	Meals S	SH	Exercise	Out of cell time (Total min/hrs)	Comments	Medical Staff Sign	OIC Signature
07-14-2019	Morn	Y								
07-14-2019	Day		Y		N	No				
07-14-2019	Eve			Y	N	No				
07-15-2019	Morn	Y								
07-15-2019	Day		Y		Y	No	01:00	See 2nd page		
07-15-2019	Eve			Y		No				
07-16-2019	Morn	Y								
07-16-2019	Day		Y					See 2nd page		
07-16-2019	Eve			Y		No				
07-17-2019	Morn	Y								
07-17-2019	Day		Y		Y	Ref	01:00	See 2nd page		
07-17-2019	Eve			Y		No				
07-18-2019	Morn	Y								
07-18-2019	Day		Y		N	Ref		See 2nd page		
07-18-2019	Eve			Y		No				
07-19-2019	Morn	Y								
07-19-2019	Day		Y		Y		00:15	See 2nd page		
07-19-2019	Eve			Y						
07-20-2019	Morn	Y								
07-20-2019	Day		Y							
07-20-2019	Eve			Y	N	No				

[redacted]

EXPLANATORYNOTES:Pertinent Info: i.e., Epileptic; Diabetic; Suicidal; Assaultive; etc. Meals/SH: Shower - Yes (Y); No (N); Refused (R)Out-of-Cell Time: (LL) Law Library,(LV) Legal Visit, (U) Unit Team, (P) Psychology, (E) Education, ([redacted]) Haircut, (C) Chapel, (R) Recreation, (X) Property Issue, (V) Visit, (M) Medical, (C) Court, (O) Other – Yes (Y) if applicable / Enter Actual Time Period Start and End (i.e., 0930 – 1030 hrs) in Out of Cell Time Block.

Medical: Medical providers will sign the segregation log each shift and the record sheet each time the inmate is seen by a medical provider. At a minimum, the record sheet must be signed at least once each day by the medical provider. Comments: i.e., Conduct, Attitude, etc. Additional comments on reverse side must include date, signature, and title. OIC Signature: OIC must sign all record sheets each shift. (OIC - Unit Officer)

PDF

Prescribed by P5270

This form replaces BP-292(52) dated AUG 2011.

07-15-2019	Day shift comments: Health: Voices no medical complaints.
07-16-2019	Day shift comments: Health: Voices no medical complaints.
07-17-2019	Day shift comments: Health: Voices no medical complaints.
07-18-2019	Day shift comments: Health: Voices no medical complaints
07-19-2019	Day shift comments: Health: Voices no medical complaints.

U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Prisons

Psychological Services

Metropolitan Correctional Center
150 Park Row
New York, New York 10007
(646) 836-6300, (646) 836-7751 (Fax)

8-10-19
COPY

To : Lt. [redacted], Operations Lt.

From: [redacted], Psychologist

Date: 8/10/19

RE: INMATE JEFFREY EDWARD EPSTEIN #76318-054

On 8/10/19, there was a Body Alarm on 9 South at about 6:35 AM. This writer responded to 9 South. Medical and other staff were already in inmate Epstein's cell giving medical attention to inmate Epstein. Staff asked for a stretcher and this writer and Officer [redacted] went to retrieve a stretcher. Officer [redacted] then asked for another AED. Officer [redacted] brought the stretcher to 9 South. This writer retrieved another AED and brought it up to 9 South. When this writer arrived at 9 South, inmate Epstein was being brought down on a stretcher to Medical.



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
MEMORANDUM

Metropolitan Correctional Center, New York, New York

8-11-19

COPY

DATE: August 10, 2019

TO: Lieutenant S. [redacted]

FROM: K. [redacted], Senior Officer

SUBJECT: Respond to 9.South Medical Emergency.

On August 10, 2019 Saturday morning approximately at 6:33am a 9South medical emergency call was announced over the BA radio. I senior officer specialist K [redacted] responded to 9South (Special Housing Uni)t L-tier cell #220, upon arrival I witnessed medical staff performing CPR on a unresponsive inmate (Epstein, Jeffrey Edward # 76318-054). Myself and additional staff transported inmate Epstein on a medic stretcher from unit to the 2nd floor Health Service Area as medical staff continuously perform CPR on inmate Epstein until relieved by E.M.S staff who continue administering CPR while escorting Epstein from the medical room to the rear gate area then placing him in to the EMT ambulance with Bop staff escort as I followed in a secure government vehicle to the Downtown Beekman hospital where I stayed on post until I was relieved.


COPY

U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Prisons

Memorandum

Federal Correctional Institution

DATE: August 10, 2019

8-10-19

TO: Captain, [redacted]

REPLY TO
ATTN OF: Stanley [redacted], Operations Lieutenant

SUBJECT: Inmate Epstein, Jeffrey (#76318-054)

COPY

On August 10, 2019, at approximately 6:33 a.m., while attempting to serve inmate Epstein, Jeffrey, Reg. No. 76318-054, the breakfast meal, he was found unresponsive in his cell. Staff called for assistance and began life saving measures. He was escorted to Health Services at approximately 6:39 a.m., and EMS arrived at 6:43 a.m. Institution medical staff stated he had circumficial bruising around the neck. He was transported to the local hospital at approximately 7:10 a.m. Inmate Epstein was pronounced deceased at 7:36 am.


COBA

U. S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Prisons

Metropolitan Correctional Center
150 Park Row, New York, NY

August 10, 2019

MEMORANDUM FOR FILE
METROPOLITAN CORRECTIONAL CENTER

FROM: [redacted], Unit Manager

SUBJECT: Inmate Epstein, Jeffery Reg. No. 76318-054

This memorandum is in regards of inmate Epstein, Jeffery Reg. No. 76318-054. On August 9, 2019, I spoke with inmate Epstein concerning him making a call to his family. I told inmate Epstein I was leaving the facility around 7:00 p.m. Inmate Epstein agreed to shorten his attorney visitation to make his social call. I escorted inmate Epstein to Special Housing Unit around 7:00 p.m. I placed inmate Epstein in the shower on (G) Tier and escorted the phone for him to make a social call. I placed the phone in the first jack to the left on G tier. Inmate Epstein explain to me that he didn't have his phone set up to use his Pac and Pin number. I asked inmate Epstein who he was calling, he stated his mother. I remember dialing a number starting with 347, but the number was note notated. Inmate Epstein began talking on the phone. I told the staff to end inmate Epstein's call after 15 minutes. They complied.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
MEMORANDUM

Metropolitan Correctional Center, New York, New York

DATE: August 10, 2019

TO: LT. [redacted]

FROM: S/O D. [redacted]

SUBJECT: MEDICAL EMERGENCY ON 9 South

On August 10, 2019 at approximately 6:43 am while assigned to Morning Watch as Internal Security Officer, I responded to a body alarm on 9 South. Upon my arrival, I observed staff carrying inmate Epstein, Jeffrey #76318-054 on a medical stretcher. At that time, as the Internal Security Officer, I escorted staff and inmate Epstein to medical on 2 Sally. As per Operations Lieutenant, I was instructed to escort EMT from the rear gate to medical on 2 Sally. When EMT was ready for departure, I escort them back to the Rear Gate. As per Operations, I was assigned as Escort Officer to conduct this emergency trip to the outside local hospital. At approximately 7:15am, we arrived at New York Presbyterian – Lower Manhattan Hospital located at 170 William Street, New York, NY 10038. When we entered the emergency room medical personnel intervened. We maintained direct supervision of the inmate as we waited for further guidance from medical personnel at the hospital. We were notified that the inmate would be transported to the morgue so we escorted the staff to the morgue. While in the morgue, we still maintained direct supervision of the inmate until approximately 12:57pm. At this time, the inmate was no longer under our direct supervision as medical staff took over. Operations Lieutenant was notified and we were instructed to report back to the institution – we arrived at 1:03pm.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
MEMORANDUM

Metropolitan Correctional Center, New York, New York

DATE: **August 10, 2019**

TO: **LT. [redacted]**

FROM: **S/O D. [redacted]**

SUBJECT: **MEDICAL EMERGENCY ON 9 South**

On August 10, 2019 at approximately 6:43 am while assigned to Morning Watch as Internal Security Officer, I responded to a body alarm on 9 South. Upon my arrival, I observed staff carrying inmate Epstein, Jeffrey #76318-054 on a medical stretcher. At that time, as the Internal Security Officer, I escorted staff and inmate Epstein to medical on 2 Sally. As per Operations Lieutenant, I was instructed to escort EMT from the rear gate to medical on 2 Sally. When EMT was ready for departure, I escort them back to the Rear Gate. As per Operations, I was assigned as Escort Officer to conduct this emergency trip to the outside local hospital. At approximately 7:15am, we arrived at New York Presbyterian – Lower Manhattan Hospital located at 170 William Street, New York, NY 10038. When we entered the emergency room medical personnel intervened. We maintained direct supervision of the inmate as we waited for further guidance from medical personnel at the hospital. We were notified that the inmate would be transported to the morgue so we escorted the staff to the morgue. While in the morgue, we still maintained direct supervision of the inmate until approximately 12:57pm. At this time, the inmate was no longer under our direct supervision as medical staff took over. Operations Lieutenant was notified and we were instructed to report back to the institution – we arrived at 1:03pm.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS

Metropolitan Correctional Center

150 Park Row

New York, New York 10007

August 10, 2019

8-10-19 COPY SJ

MEMORANDUM FOR ALL CONCERNED

FROM: [redacted] **Lieutenant**

SUBJECT: Inmate Epstein, J Register # 76318-054 Suicide

On Saturday August 10, 2019 at approximately 6:43 AM, I was instructed by the Operations Lieutenant to report to the NY Downtown hospital. Inmate Epstein, Jeffery Register #76318-054 had attempted suicide. The inmate was transported to the hospital via NYFD EMS and BOP Staff. Upon my arrival to the hospital, I was informed by the escorting staff and Hospital staff that inmate Epstein had expired due to cardiac arrest. The time of death was reported at 7:36AM. At this time I instructed the escorting staff not to speak to anyone and or the media in regards to the situation. I directed my staff to tell anyone making inquiries, to direct their questions to the MCC NY Public Relations Officer. I returned back to the Institution and assumed my duties as the A/M Activities lieutenant.

EFTA00047604


COPY

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
MEMORANDUM

Metropolitan Correctional Center, New York, New York

8-10-19

COPY

DATE: August 10, 2019

TO: [redacted] aptain

FROM: [redacted], Clinical Nurse

SUBJECT: Medical Emergency Unit (CA)

On Saturday, Aug 10, 2019, at approximately 0633 a.m., I responded to a medical emergency 9S, upon arrival Inmate (EPSTEIN, J. Reg #: 76318-054) was received on the floor of his cell unresponsive with CPR in progress by correctional officers, Inmate was Cold, with circumferential Bruising around the neck and posterior mottling, Pupils Fixed and dilated, No Palpable pulses were felt, At this time 0635 a call placed for EMS, CPR Continued, an AED was Placed with No shock advised, CPR was continued. Inmate was transported to HSU treatment room with CPR in progress, where a 18g hep lock to L AC was placed and, O2 15 Lt ViA BVM. Pulse Check NO SHOCK advised. EMS and Paramedics arrived 0656, Placed on cardiac Monitor shows asystole Resumed CPR, Inmate was intubated by Medics, 3 Rounds of Epinephrine administered, and Pulse Check asystole, Inmate was transported to Local ER with CPR in progress at approximately 0710.


COьA

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Federal Bureau of Prisons

Office Memorandum

150 Park Row
New York NY 10007

8-10-19
COPY

DATE: **August 10, 2019**

FROM: [redacted] **Electronics Technician**

SUBJECT: **Medical Emergency**
Inmate Epstein, Registration #:76318-054

TO: **Operations Lieutenant**

On Saturday, August 10 2019 at approximately 0635 a.m., I responded to a medical emergency 9 South upon arrival Inmate (Epstein, J Registration # 76138-054) was on floor the of his cell unresponsive with CPR in progress by Correctional Lieutenant [redacted] and PA [redacted]. I assisted transporting (Epstein, J Registration # 76138-054) to Health Services Area.

c: file


COPY

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
MEMORANDUM

Metropolitan Correctional Center, New York, New York

8-10-19
COPY
SJ

DATE: August 10th, 2019

TO: Lieutenant S. [redacted]

FROM: G. Adams, Correctional Officer

SUBJECT: Response to Institution

On August 10, 2019 at approximately 8:45 am I, Officer Adams, G, responded to MCC NY at the request of the Operations Lieutenant for emergency hospital detail. Upon arriving I was detail to New York Presbyterian hospital room A9 in emergency room where inmate Epstein, Jeffrey # 76318-054 remains where located. I was responsible for watching the remains until further instruction was given along with another correctional officer. Shortly thereafter Institution Duty Officer (IDO) arrived and took command of detail. The timeline for detail is as followed (times are approximate)

1030 Remains was prepared by hospital staff to be moved to hospital morgue
1045 Hospital staff escort remains to hospital morgue area cooling unit
1050 Area is ensured as secure by officers on detail at direction of IDO
1135 IDO communicates with Director [redacted] of Office of City Medical Examiner (OCME) in regards to receiving remains to be transported to city morgue
1137 A/W notified by IDO
1138 IDO attempts to communicate with Director [redacted] f OCME (left message)
1139 IDO receives return communication from Director [redacted] (OCME)
1204 IDO receives communication from A/W
1208 IDO receives communication from A/W in regards to instruction on remains
1210 IDO communicates with Director [redacted] of OCME and coordinate movement
1257 Staff from OCME depart from New York Presbyterian hospital and transport remains to city morgue location
1303 Hospital detail staff arrive back at MCC New York

[redacted]
Federal Correction Officer
US Dept of Justice
Federal Bureau of Prisons
MCC-NewYork
[redacted]


COPY

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
MEMORANDUM

Metropolitan Correctional Center, New York, New York

8-10-19
COPY
SJ

DATE: August 10, 2019

TO: Lt. Jean

FROM: S/O D. [redacted]

SUBJECT: MEDICAL EMERGENCY ON 9 South

On August 10, 2019 at approximately 6:43 am while assigned to Morning Watch as Internal Security Officer, I responded to a body alarm on 9 South. Upon my arrival, I observed staff carrying inmate Epstein, Jeffrey #76318-054 on a medical stretcher. At that time, as the Internal Security Officer, I escorted staff and inmate Epstein to medical on 2 Sally. As per Operations Lieutenant, I was instructed to escort EMT from the rear gate to medical on 2 Sally. When EMT was ready for departure, I escort them back to the Rear Gate. As per Operations, I was assigned as Escort Officer to conduct this emergency trip to the outside local hospital. At approximately 7:15am, we arrived at New York Presbyterian – Lower Manhattan Hospital located at 170 William Street, New York, NY 10038. When we entered the emergency room medical personnel intervened. We maintained direct supervision of the inmate as we waited for further guidance from medical personnel at the hospital. We were notified that the inmate would be transported to the morgue so we escorted the staff to the morgue. While in the morgue, we still maintained direct supervision of the inmate until approximately 12:57pm. At this time, the inmate was no longer under our direct supervision as medical staff took over. Operations Lieutenant was notified and we were instructed to report back to the institution – we arrived at 1:03pm.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
MEMORANDUM

Metropolitan Correctional Center, New York, New York

8-10-19
COPY
SS

DATE: August 10, 2019

TO: S. [redacted], Operations Lieutenant

FROM: S. [redacted], Correctional Systems Officer

SUBJECT: Epstein, Jeffrey Edward # 76318-054 Body Alarm/ Medical Emergency in Special Housing Unit (SHU)

On August 10, 2019 at 6:33am while on duty as the morning watch control center officer, Special Housing Unit (SHU) Officer; radioed for medical assistance in SHU and activated the body alarm. I notified staff that a body alarm and medical emergency was called in SHU. Staff responded, than I received a call from staff in SHU telling me to call 911 for an ambulance. I notified the New York Police Department via the institutional NYPD telephone. I then informed NYPD that we need and ambulance and medical assistance for one of our inmates. Staff then continued to respond getting a stretcher and a defibrillator, escorting the inmate down to medical.

The New York City Fire Department and Emergency Medical Services (EMS) arrived at 6:43am to the institution and were escorted to the 2nd floor medical area. EMS departed the institution with inmate Epstein and BOP escort via ambulance and chase car to local hospital at 7:10am.

CSO / S. [redacted]

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS

Metropolitan Correctional Center

150 Park Row

New York, New York 10007

August 10, 2019

8-10-19 COPY SJ

MEMORANDUM FOR ALL CONCERNED

FROM: M. [redacted], Lieutenant

SUBJECT: Inmate Epstein, J Register # 76318-054 Suicide

On Saturday August 10, 2019 at approximately 6:43 AM, I was instructed by the Operations Lieutenant to report to the NY Downtown hospital. Inmate Epstein, Jeffery Register #76318-054 had attempted suicide. The inmate was transported to the hospital via NYFD EMS and BOP Staff. Upon my arrival to the hospital, I was informed by the escorting staff and Hospital staff that inmate Epstein had expired due to cardiac arrest. The time of death was reported at 7:36AM. At this time I instructed the escorting staff not to speak to anyone and or the media in regards to the situation. I directed my staff to tell anyone making inquiries, to direct their questions to the MCC NY Public Relations Officer. I returned back to the Institution and assumed my duties as the A/M Activities lieutenant.

8-10-19 COPY ST

MCC NEW YORK
NEW YORK, NY
Daily Assignment Roster

Saturday August 10, 2019

6 07:00 - 15:00
8 08:00 - 16:00
9 12:00 - 20:00
10 14:00 - 22:00

Post	Split Shift 2 00:00 - 08:00	3 06:00 - 14:00	12 16:00 - 00:00
OPS LT	2 [redacted]		
ACT LT		**3 [redacted] m $	
SHU LT			
SIS TECH #1			
PHONE MONITOR			
SEARCH OFFICER			
LOBBY		**3 <unassigned>	
CONTROL #1	**2 [redacted] S OT (NC)		
CONTROL #2		**3 Legrand, C OT	
INTERNAL	**2 [redacted] d $		
INTERNAL #2	**2 [redacted] k $ OT		
ATTY CONF			
UNIT 2			
UNIT 3			
5 NORTH			
5 SOUTH			
7 NORTH			
7 SOUTH			
9 NORTH			
SHU #1			
SHU #2			
SHU #3			
SHU #4			
10 SOUTH #1			
10 SOUTH #2			
11 NORTH			
11 SOUTH			
11 SOUTH #2			
OSP #1			
SANITATION OFF			
VISIT #1			**8 <unassigned>
VISIT #2			**8 <unassigned>
VISIT #3			**8 <unassigned>

3/10/2019 8:58:10 PM



8-10-19
COPY
SJ

****Special Assignments****

PHONE RM		**8 <unassigned>	
STAFF SEARCH		[redacted]	**10 <unassigned>
LOBBY #2			
DRY CELL	**2 [redacted] OT		
ESCORT #1			
ESCORT #2			
CST			
EMERGENCY			**10 [redacted], m $ OT 14:00 16:00
SIS LT			[redacted] CT 16:00 22:00
ESCORT #3			

****Back Page Categories****

DAY OFF

[redacted]

SIC

[redacted]

ANNUAL LEAVE

[redacted]

CO

[redacted]

****Change Records****

Post	Splt	Shft	Officer	Relieved Officer's New Status	Relieving Officer	Relieving Officer's Previous Status	Ret Shft	Changed By
OPS LT		12	<Unassigned>		[redacted], S	Annual Leave		SJ 7/30 20:22
OPS LT		8	[redacted]	OPS LT 12	[redacted], S	[SWAP]		SJ 7/30 20:22
Assignment Swap								



GRP.	SPECIFIC..	REG.....	LN.....	FN.....	QTR.....	WRK.....	CUS.....
Z01A	Z01-105LAD	85978-054	[redacted]		Z01-105LAD	UNASSG	IN
Z03A	Z03-113LAD	86123-054			Z03-113LAD	UNASSG	IN
Z04A	Z04-206LAD	86710-054		K	Z04-206LAD	UNASSG	IN
Z06A	Z06-217LAD	76157-054		O	Z06-217LAD	UNASSG	IN
Z05A	Z05-120LAD	86463-054			Z05-120LAD	UNASSG	IN
Z01A	Z01-101LAD	79407-054		AN	Z01-101LAD	UNASSG	IN
Z03A	Z03-109UAD	76269-054			Z03-109UAD	SUICIDE OR UNASSG	IN
Z04A	Z04-209UAD	86460-054			Z04-209UAD	UNASSG	IN
Z06A	Z06-219LAD	70786-050			Z06-219LAD	FS PM	IN
Z04A	Z04-211LAD	86630-054			Z04-211LAD	UNASSG	IN
Z05A	Z05-123UAD	86164-054			Z05-123UAD	UNASSG	IN
Z06A	Z06-213UAD	89520-053			Z06-213UAD	UNASSG	IN
Z05A	Z05-122LAD	92299-054		N	Z05-122LAD	ELECTRIC	IN
Z01A	Z01-106UAD	89380-053			Z01-106UAD	UNASSG	IN
Z03A	Z03-113LAD	86132-054			Z03-113LAD	UNASSG	IN
Z06A	Z06-219UAD	55381-066			Z06-219UAD	UNASSG	IN
Z05A	Z05-121UAD	77930-054			Z05-121UAD	UNASSG	IN
Z05A	Z05-123LAD	60685-050			Z05-123LAD	FS PM	IN
Z01A	Z01-103LAD	86214-054			Z01-103LAD	UNASSG	IN
Z01A	Z01-104UAD	86124-054			Z01-104UAD	UNASSG	IN
Z05A	Z05-124LAD	72418-019			Z05-124LAD	UNASSG	IN
Z04A	Z04-206LAD	76318-054			Z04-206LAD	UNASSG	IN
Z01A	Z01-106LAD	86102-054			Z01-106LAD	UNASSG	IN
Z04A	Z04-206UAD	79793-054			Z04-206UAD	FS AM	IN
Z05A	Z05-122LAD	86368-054			Z05-122LAD	UNASSG	IN
Z03A	Z03-110UAD	75885-054			Z03-110UAD	UNASSG	IN
Z05A	Z05-118LAD	86290-054			Z05-118LAD	UNASSG	IN
Z06A	Z06-218UAD	79043-054			Z06-218UAD	UNASSG	IN
Z03A	Z03-113UAD	86825-054			Z03-113UAD	UNASSG	IN
Z03A	Z03-116UAD	86617-054			Z03-116UAD	UNASSG	IN
Z05A	Z05-120UAD	23152-014			Z05-120UAD	FS PM	IN
Z05A	Z05-117UAD	70887-054			Z05-117UAD	UNASSG	IN
Z05A	Z05-121UAD	08820-070			Z05-121UAD	UNASSG	IN
Z06A	Z06-214LAD	79455-054			Z06-214LAD	UNASSG	IN
Z02A	Z02-201LAD	87049-054			Z02-201LAD	UNASSG	IN
Z04A	Z04-207LAD	68152-054			Z04-207LAD	UNASSG	IN
Z06A	Z06-217UAD	79466-054			Z06-217UAD	UNASSG	IN
Z01A	Z01-108LAD	68302-054		N	Z01-108LAD	UNASSG	IN
Z01A	Z01-106LAD	86931-054			Z01-106LAD	UNASSG	IN
Z03A	Z03-113LAD	86587-054		E	Z03-113LAD	UNASSG	IN
Z05A	Z05-122LDS	86357-054			Z05-122LDS	UNASSG	IN
Z06A	Z06-220LAD	79427-054			Z06-220LAD	UNASSG	IN
Z04A	Z04-211LAD	86356-054			Z04-211LAD	UNASSG	IN

G0002 MORE PAGES TO FOLLOW . . .

8-10-19 COPY



Bureau of Prisons
Health Services
Clinical Encounter

Inmate Name: EPSTEIN, JEFFREY EDWARD			Reg #: 76318-054
Date of Birth: 01/20/1953	Sex: M	Race: WHITE	Facility: NYM
Encounter Date: 08/10/2019 07:25	Provider: [redacted], [redacted] RN		Unit: Z04

Emergency Code - Resuscitation Event encounter performed at Special Housing Unit.

SUBJECTIVE:

Emergency Note Provider: [redacted], [redacted] RN

8-10-19 COPY

Team Members:

Provider	Role
[redacted], [redacted] RN	Team/Code Leader

Code Events:

Type	Value	Date
CPR	Compressions	08/10/2019 06:35
EKG/Monitor	Lifepak	08/10/2019 06:39
No shock advised		
CPR	Compressions	08/10/2019 06:40
Oxygen	15 L	08/10/2019 06:47
IV Access	Peripheral IV	08/10/2019 06:48
18 g Left AC		
Airway	Endotracheal Tube	08/10/2019 07:08
ET Tube 7.5 24CM to L Lip line Placed by Paramedics		
Medications	Epinephrine 1mg IV	08/10/2019 07:10
Epinephrine 3 doses and Sodium bicarb 2 doses administered by paramedics		
CPR	Compressions	08/10/2019 07:11
Medications	Sodium Bicarbonate 1 mEa/kg IV	08/10/2019 07:11
IV Fluids	Normal Saline 0.9% 1000 ml	08/10/2019 07:12
Medications	Epinephrine 1mg IV	08/10/2019 07:13
CPR	Compressions	08/10/2019 07:14
Medications	Sodium Bicarbonate 1 mEa/kg IV	08/10/2019 07:14
Medications	Epinephrine 1mg IV	08/10/2019 07:16
CPR	Compressions	08/10/2019 07:17

Comments:

Responded to a body alarm at 0635 for medical emergency on 9S, Upon arrival Inmate was received on the floor of his cell unresponsive with CPR in progress by correctional officers, Inmate was Cold, with circumferential Bruising around the neck and posterior mottling, Pupils Fixed and dilated, No Palpable pulses, Call place for EMS, CPR Continued, AED Placed No shock advised, CPR Continued, inmate transported to HSU treatment room with CPR in progress, 18g hep lock to L AC, O2 15 Lt ViA BVM, Pulse Check NO SHOCK advised. EMS and Paramedics arrived 0656, Placed on cardiac monitor asystole Resumed CPR, Inmate was intubated by Medics, 3 Rounds of Epinephrine administered, Pulse Check asystole, Inmate was transported to Local ER with CPR in progress.

OBJECTIVE:

Exam:

General

Appearance

Yes: Unconscious

EFTA00047621

Inmate Name: EPSTEIN, JEFFREY EDWARD		Reg #:	76318-054
Date of Birth: 01/20/1953	Sex: M Race: WHITE	Facility:	NYM
Encounter Date: 08/10/2019 07:25	Provider: [redacted], [redacted] RN	Unit:	Z04

Exam:

ASSESSMENT:

Cardiac Arrest

PLAN:

New Consultation Requests:

Consultation/Procedure	Target Date	Scheduled Target Date	Priority	Translator	Language
Emergency Room	08/10/2019	08/10/2019	Emergent	No	

Subtype:

AMBULANCE

Reason for Request:

Cardiac arrest with CPR in progress

8-10-19 COPY

Copay Required: No **Cosign Required:** Yes

Telephone/Verbal Order: No

Completed by [redacted], [redacted] RN on 08/10/2019 08:10

Requested to be cosigned by [redacted], [redacted] MD.

Cosign documentation will be displayed on the following page.

EFTA00047622

Trust Fund/Financial Management

STAFF BLANK ROSTER

(March 10, 2019 thru June 9, 2019)

UNIT STAFF	SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
COMMISSARY 1	OFF	1	1	1	1	1	OFF
COMMISSARY 2 D. [redacted]	OFF	3	3	3	3	3	OFF
LAUNDRY 1 [redacted]	OFF	1	1	1	1	1	OFF
LAUNDRY2 [redacted]	OFF	4	4	4	4	4	OFF
S & A 1 [redacted]	OFF	1	1	1	1	1	OFF
S & A 2 [redacted]	OFF	3	3	3	3	3	OFF
WAREHOUSE 1 [redacted]	OFF	2	2	2	2	2	OFF

1 *** 6:00AM - 2:30PM
2 ***7:00AM - 3:30PM
3***8:00AM - 4:30PM
4***8:30AM-5:00PM

DEPARTMENT HEAD [redacted] TE POSTED: 2/15/19

UNION REPRESENTATIVE: _____ DATE: _____

Trust Fund/Financial Management

STAFF BLANK ROSTER

(June 9, 2019 thru September 7, 2019)

UNIT STAFF	SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
[redacted]	OFF	1	1	1	1	1	OFF
	OFF	2	2	2	2	2	OFF
	OFF	1	1	1	1	1	OFF
	OFF	2	2	2	2	2	OFF
	OFF - 2pm	1	1	1	1	1	OFF
	OFF	2	2	2	2	2	OFF
	OFF	1	1	1	1	1	OFF

1 *** 7:00AM - 3:30PM
2 ***8:00AM - 4:30PM

DEPARTMENT HEAD [redacted] DATE POSTED: 5/30/19

UNION REPRESENTAT[redacted] DATE: 5/30/19

NYMFC 530.03 * BUREAU OF PRISONS COUNT SHEET * 08-10-2019
PAGE 001 * NEW YORK MCC * 01:20:48
QTRG EQ **** OCTG EQ ****

COUNT AREA	CENSUS	ATTY	FNJ	OUT OF NY E	OUT OF NY S	COUNT OF S	COUNT OSP	MS	SER & D	SECTION SAN I	TRNWDV	VISIT	OCUOTUNT	VERIFY COUNT	COUNT COUNT	AREA
B-A	26														26	B-A
C-A	10														10	C-A
E-N	83						2						2		81	E-N
E-S	79														79	E-S
G-N	78														78	G-N
G-S	88														88	G-S
[redacted]-A	4														4	H-A
I-N	86														86	I-N
K-N	89														89	K-N
K-S	137						2						2		135	K-S
R-A	1														1	R-A
Z-A	72														72	Z-A
Z-B	5														5	Z-B
TOTAL	758						4						4		754	

COUNT VERIFY

OFFICIAL PREPARING COUNT: K. Cake
OFFICIAL TAKING COUNT: K. Cake
COUNT CLEARED TIME: 3:24 AM

GV 3:19 AM

METROPOLITAN CORRECTIONAL CENTER
NEW YORK, NY

OFFICIAL OUT COUNT

DATE: 08/10/2019 COUNT TIME: 0300AM

FROM: [redacted] LOCATION: HOSP
(Staff Member Preparing Out Count)

APPROVED: _____
(Operations Lieutenant)

	REG #	NAME	UNIT
1.	85369-	[redacted]	KS
2.	48816-066		KS
3.	86900-054		5N
4.	86409-054		5N
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			

	REG #	NAME	UNIT
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			
21.			
22.			
23.			
24.			

OUT-COUNT BY UNIT

B-A		C-A		E-N	2	E-S		G-N		G-S		[redacted]-A	
I-N		K-N		K-S	2	R-A		Z-A		Z-B			

Total Out-Counted: 4

This form must be submitted to the Counts and Assignments Officer FORTY-FIVE MINUTES PRIOR to the affected count. Prepare this form in ink. Group the inmates according to their respective housing units. This form is to be used only as an Out-Count. No other form will be accepted in lieu of the Out-Count Form.

NYMFC 530*05 * INMATE ROSTER * 08-10-2019
PAGE 001 OF 001 01:21:34

CATEGORY: OCT GROUP CODE:
ASSIGNMENT: HOSP FACILITY: NYM

OPER CATG ASSIGNMENT OPER CATG ASSIGNMENT OPER CATG ASSIGNMENT

NUM	ASSIGNMENT	REG NO	NAME	OCT DATE	QTR	WRK
0001	HOSP	86409-054	B [redacted]	08-10-2019	E05-535L	SUICIDE OR UNASSG
0002		48816-066	S	08-10-2019	K09-028U	SUICIDE OR
0003		86900-054	W	08-10-2019	E06-546L	SUICIDE OR UNASSG
0004		85369-054	W	08-10-2019	K11-053L	FS WAREHOU SUICIDE OR

G0000 TRANSACTION SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: BA Date: 8-10-19

Count: 26 Time: 3:00 AM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature: [redacted]

Print Name:

Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: CA Date 8/10/19

Count: 10 Time: 3:00 AM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: E[redacted] Date 08-10-2019

Count: 81 Time: 3:00 A.M

Print Name: T. Joint

Signature: T. Joint

Print Name: N Lewis

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: ES Date 8/10/19

Count: 79 Time: 3 00/AM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: GN Date: 8/10/19

Count: 78 Time: 3:00 AM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: G.S Date: 08/10/19

Count: 88 Time: 0300

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: KN Date 8/10/19

Count: 89 Time: 3CC AM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: K5 Date 8/10/2019

Count: 135 Time: 0300 AM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: HOSP Date: 8-10-19

Count: 4 Time: 3:00 AM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: [redacted] A Date: 8-10-19

Count: 4 Time: 3:00 AM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
New York, New York
Official Count Slip

Unit: RA Date: 8/10/19

Count: 1 Time: 3:00

1. Print Name: [redacted]
1. Signature:
2. Print Name:
2. Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: IN Date: 8/10/19

Count: 86 Time: 3:00 AM

Print Name: [redacted]
Signature:
Print Name:
Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: ZA Date: 8/10/19

Count: 72 Time: 3:00 AM

Print Name: M Thomas

Signature:

Print Name: Noel

Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: 2-B Date: 8-10-2019

Count: 5 Time: 3:00

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name: Noel

Signature:

NYMFC 530.03 * BUREAU OF PRISONS COUNT SHEET * 08-10-2019
PAGE 001 * NEW YORK MCC * 01:20:48
QTRG EQ **** OCTG EQ ****

COUNT AREA	CENSUS	ATTY	FNJ	OUTFNYE	OUTFNYS	OUTFS	[redacted]OSP	MS	SR&D	SSANI	TRNWDV	VISIT	OCUOTUNT	VERIFY COUNT	COUNT COUNT	COUNT AREA
B-A	26														26	B-A
C-A	10														10	C-A
E-N	83						2						2		81	E-N
E-S	79														79	E-S
G-N	78														78	G-N
G-S	88														88	G-S
[redacted]-A	4														4	[redacted]-A
I-N	86														86	I-N
K-N	89														89	K-N
K-S	137						2						2		135	K-S
R-A	1														1	R-A
Z-A	72														72	Z-A
Z-B	5														5	Z-B
TOTAL	758						4						4		754	

COUNT VERIFY

OFFICIAL PREPARING COUNT: K. Cake
OFFICIAL TAKING COUNT: K. Cake
COUNT CLEARED TIME: 530 Adm

glr 526 Adm

EFTA00047635

METROPOLITAN CORRECTIONAL CENTER
NEW YORK, NY

OFFICIAL OUT COUNT

DATE: 08/10/2019 COUNT TIME: 0500 Am

FROM: [redacted] LOCATION: Hosp
(Preparing Out Count)

APPROVED: _____
(Operations Lieutenant)

	REG #	NAME	UNIT
1.	85369-054	[redacted]	K5
2.	48816-066		K5
3.	86900-054		5N
4.	86409-054		5N
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			

	REG #	NAME	UNIT
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			
21.			
22.			
23.			
24.			

OUT-COUNT BY UNIT

B-A		C-A		E-N	2	E-S		G-N		G-S		H-A	
I-N		K-N		K-S	2	R-A		Z-A		Z-B	

Total Out-Counted: 4

This form must be submitted to the Counts and Assignments Officer FORTY-FIVE MINUTES PRIOR to the affected count. Prepare this form in ink. Group the inmates according to their respective housing units. This form is to be used only as an Out-Count. No other form will be accepted in lieu of the Out-Count Form.

NYMFC 530*05 * INMATE ROSTER * 08-10-2019
PAGE 001 OF 001 01:21:34

CATEGORY: OCT GROUP CODE:
ASSIGNMENT: HOSP FACILITY: NYM

OPER CATG ASSIGNMENT OPER CATG ASSIGNMENT OPER CATG ASSIGNMENT

NUM	ASSIGNMENT	REG NO	NAME	OCT DATE	QTR	WRK
0001	HOSP	86409-054	[redacted]	08-10-2019	E05-535L	SUICIDE OR UNASSG
0002		48816-066		08-10-2019	K09-028U	SUICIDE OR
0003		86900-054		08-10-2019	E06-546L	SUICIDE OR UNASSG
0004		85369-054		08-10-2019	K11-053L	FS WAREHOU SUICIDE OR

G000J TRANSACTION SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: ZA Date: 8·10·2019

Count: 72 Time: 5:00 am

Print Name: Noel

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: BA Date: 8-10-19

Count: 26 Time: 5:00 AM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: CA Date 8/10/19

Count: 10 Time: 5pm

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: HOSP Date: 8/10/19

Count: 4 Time: 5:00pm

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: E[redacted] Date 08-10-2019

Count: 81 Time: 5:00 A.M

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: ES Date 8/10/19

Count: 79 Time: 5 00/AM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: 6N **Date:** 8/10/19

Count: 78 **Time:** 5:00AM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: 6-S **Date:** 08/10/19

Count: 88 **Time:** 0500

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: [redacted]4A Date: 8-10-19

Count: 4 Time: 5:00AM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: IN Date: 8/10/19

Count: 86 Time: 5:00AM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: KN Date 8/10/19

Count: 89 Time: 500AM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: KS Date 8/10/2019

Count: 135 Time: 0500 Am

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
New York, New York
Official Count Slip

Unit: RA Date: 8/10/18

Count: 1 Time: 5:00 AM

1. Print Name: [redacted]

1. Signature:

2. Print Name:

Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: 2-B Date: 8-10-2019

Count: 5 Time: 5:00 AM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name: Noel

Signature:

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-H

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

DATE: 07/22/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	12:06	12:07		8:00-8:30 AM	8 06	8 09		4:00-4:30 PM	407	408	
12:30- 1:00 AM	12:36	12:37		8:30- 9:00 AM	8 36	8 37		4:30-5:00 PM	439	440	
1:00-1:30 AM	1:06	1:07		9:00-9:30 AM	9 10	9 11		5:00 -5:30 PM	511	512	
1:30-2:00 AM	1:36	1:37		9:30-10:00 AM	9 41	9 42		5:30-6:00 PM	540	541	
2:00-2:30 AM	2:06	2:07		10:00-10:30 AM	10 15	10 16		6:00-6:30 PM	611	612	
2:30-3:00 AM	2:36	2:37		10:30-11:00 AM	10 45	10 46		6:30-7:00 PM	650	651	
3:00-3:30 AM	3:06	3:07		11:00-11:30 AM	11 11	11 12		7:00-7:30 PM	711	712	
3:30-4:00 AM	3:36	3:37		11:30-12:00 AM	11 38	11 39		7:30-8:00 PM	740	741	
4:00-4:30 AM	4:06	4:07		12:00-12:30 PM	12 11	12 12		8:00-8:30 PM	808	809	
4:30-5:00 AM	4:36	4:37		12:30- 1:00 PM	12 40	12 41		8:30- 9:00 PM	837	835	
5:00 -5:30 AM	5:06	5:07		1:00-1:30 PM	1 08	1 09		9:00-9:30 PM	913	914	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	5:36	5:37		1:30-2:00 PM	1 46	1 47		9:30-10:00 PM	942	943	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	6:06	6:07		2:00-2:30 PM	2 08	2 09		10:00-10:30 PM	1012	1013	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	6:36	6:37		2:30-3:00 PM	2 40	2 41		10:30-11:00 PM	1043	1044	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	7:06	7:07		3:00-3:30 PM	3 11	3 12		11:00-11:30 PM	1115	1116	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	7:36	7:37		3:30-4:00 PM	3 40	3 41		11:30-12:00 PM	1142	1143	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
L-TIER
DATE: 07/22/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	12:01	12:02		8:00-8:30 AM	8:02	8:04		4:00-4:30 PM	16:02	16:04	
12:30- 1:00 AM	12:31	12:32		8:30- 9:00 AM	8:31	8:32		4:30-5:00 PM	16:32	16:34	
1:00-1:30 AM	1:01	1:02		9:00-9:30 AM	9:05	9:06		5:00 -5:30 PM	17:07	17:01	
1:30-2:00 AM	1:31	1:32		9:30-10:00 AM	9:37	9:38		5:30-6:00 PM	17:36	17:38	
2:00-2:30 AM	2:01	2:02		10:00-10:30 AM	10:10	10:11		6:00-6:30 PM	18:01	18:03	
2:30-3:00 AM	2:31	2:32		10:30-11:00 AM	10:40	10:41		6:30-7:00 PM	18:33	18:37	
3:00-3:30 AM	3:01	3:02		11:00-11:30 AM	11:15	11:16		7:00-7:30 PM	7:11	7:12	
3:30-4:00 AM	3:31	3:32		11:30-12:00 AM	11:46	11:48		7:30-8:00 PM	7:46	7:49	
4:00-4:30 AM	4:01	4:02		12:00-12:30 PM	12:20	12:21		8:00-8:30 PM	8:11	8:12	
4:30-5:00 AM	4:31	4:32		12:30- 1:00 PM	12:46	12:47		8:30- 9:00 PM	8:46	8:47	
5:00 -5:30 AM	5:01	5:02		1:00-1:30 PM	1:08	1:09		9:00-9:30 PM	910	911	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	5:31	5:32		1:30-2:00 PM	1:39	1:40		9:30-10:00 PM	932	933	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	6:01	6:02		2:00-2:30 PM	2:12	2:13		10:00-10:30 PM	1010	1011	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	6:31	6:32		2:30-3:00 PM	2:46	2:47		10:30-11:00 PM	1033	1034	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	7:01	7:02		3:00-3:30 PM	3:11	3:12		11:00-11:30 PM	1105	1106	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	7:31	7:32		3:30-4:00 PM	3:39	3:40		11:30-12:00 PM	1132	1133	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
M TIER

DATE: 7/22/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	12:01	12:02		8:00-8:30 AM	8:04	8:05		4:00-4:30 PM	4:06	4:07	
12:30- 1:00 AM	12:31	12:32		8:30- 9:00 AM	8:32	8:33		4:30-5:00 PM	4:39	4:40	
1:00-1:30 AM	1:01	1:02		9:00-9:30 AM	9:06	9:07		5:00 -5:30 PM	5:18	5:19	
1:30-2:00 AM	1:31	1:32		9:30-10:00 AM	9:37	9:38		5:30-6:00 PM	5:48	5:49	
2:00-2:30 AM	2:01	2:02		10:00-10:30 AM	10:11	10:12		6:00-6:30 PM	6:27	6:28	
2:30-3:00 AM	2:31	2:32		10:30-11:00 AM	10:41	10:42		6:30-7:00 PM	6:37	6:38	
3:00-3:30 AM	3:02	3:03		11:00-11:30 AM	1106	1107		7:00-7:30 PM	7:11	7:12	
3:30-4:00 AM	3:32	3:33		11:30-12:00 AM	1140	1141		7:30-8:00 PM	7:48	7:49	
4:00-4:30 AM	4:02	4:03		12:00-12:30 PM	12:12	12:13		8:00-8:30 PM	813	814	WS
4:30-5:00 AM	4:32	4:33		12:30- 1:00 PM	12:39	12:40		8:30- 9:00 PM	847	848	WS
5:00 -5:30 AM	5:02	5:03		1:00-1:30 PM	12	13		9:00-9:30 PM	912	913	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	5:32	5:33		1:30-2:00 PM	139	140		9:30-10:00 PM	934	935	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	6:02	6:03		2:00-2:30 PM	2:15	2:19		10:00-10:30 PM	1012	1013	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	6:32	6:35		2:30-3:00 PM	2:36	2:37		10:30-11:00 PM	1035	1036	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	7:02	7:03		3:00-3:30 PM	3:06	3:07		11:00-11:30 PM	1107	1108	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	7:32	7:33		3:30-4:00 PM	3:37	3:38		11:30-12:00 PM	1134	1135	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-J

DATE: 07/22/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	12:03	12:04		8:00-8:30 AM	8 05	8 06		4:00-4:30 PM	406	409	
12:30- 1:00 AM	12:33	12:34		8:30- 9:00 AM	8 33	8 34		4:30-5:00 PM	438	439	
1:00-1:30 AM	1:03	1:04		9:00-9:30 AM	9 07	9 08		5:00 -5:30 PM	512	513	
1:30-2:00 AM	1:33	1:34		9:30-10:00 AM	9 38	9 39		5:30-6:00 PM	537	538	
2:00-2:30 AM	2:03	2:04		10:00-10:30 AM	10 12	10 13		6:00-6:30 PM	611	612	
2:30-3:00 AM	2:33	2:34		10:30-11:00 AM	10 42	10 43		6:30-7:00 PM	640	641	
3:00-3:30 AM	3:03	3:04		11:00-11:30 AM	1115	1116		7:00-7:30 PM	711	712	
3:30-4:00 AM	3:33	3:34		11:30-12:00 AM	11 38	11 39		7:30-8:00 PM	740	746	
4:00-4:30 AM	4:03	4:04		12:00-12:30 PM	12 19	12 20		8:00-8:30 PM	812	813	
4:30-5:00 AM	4:33	4:34		12:30- 1:00 PM	12 37	12 38		8:30- 9:00 PM	837	838	
5:00 -5:30 AM	5:03	5:04		1:00-1:30 PM	11	12		9:00-9:30 PM	911	912	
5:30-6:00 AM	5:33	5:34		1:30-2:00 PM	1 38	1 39		9:30-10:00 PM	936	937	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	6:03	6:04		2:00-2:30 PM	2 11	2 12		10:00-10:30 PM	1014	1015	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	6:33	6:34		2:30-3:00 PM	2 40	2 41		10:30-11:00 PM	1037	1038	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	7:03	7:04		3:00-3:30 PM	3 13	3 14		11:00-11:30 PM	1109	1110	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	7:33	7:34		3:30-4:00 PM	3 40	3 41		11:30-12:00 PM	1136	1137	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-K

DATE: 07/22/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	12:04	12:05		8:00-8:30 AM	8 06	8 07		4:00-4:30 PM	4 11	4 12	
12:30- 1:00 AM	12:34	12:35		8:30- 9:00 AM	8 34	8 35		4:30-5:00 PM	4 37	4 38	
1:00-1:30 AM	1:04	1:05		9:00-9:30 AM	9 08	9 09		5:00 -5:30 PM	5 12	5 13	
1:30-2:00 AM	1:34	1:35		9:30-10:00 AM	9 39	9 40		5:30-6:00 PM	5 37	5 38	
2:00-2:30 AM	2:04	2:05		10:00-10:30 AM	10 13	10 14		6:00-6:30 PM	6 12	6 13	
2:30-3:00 AM	2:34	2:35		10:30-11:00 AM	10 43	10 44		6:30-7:00 PM	6 40	6 41	
3:00-3:30 AM	3:04	3:05		11:00-11:30 AM	1118	1119		7:00-7:30 PM	7 11	7 12	
3:30-4:00 AM	3:34	3:35		11:30-12:00 AM	1131	1139		7:30-8:00 PM	7 40	7 41	
4:00-4:30 AM	4:04	4:05		12:00-12:30 PM	12 12	12 13		8:00-8:30 PM	8 12	8 13	
4:30-5:00 AM	4:34	4:35		12:30- 1:00 PM	12 48	12 49		8:30- 9:00 PM	8 37	8 38	
5:00 -5:30 AM	5:04	5:05		1:00-1:30 PM	1 20	1 21		9:00-9:30 PM	908	909	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	5:34	5:35		1:30-2:00 PM	140	141		9:30-10:00 PM	938	939	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	6:04	6:05		2:00-2:30 PM	2 10	2 11		10:00-10:30 PM	1016	1017	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	6:34	6:35		2:30-3:00 PM	2 38	2 39		10:30-11:00 PM	1039	1040	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	7:04	7:05		3:00-3:30 PM	3 11	3 12		11:00-11:30 PM	1111	1112	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	7:34	7:35		3:30-4:00 PM	3 50	3 51		11:30-12:00 PM	1138	1139	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-G

DATE: 07/22/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	12:[illegible]	12:[illegible]	[illegible]	8:00-8:30 AM	807	808	[illegible]	4:00-4:30 PM	412	413	[illegible]
12:30- 1:00 AM	12:35	12:06	[illegible]	8:30- 9:00 AM	835	836	[illegible]	4:30-5:00 PM	438	439	[illegible]
1:00-1:30 AM	1:05	1:06	[illegible]	9:00-9:30 AM	909	910	[illegible]	5:00 -5:30 PM	5[illegible]	5[illegible]2	[illegible]
1:30-2:00 AM	1:35	1:36	[illegible]	9:30-10:00 AM	940	941	[illegible]	5:30-6:00 PM	538	539	[illegible]
2:00-2:30 AM	2:05	2:06	[illegible]	10:00-10:30 AM	1014	1015	[illegible]	6:00-6:30 PM	609	610	[illegible]
2:30-3:00 AM	2:35	2:36	[illegible]	10:30-11:00 AM	1044	1045	[illegible]	6:30-7:00 PM	640	641	[illegible]
3:00-3:30 AM	3:05	3:06	[illegible]	11:00-11:30 AM	1109	1109	[illegible]	7:00-7:30 PM	7[illegible]	7[illegible]2	[illegible]
3:30-4:00 AM	3:35	3:36	[illegible]	11:30-12:00 AM	1150	1151	[illegible]	7:30-8:00 PM	738	739	[illegible]
4:00-4:30 AM	4:05	4:06	[illegible]	12:00-12:30 PM	1218	1219	[illegible]	8:00-8:30 PM	812	813	[illegible]
4:30-5:00 AM	4:35	4:06	[illegible]	12:30- 1:00 PM	1250	1251	[illegible]	8:30- 9:00 PM	8[illegible]	8[illegible]5	[illegible]
5:00 -5:30 AM	5:05	5:06	[illegible]	1:00-1:30 PM	111	112	[illegible]	9:00-9:30 PM	911	912	[illegible]
5:30-6:00 AM	5:35	5:36	[illegible]	1:30-2:00 PM	146	147	[illegible]	9:30-10:00 PM	940	941	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	6:05	6:06	[illegible]	2:00-2:30 PM	218	219	[illegible]	10:00-10:30 PM	1040	1041	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	6:35	6:36	[illegible]	2:30-3:00 PM	250	251	[illegible]	10:30-11:00 PM	1041	1042	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	7:05	7:06	[illegible]	3:00-3:30 PM	311	312	[illegible]	11:00-11:30 PM	1113	1114	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	7:35	7:36	[illegible]	3:30-4:00 PM	350	351	[illegible]	11:30-12:00 PM	1140	1141	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	[signature]	DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	[signature]	EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	[signature]

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT [signature]

CAPTAIN [signature]

EFTA00047652

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZB

DATE: 7/22/18

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	12:25	12:29	MB	8:00-8:30 AM	816	819	ME	4:00-4:30 PM	4:01	4:04	
12:30- 1:00 AM	12:40	12:45	MB	8:30- 9:00 AM	841	844	ME	4:30-5:00 PM	4:36	4:39	
1:00-1:30 AM	1:20	1:25	MB	9:00-9:30 AM	915	917	ME	5:00 -5:30 PM	5:10	5:13	
1:30-2:00 AM	1:35	1:40	MB	9:30-10:00 AM	942	945	ME	5:30-6:00 PM	5:44	5:47	
2:00-2:30 AM	2:00	2:05	MB	10:00-10:30 AM	1010	1013	ME	6:00-6:30 PM	6:05	6:08	
2:30-3:00 AM	2:40	2:45	MB	10:30-11:00 AM	1032	1034	ME	6:30-7:00 PM	6:58	6:59	
3:00-3:30 AM	3:20	3:25	MB	11:00-11:30 AM	1119	1121	ME	7:00-7:30 PM	7:22	7:25	
3:30-4:00 AM	3:35	3:40	MB	11:30-12:00 AM	1136	1139	ME	7:30-8:00 PM	7:53	7:56	
4:00-4:30 AM	4:00	4:05	MB	12:00-12:30 PM	1203	1205	ME	8:00-8:30 PM	8:15	8:16	
4:30-5:00 AM	4:20	4:25	MB	12:30- 1:00 PM	1231	1233	ME	8:30- 9:00 PM	8:39	8:42	
5:00 -5:30 AM	5:00	5:05	MB	1:00-1:30 PM	109	112	ME	9:00-9:30 PM	9:10	9:13	
5:30-6:00 AM	5:40	5:45	MB	1:30-2:00 PM	138	141	ME	9:30-10:00 PM	9:44	9:47	
6:00-6:30 AM	6:05	6:10	MB	2:00-2:30 PM	206	211	ME	10:00-10:30 PM	10:00	10:03	
6:30-7:00 AM	6:40	6:45	MB	2:30-3:00 PM	235	240	ME	10:30-11:00 PM	10:35	10:38	
7:00-7:30 AM	7:00	7:05	MB	3:00-3:30 PM	309	305	ME	11:00-11:30 PM	11:05	11:04	
7:30-8:00 AM	7:35	7:35	MB	3:30-4:00 PM	337	345	ME	11:30-12:00 PM	11:54	11:59	

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-[redacted]

DATE: 07/23/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1213	1214	WS	8:00-8:30 AM	803	804	[redacted]	4:00-4:30 PM	1104	1105	WS
12:30- 1:00 AM	1244	1245	WS	8:30- 9:00 AM	837	838	[redacted]	4:30-5:00 PM	433	434	WS
1:00-1:30 AM	119	120	WS	9:00-9:30 AM	910	911	[redacted]	5:00 -5:30 PM	513	514	WS
1:30-2:00 AM	142	143	WS	9:30-10:00 AM	946	947	[redacted]	5:30-6:00 PM	534	535	WS
2:00-2:30 AM	212	213	WS	10:00-10:30 AM	1011	1012	[redacted]	6:00-6:30 PM	607	608	WS
2:30-3:00 AM	241	242	WS	10:30-11:00 AM	1040	1041	[redacted]	6:30-7:00 PM	636	637	WS
3:00-3:30 AM	309	310	WS	11:00-11:30 AM	1113	1114	[redacted]	7:00-7:30 PM	712	713	WS
3:30-4:00 AM	341	342	WS	11:30-12:00 AM	1146	1147	[redacted]	7:30-8:00 PM	734	735	WS
4:00-4:30 AM	413	414	WS	12:00-12:30 PM	1210	1219	[redacted]	8:00-8:30 PM	812	813	WS
4:30-5:00 AM	432	433	WS	12:30- 1:00 PM	1245	1246	[redacted]	8:30- 9:00 PM	834	835	WS
5:00 -5:30 AM	502	503	WS	1:00-1:30 PM	109	110	[redacted]	9:00-9:30 PM	907	908	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	540	541	WS	1:30-2:00 PM	137	138	[redacted]	9:30-10:00 PM	936	937	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	616	617	WS	2:00-2:30 PM	211	212	[redacted]	10:00-10:30 PM	1012	1013	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	639	640	WS	2:30-3:00 PM	250	251	[redacted]	10:30-11:00 PM	1034	1035	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	710	711	WS	3:00-3:30 PM	308	309	[redacted]	11:00-11:30 PM	1108	1109	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	741	742	WS	3:30-4:00 PM	345	346	[redacted]	11:30-12:00 PM	1134	1135	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
L-TIER
DATE: 07/23/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1202	1203	WS	8:00-8:30 AM	803	804		4:00-4:30 PM	406	407	WS
12:30- 1:00 AM	1234	1235	WS	8:30- 9:00 AM	840	841		4:30-5:00 PM	435	436	WS
1:00-1:30 AM	110	111	WS	9:00-9:30 AM	913	914		5:00 -5:30 PM	515	516	WS
1:30-2:00 AM	132	133	WS	9:30-10:00 AM	946	947		5:30-6:00 PM	536	537	WS
2:00-2:30 AM	204	205	WS	10:00-10:30 AM	1011	1012		6:00-6:30 PM	609	610	WS
2:30-3:00 AM	233	234	WS	10:30-11:00 AM	1046	1047		6:30-7:00 PM	638	639	WS
3:00-3:30 AM	301	302	WS	11:00-11:30 AM	1116	1119		7:00-7:30 PM	714	715	WS
3:30-4:00 AM	333	334	WS	11:30-12:00 AM	1140	1141		7:30-8:00 PM	736	737	WS
4:00-4:30 AM	405	406	WS	12:00-12:30 PM	1211	1212		8:00-8:30 PM	814	815	WS
4:30-5:00 AM	433	434	WS	12:30- 1:00 PM	1238	1238		8:30- 9:00 PM	836	837	WS
5:00 -5:30 AM	504	505	WS	1:00-1:30 PM	159	160		9:00-9:30 PM	909	910	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	538	539	WS	1:30-2:00 PM	145	146		9:30-10:00 PM	938	939	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	614	615	WS	2:00-2:30 PM	211	212		10:00-10:30 PM	1014	1015	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	637	638	WS	2:30-3:00 PM	246	247		10:30-11:00 PM	1036	1037	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	708	709	WS	3:00-3:30 PM	318	319		11:00-11:30 PM	1110	1111	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	739	740	WS	3:30-4:00 PM	340	341		11:30-12:00 PM	1136	1137	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
M-TIER

DATE: 07/23/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1204	1205	WS	8:00-8:30 AM	803	804		4:00-4:30 PM	408	409	WS
12:30- 1:00 AM	1236	1237	WS	8:30- 9:00 AM	834	834		4:30-5:00 PM	437	438	WS
1:00-1:30 AM	111	112	WS	9:00-9:30 AM	911	912		5:00 -5:30 PM	509	509	WS
1:30-2:00 AM	134	135	WS	9:30-10:00 AM	937	938		5:30-6:00 PM	538	539	WS
2:00-2:30 AM	206	207	WS	10:00-10:30 AM	1014	1017		6:00-6:30 PM	611	612	WS
2:30-3:00 AM	235	236	WS	10:30-11:00 AM	1045	1048		6:30-7:00 PM	640	641	WS
3:00-3:30 AM	303	304	WS	11:00-11:30 AM	1118	1119		7:00-7:30 PM	716	717	WS
3:30-4:00 AM	335	336	WS	11:30-12:00 AM	1140	1141		7:30-8:00 PM	738	739	WS
4:00-4:30 AM	407	408	WS	12:00-12:30 PM	1213	1214		8:00-8:30 PM	816	817	WS
4:30-5:00 AM	435	436	WS	12:30- 1:00 PM	1249	1250		8:30- 9:00 PM	838	839	WS
5:00 -5:30 AM	507	508	WS	1:00-1:30 PM	108	109		9:00-9:30 PM	911	912	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	537	538	WS	1:30-2:00 PM	150	151		9:30-10:00 PM	940	941	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	612	613	WS	2:00-2:30 PM	218	219		10:00-10:30 PM	1016	1017	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	635	636	WS	2:30-3:00 PM	240	241		10:30-11:00 PM	1038	1039	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	706	707	WS	3:00-3:30 PM	317	320		11:00-11:30 PM	1112	1113	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	737	738	WS	3:30-4:00 PM	349	348		11:30-12:00 PM	1138	1139	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-J

DATE: 07/23/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1206	1207	WS	8:00-8:30 AM	804	805		4:00-4:30 PM	410	411	WS
12:30- 1:00 AM	1238	1239	WS	8:30- 9:00 AM	831	832		4:30-5:00 PM	439	440	WS
1:00-1:30 AM	113	114	WS	9:00-9:30 AM	911	912		5:00 -5:30 PM	510	511	WS
1:30-2:00 AM	136	137	WS	9:30-10:00 AM	949	948		5:30-6:00 PM	540	541	WS
2:00-2:30 AM	208	209	WS	10:00-10:30 AM	10 12	10		6:00-6:30 PM	613	614	WS
2:30-3:00 AM	237	238	WS	10:30-11:00 AM	1049	1045		6:30-7:00 PM	642	643	WS
3:00-3:30 AM	305	306	WS	11:00-11:30 AM	11 12	1113		7:00-7:30 PM	718	719	WS
3:30-4:00 AM	337	338	WS	11:30-12:00 AM	1140	1141		7:30-8:00 PM	740	741	WS
4:00-4:30 AM	409	410	WS	12:00-12:30 PM	1219	1220		8:00-8:30 PM	818	819	WS
4:30-5:00 AM	438	439	WS	12:30- 1:00 PM	1250	1251		8:30- 9:00 PM	840	841	WS
5:00 -5:30 AM	509	510	WS	1:00-1:30 PM	108	109		9:00-9:30 PM	913	914	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	535	536	WS	1:30-2:00 PM	140	141		9:30-10:00 PM	942	943	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	610	611	WS	2:00-2:30 PM	220	221		10:00-10:30 PM	1018	1019	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	633	634	WS	2:30-3:00 PM	240	241		10:30-11:00 PM	1040	1041	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	704	705	WS	3:00-3:30 PM	306	307		11:00-11:30 PM	1114	1115	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	735	736	WS	3:30-4:00 PM	346	343		11:30-12:00 PM	1140	1141	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-K

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

DATE: 07/23/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1208	1209	WS	8:00-8:30 AM	807	808		4:00-4:30 PM	402	403	WS
12:30- 1:00 AM	1240	1241	WS	8:30- 9:00 AM	840	841		4:30-5:00 PM	431	432	WS
1:00-1:30 AM	115	116	WS	9:00-9:30 AM	911	912		5:00 -5:30 PM	510	512	WS
1:30-2:00 AM	138	139	WS	9:30-10:00 AM	942	948		5:30-6:00 PM	532	533	WS
2:00-2:30 AM	210	211	WS	10:00-10:30 AM	1011	1012		6:00-6:30 PM	605	606	WS
2:30-3:00 AM	239	240	WS	10:30-11:00 AM	1060	1057		6:30-7:00 PM	634	635	WS
3:00-3:30 AM	307	308	WS	11:00-11:30 AM	1113	1114		7:00-7:30 PM	710	711	WS
3:30-4:00 AM	339	340	WS	11:30-12:00 AM	1140	1141		7:30-8:00 PM	732	733	WS
4:00-4:30 AM	411	412	WS	12:00-12:30 PM	1211	1213		8:00-8:30 PM	810	811	WS
4:30-5:00 AM	430	431	WS	12:30- 1:00 PM	1245	1246		8:30- 9:00 PM	832	833	WS
5:00 -5:30 AM	500	501	WS	1:00-1:30 PM	106	108		9:00-9:30 PM	905	906	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	542	543	WS	1:30-2:00 PM	157	138		9:30-10:00 PM	934	935	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	618	619	WS	2:00-2:30 PM	211	212		10:00-10:30 PM	1010	1011	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	641	642	WS	2:30-3:00 PM	246	248		10:30-11:00 PM	1032	1033	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	712	713	WS	3:00-3:30 PM	308	309		11:00-11:30 PM	1105	1107	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	743	744	WS	3:30-4:00 PM	340	341		11:30-12:00 PM	1132	1133	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-G

DATE: 07/23/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1210	1211	WS	8:00-8:30 AM	804	805		4:00-4:30 PM	412	413	WS
12:30- 1:00 AM	1242	1243	WS	8:30- 9:00 AM	845	846		4:30-5:00 PM	441	442	WS
1:00-1:30 AM	117	118	WS	9:00-9:30 AM	913	914		5:00 -5:30 PM	512	513	WS
1:30-2:00 AM	140	141	WS	9:30-10:00 AM	941	942		5:30-6:00 PM	542	543	WS
2:00-2:30 AM	210	211	WS	10:00-10:30 AM	1011	1012		6:00-6:30 PM	615	616	WS
2:30-3:00 AM	239	240	WS	10:30-11:00 AM	1040	1041		6:30-7:00 PM	644	645	WS
3:00-3:30 AM	307	308	WS	11:00-11:30 AM	1113	1114		7:00-7:30 PM	720	721	WS
3:30-4:00 AM	339	340	WS	11:30-12:00 AM	1140	1141		7:30-8:00 PM	742	743	WS
4:00-4:30 AM	411	412	WS	12:00-12:30 PM	1219	1220		8:00-8:30 PM	820	821	WS
4:30-5:00 AM	440	441	WS	12:30- 1:00 PM	1250	1251		8:30- 9:00 PM	842	843	WS
5:00 -5:30 AM	511	512	WS	1:00-1:30 PM	106	107		9:00-9:30 PM	915	916	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	533	534	WS	1:30-2:00 PM	140	141		9:30-10:00 PM	944	945	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	608	609	WS	2:00-2:30 PM	211	212		10:00-10:30 PM	1020	1021	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	631	632	WS	2:30-3:00 PM	246	249		10:30-11:00 PM	1042	1043	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	702	703	WS	3:00-3:30 PM	318	319		11:00-11:30 PM	1116	1117	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	733	734	WS	3:30-4:00 PM	350	351		11:30-12:00 PM	1142	1143	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZB

DATE: 7/23/18

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1210	1215	MB	8:00-8:30 AM	817	820	M	4:00-4:30 PM	401	404	MASON
12:30- 1:00 AM	1235	1240	MB	8:30- 9:00 AM	836	839	ne	4:30-5:00 PM	433	435	MASON
1:00-1:30 AM	100	105	MB	9:00-9:30 AM	909	911	ne	5:00 -5:30 PM	504	506	MASON
1:30-2:00 AM	130	135	MB	9:30-10:00 AM	948	951	ne	5:30-6:00 PM	536	537	MASON
2:00-2:30 AM	200	205	MB	10:00-10:30 AM	1003	1004	ne	6:00-6:30 PM	607	608	MASON
2:30-3:00 AM	230	235	MB	10:30-11:00 AM	1034	1035	ne	6:30-7:00 PM	631	632	MASON
3:00-3:30 AM	300	305	MB	11:00-11:30 AM	1117	1119	ne	7:00-7:30 PM	702	703	MASON
3:30-4:00 AM	340	345	MB	11:30-12:00 AM	1141	1143	ne	7:30-8:00 PM	735	738	MASON
4:00-4:30 AM	410	415	MB	12:00-12:30 PM	1224	1226	ne	8:00-8:30 PM	800	804	MASON
4:30-5:00 AM	440	445	MB	12:30- 1:00 PM	1237	1239	ne	8:30- 9:00 PM	837	839	MASON
5:00 -5:30 AM	505	510	MB	1:00-1:30 PM	106	109	ne	9:00-9:30 PM	904	906	MASON
5:30-6:00 AM	540	545	MB	1:30-2:00 PM	151	154	ne	9:30-10:00 PM	939	942	MASON
6:00-6:30 AM	600	605	MB	2:00-2:30 PM	220	223	ne	10:00-10:30 PM	1008	1011	MASON
6:30-7:00 AM	640	645	MB	2:30-3:00 PM	231	234	ne	10:30-11:00 PM	1043	1045	MASON
7:00-7:30 AM	710	715	MB	3:00-3:30 PM	303	306	ne	11:00-11:30 PM	1113	1118	MASON
7:30-8:00 AM	735	736	MB	3:30-4:00 PM	343	346	ne	11:30-12:00 PM	1148	1150	MASON

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER [redacted]

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

DATE: 07/24/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1213	1214	WS	8:00-8:30 AM	804	805		4:00-4:30 PM	1206	1207	
12:30- 1:00 AM	1241	1242	WS	8:30- 9:00 AM	840	841		4:30-5:00 PM	438	439	
1:00-1:30 AM	114	115	WS	9:00-9:30 AM	903	904		5:00 -5:30 PM	510	511	
1:30-2:00 AM	142	143	WS	9:30-10:00 AM	939	938		5:30-6:00 PM	550	551	
2:00-2:30 AM	211	212	WS	10:00-10:30 AM	1011	1012		6:00-6:30 PM	611	612	
2:30-3:00 AM	232	233	WS	10:30-11:00 AM	1046	1047		6:30-7:00 PM	637	638	
3:00-3:30 AM	304	305	WS	11:00-11:30 AM	1104	1105		7:00-7:30 PM	710	711	
3:30-4:00 AM	334	335	WS	11:30-12:00 AM	1136	1137		7:30-8:00 PM	740	741	
4:00-4:30 AM	410	411	WS	12:00-12:30 PM	1213	1214		8:00-8:30 PM	818	819	WS
4:30-5:00 AM	432	433	WS	12:30- 1:00 PM	1240	1241		8:30- 9:00 PM	836	837	WS
5:00 -5:30 AM	510	511	WS	1:00-1:30 PM	116	117		9:00-9:30 PM	916	917	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	533	534	WS	1:30-2:00 PM	147	148		9:30-10:00 PM	939	940	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	610	611	WS	2:00-2:30 PM	217	220		10:00-10:30 PM	1011	1012	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	633	634	WS	2:30-3:00 PM	248	249		10:30-11:00 PM	1040	1041	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	700	701	WS	3:00-3:30 PM	311	312		11:00-11:30 PM	1110	1111	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	733	734	WS	3:30-4:00 PM	350	351		11:30-12:00 PM	1140	1141	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZB

DATE: 7/24/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1210	1215	MB	8:00-8:30 AM	8:03	8:06	MC	4:00-4:30 PM	401	405	MASON
12:30- 1:00 AM	1245	1245	MB	8:30- 9:00 AM	8:46	8:49	MC	4:30-5:00 PM	433	436	MASON
1:00-1:30 AM	105	11	MB	9:00-9:30 AM	9:22	9:27	MC	5:00 -5:30 PM	504	507	MASON
1:30-2:00 AM	135	135	MB	9:30-10:00 AM	9:30	9:36	MC	5:30-6:00 PM	536	538	MASON
2:00-2:30 AM	200	205	MB	10:00-10:30 AM	10:00	10:05	MC	6:00-6:30 PM	606	609	MASON
2:30-3:00 AM	230	235	MB	10:30-11:00 AM	10:50	10:55	MC	6:30-7:00 PM	632	634	MASON
3:00-3:30 AM	305	310	MB	11:00-11:30 AM	1103	1105	MC	7:00-7:30 PM	700	703	MASON
3:30-4:00 AM	340	345	MB	11:30-12:00 AM	1135	1141	MC	7:30-8:00 PM	737	739	MASON
4:00-4:30 AM	400	405	MB	12:00-12:30 PM	1216	1218	MC	8:00-8:30 PM	808	810	MASON
4:30-5:00 AM	440	445	MB	12:30- 1:00 PM	1234	1237	MC	8:30- 9:00 PM	835	843	MASON
5:00 -5:30 AM	510	515	MB	1:00-1:30 PM	110	114	MC	9:00-9:30 PM	911	915	MASON
5:30-6:00 AM	540	548	MB	1:30-2:00 PM	138	140	MC	9:30-10:00 PM	943	946	MASON
6:00-6:30 AM	600	605	MB	2:00-2:30 PM	209	210	MC	10:00-10:30 PM	1014	1017	MASON
6:30-7:00 AM	640	645	MB	2:30-3:00 PM	250	252	MC	10:30-11:00 PM	1045	1048	MASON
7:00-7:30 AM	705	710	MB	3:00-3:30 PM	309	313	MC	11:00-11:30 PM	1117	1119	MASON
7:30-8:00 AM	730	735	MB	3:30-4:00 PM	332	334	MC	11:30-12:00 PM	1148	1152	MASON

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-J

DATE: 07/24/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1206	1207	WS	8:00-8:30 AM	803	804		4:00-4:30 PM	403	404	
12:30- 1:00 AM	1235	1236	WS	8:30- 9:00 AM	845	846		4:30-5:00 PM	436	439	
1:00-1:30 AM	110	111	WS	9:00-9:30 AM	911	912		5:00 -5:30 PM	510	511	
1:30-2:00 AM	136	137	WS	9:30-10:00 AM	947	948		5:30-6:00 PM	540	541	
2:00-2:30 AM	205	206	WS	10:00-10:30 AM	1018	1019		6:00-6:30 PM	618	619	
2:30-3:00 AM	243	244	WS	10:30-11:00 AM	1052	1053		6:30-7:00 PM	650	651	
3:00-3:30 AM	306	306	WS	11:00-11:30 AM	1116	1117		7:00-7:30 PM	712	713	
3:30-4:00 AM	348	349	WS	11:30-12:00 AM	1138	1139		7:30-8:00 PM	734	735	WS
4:00-4:30 AM	414	415	WS	12:00-12:30 PM	1213	1214		8:00-8:30 PM	812	813	WS
4:30-5:00 AM	436	437	WS	12:30- 1:00 PM	1237	1238		8:30- 9:00 PM	834	835	WS
5:00 -5:30 AM	514	515	WS	1:00-1:30 PM	111	112		9:00-9:30 PM	912	913	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	537	538	WS	1:30-2:00 PM	146	147		9:30-10:00 PM	935	936	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	614	615	WS	2:00-2:30 PM	219	220		10:00-10:30 PM	1007	1008	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	637	638	WS	2:30-3:00 PM	246	247		10:30-11:00 PM	1036	1037	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	704	705	WS	3:00-3:30 PM	312	313		11:00-11:30 PM	1106	1107	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	737	738	WS	3:30-4:00 PM	346	347		11:30-12:00 PM	1136	1137	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

EFTA00047665

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-K

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

DATE: 07/24/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1208	1209	WS	8:00-8:30 AM	803	804		4:00-4:30 PM	405	414	
12:30- 1:00 AM	1237	1238	WS	8:30- 9:00 AM	838	839		4:30-5:00 PM	436	437	
1:00-1:30 AM	111	112	WS	9:00-9:30 AM	910	911		5:00 -5:30 PM	508	509	
1:30-2:00 AM	134	135	WS	9:30-10:00 AM	946	947		5:30-6:00 PM	540	541	
2:00-2:30 AM	204	205	WS	10:00-10:30 AM	1010	1011		6:00-6:30 PM	612	613	
2:30-3:00 AM	245	246	WS	10:30-11:00 AM	1051	1052		6:30-7:00 PM	648	649	
3:00-3:30 AM	307	308	WS	11:00-11:30 AM	1113	1114		7:00-7:30 PM	718	719	
3:30-4:00 AM	350	351	WS	11:30-12:00 AM	1137	1138		7:30-8:00 PM	732	733	WS
4:00-4:30 AM	416	417	WS	12:00-12:30 PM	1205	1206		8:00-8:30 PM	810	811	WS
4:30-5:00 AM	438	439	WS	12:30- 1:00 PM	1236	1237		8:30- 9:00 PM	832	833	WS
5:00 -5:30 AM	516	517	WS	1:00-1:30 PM	111	112		9:00-9:30 PM	910	911	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	539	540	WS	1:30-2:00 PM	146	147		9:30-10:00 PM	933	934	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	616	617	WS	2:00-2:30 PM	215	216		10:00-10:30 PM	1010	1011	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	639	640	WS	2:30-3:00 PM	237	238		10:30-11:00 PM	1035	1036	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	706	707	WS	3:00-3:30 PM	318	319		11:00-11:30 PM	1104	1105	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	739	740	WS	3:30-4:00 PM	346	347		11:30-12:00 PM	1134	1135	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
L-TIER
DATE: 07/24/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1202	1203	WS	8:00-8:30 AM	803	804		4:00-4:30 PM	411	412	
12:30- 1:00 AM	1231	1232	WS	8:30- 9:00 AM	840	841		4:30-5:00 PM	441	441	
1:00-1:30 AM	106	107	WS	9:00-9:30 AM	911	912		5:00 -5:30 PM	511	512	
1:30-2:00 AM	140	141	WS	9:30-10:00 AM	945	946		5:30-6:00 PM	531	532	
2:00-2:30 AM	209	210	WS	10:00-10:30 AM	1014	1012		6:00-6:30 PM	618	619	
2:30-3:00 AM	234	235	WS	10:30-11:00 AM	1046	1047		6:30-7:00 PM	640	641	
3:00-3:30 AM	306	307	WS	11:00-11:30 AM	1104	1105		7:00-7:30 PM	711	712	
3:30-4:00 AM	336	337	WS	11:30-12:00 AM	1138	1139		7:30-8:00 PM	742	743	WS
4:00-4:30 AM	412	413	WS	12:00-12:30 PM	1216	1217		8:00-8:30 PM	818	819	WS
4:30-5:00 AM	434	435	WS	12:30- 1:00 PM	1236	1237		8:30- 9:00 PM	838	839	WS
5:00 -5:30 AM	512	513	WS	1:00-1:30 PM	113	114		9:00-9:30 PM	918	919	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	535	536	WS	1:30-2:00 PM	140	141		9:30-10:00 PM	940	941	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	612	614	WS	2:00-2:30 PM	213	214		10:00-10:30 PM	1013	1014	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	635	636	WS	2:30-3:00 PM	241	242		10:30-11:00 PM	1042	1043	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	702	703	WS	3:00-3:30 PM	310	314		11:00-11:30 PM	1112	1113	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	735	736	WS	3:30-4:00 PM	347	315		11:30-12:00 PM	1142	1143	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
M-TIER

DATE: 07/24/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1204	1205	WS	8:00-8:30 AM	803	804		4:00-4:30 PM	411	412	
12:30- 1:00 AM	1233	1234	WS	8:30- 9:00 AM	850	851		4:30-5:00 PM	438	439	
1:00-1:30 AM	108	109	WS	9:00-9:30 AM	911	912		5:00 -5:30 PM	510	511	
1:30-2:00 AM	138	139	WS	9:30-10:00 AM	946	949		5:30-6:00 PM	538	537	
2:00-2:30 AM	207	208	WS	10:00-10:30 AM	1011	1012		6:00-6:30 PM	618	619	
2:30-3:00 AM	241	242	WS	10:30-11:00 AM	1046	1049		6:30-7:00 PM	638	639	
3:00-3:30 AM	304	305	WS	11:00-11:30 AM	1113	1114		7:00-7:30 PM	711	712	
3:30-4:00 AM	346	347	WS	11:30-12:00 AM	1154	1155		7:30-8:00 PM	736	737	WS
4:00-4:30 AM	412	413	WS	12:00-12:30 PM	1213	1214		8:00-8:30 PM	814	815	WS
4:30-5:00 AM	434	435	WS	12:30- 1:00 PM	1240	1241		8:30- 9:00 PM	836	837	WS
5:00 -5:30 AM	512	513	WS	1:00-1:30 PM	113	114		9:00-9:30 PM	914	915	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	535	536	WS	1:30-2:00 PM	146	149		9:30-10:00 PM	937	938	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	612	613	WS	2:00-2:30 PM	216	217		10:00-10:30 PM	1009	1010	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	635	636	WS	2:30-3:00 PM	238	239		10:30-11:00 PM	1038	1039	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	702	703	WS	3:00-3:30 PM	316	317		11:00-11:30 PM	1108	1109	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	735	736	WS	3:30-4:00 PM	350	351		11:30-12:00 PM	1138	1139	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

EFTA00047670

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-G

DATE: 07/24/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1210	1211	WS	8:00-8:30 AM	804	805		4:00-4:30 PM	408	409	
12:30- 1:00 AM	1239	1240	WS	8:30- 9:00 AM	841	842		4:30-5:00 PM	450	451	
1:00-1:30 AM	112	113	WS	9:00-9:30 AM	911	912		5:00 -5:30 PM	[redacted]	512	
1:30-2:00 AM	132	133	WS	9:30-10:00 AM	946	949		5:30-6:00 PM	538	538	
2:00-2:30 AM	202	203	WS	10:00-10:30 AM	1011	1012		6:00-6:30 PM	610	612	
2:30-3:00 AM	247	249	WS	10:30-11:00 AM	1050	1051		6:30-7:00 PM	643	644	
3:00-3:30 AM	309	310	WS	11:00-11:30 AM	1101	1102		7:00-7:30 PM	716	717	
3:30-4:00 AM	352	353	WS	11:30-12:00 AM	1140	1141		7:30-8:00 PM	744	745	WS
4:00-4:30 AM	418	419	WS	12:00-12:30 PM	1213	1214		8:00-8:30 PM	820	821	WS
4:30-5:00 AM	440	441	WS	12:30- 1:00 PM	1235	1236		8:30- 9:00 PM	840	841	WS
5:00 -5:30 AM	518	519	WS	1:00-1:30 PM	109	110		9:00-9:30 PM	920	921	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	541	542	WS	1:30-2:00 PM	138	139		9:30-10:00 PM	942	943	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	618	619	WS	2:00-2:30 PM	205	206		10:00-10:30 PM	1015	1016	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	641	642	WS	2:30-3:00 PM	239	240		10:30-11:00 PM	1044	1045	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	708	709	WS	3:00-3:30 PM	309	310		11:00-11:30 PM	1114	1115	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	741	742	WS	3:30-4:00 PM	339	340		11:30-12:00 PM	1144	1145	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

EFTA00047672

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-G

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

DATE: 07/25/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1213	1214	WS	8:00-8:30 AM	CB 18	CB 20	CB	4:00-4:30 PM	410	411	WS
12:30- 1:00 AM	1240	1241	WS	8:30- 9:00 AM	CB 39	CB 41	CB	4:30-5:00 PM	440	441	WS
1:00-1:30 AM	017	018	WS	9:00-9:30 AM	CB 15	CB 17	CB	5:00 -5:30 PM	518	519	WS
1:30-2:00 AM	141	142	WS	9:30-10:00 AM	CB 43	CB 45	CB	5:30-6:00 PM	540	541	WS
2:00-2:30 AM	207	208	WS	10:00-10:30 AM	10 11	10 13	CB	6:00-6:30 PM	616	617	WS
2:30-3:00 AM	236	237	WS	10:30-11:00 AM	10 41	10 43	CB	6:30-7:00 PM	640	641	WS
3:00-3:30 AM	307	308	WS	11:00-11:30 AM				7:00-7:30 PM	712	713	WS
3:30-4:00 AM	336	337	WS	11:30-12:00 AM				7:30-8:00 PM	743	744	WS
4:00-4:30 AM	412	413	WS	12:00-12:30 PM				8:00-8:30 PM	818	819	WS
4:30-5:00 AM	432	433	WS	12:30- 1:00 PM				8:30- 9:00 PM	840	841	WS
5:00 -5:30 AM	513	514	WS	1:00-1:30 PM				9:00-9:30 PM	918	919	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	536	537	WS	1:30-2:00 PM				9:30-10:00 PM	942	943	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	609	610	WS	2:00-2:30 PM				10:00-10:30 PM	1018	1019	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	635	636	WS	2:30-3:00 PM				10:30-11:00 PM	1040	1041	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	712	713	WS	3:00-3:30 PM				11:00-11:30 PM	1121	1122	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	740	741	WS	3:30-4:00 PM				11:30-12:00 PM	1144	1145	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER [redacted]

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

DATE: 07/25/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1215	1216	WS	8:00-8:30 AM	08:20	08:22		4:00-4:30 PM	412	413	WS
12:30- 1:00 AM	1242	1243	WS	8:30- 9:00 AM	08:41	08:43		4:30-5:00 PM	442	443	WS
1:00-1:30 AM	1119	1120	WS	9:00-9:30 AM	09:17	09:19		5:00 -5:30 PM	520	521	WS
1:30-2:00 AM	143	144	WS	9:30-10:00 AM	09:45	09:47		5:30-6:00 PM	542	543	WS
2:00-2:30 AM	203	204	[redacted] WS	10:00-10:30 AM	10:13	10:15		6:00-6:30 PM	618	619	WS
2:30-3:00 AM	233	234	WS	10:30-11:00 AM	10:43	10:45		6:30-7:00 PM	642	643	WS
3:00-3:30 AM	305	306	WS	11:00-11:30 AM				7:00-7:30 PM	715	716	WS
3:30-4:00 AM	334	335	WS	11:30-12:00 AM				7:30-8:00 PM	745	746	WS
4:00-4:30 AM	410	411	WS	12:00-12:30 PM				8:00-8:30 PM	820	821	WS
4:30-5:00 AM	430	431	WS	12:30- 1:00 PM				8:30- 9:00 PM	842	843	WS
5:00 -5:30 AM	510	512	WS	1:00-1:30 PM				9:00-9:30 PM	920	921	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	534	535	WS	1:30-2:00 PM				9:30-10:00 PM	944	945	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	607	608	WS	2:00-2:30 PM				10:00-10:30 PM	1020	1021	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	633	634	WS	2:30-3:00 PM				10:30-11:00 PM	1042	1043	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	710	711	WS	3:00-3:30 PM				11:00-11:30 PM	1123	1124	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	738	739	WS	3:30-4:00 PM				11:30-12:00 PM	1146	1147	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-J

DATE: 07/25/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1208	1209	WS	8:00-8:30 AM	08:12	08:14		4:00-4:30 PM	402	403	WS
12:30- 1:00 AM	1236	1237	WS	8:30- 9:00 AM	08:33	08:35		4:30-5:00 PM	432	433	WS
1:00-1:30 AM	113	114	WS	9:00-9:30 AM	09:39	09:41		5:00 -5:30 PM	510	511	WS
1:30-2:00 AM	137	138	WS	9:30-10:00 AM	09:37	09:39		5:30-6:00 PM	532	533	WS
2:00-2:30 AM	201	202	WS	10:00-10:30 AM	10:05	10:07		6:00-6:30 PM	610	611	WS
2:30-3:00 AM	240	241	WS	10:30-11:00 AM	10:35	10:37		6:30-7:00 PM	632	633	WS
3:00-3:30 AM	311	312	WS	11:00-11:30 AM				7:00-7:30 PM	704	705	WS
3:30-4:00 AM	340	341	WS	11:30-12:00 AM				7:30-8:00 PM	735	736	WS
4:00-4:30 AM	416	417	WS	12:00-12:30 PM				8:00-8:30 PM	810	811	WS
4:30-5:00 AM	432	437	WS	12:30- 1:00 PM				8:30- 9:00 PM	832	833	WS
5:00 -5:30 AM	517	518	WS	1:00-1:30 PM				9:00-9:30 PM	910	911	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	540	541	WS	1:30-2:00 PM				9:30-10:00 PM	932	933	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	613	614	WS	2:00-2:30 PM				10:00-10:30 PM	1010	1011	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	640	641	WS	2:30-3:00 PM				10:30-11:00 PM	1032	1033	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	716	717	WS	3:00-3:30 PM				11:00-11:30 PM	1115	1116	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	744	745	WS	3:30-4:00 PM				11:30-12:00 PM	1134	1135	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-K

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

DATE: 07/25/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1210	1211	WS	8:00-8:30 AM	08 18	08 19		4:00-4:30 PM	404	405	WS
12:30- 1:00 AM	1238	1239	WS	8:30- 9:00 AM	08 37	08 39		4:30-5:00 PM	434	435	WS
1:00-1:30 AM	115	116	WS	9:00-9:30 AM	09 13	09 15		5:00 -5:30 PM	512	513	WS
1:30-2:00 AM	139	140	WS	9:30-10:00 AM	09 41	09 41		5:30-6:00 PM	534	535	WS
2:00-2:30 AM	209	210	WS	10:00-10:30 AM	10 09	10 11		6:00-6:30 PM	612	613	WS
2:30-3:00 AM	238	239	WS	10:30-11:00 AM	10 39	10 41		6:30-7:00 PM	634	635	WS
3:00-3:30 AM	309	310	WS	11:00-11:30 AM				7:00-7:30 PM	706	707	WS
3:30-4:00 AM	338	339	WS	11:30-12:00 AM				7:30-8:00 PM	737	738	WS
4:00-4:30 AM	414	415	WS	12:00-12:30 PM				8:00-8:30 PM	812	813	WS
4:30-5:00 AM	434	435	WS	12:30- 1:00 PM				8:30- 9:00 PM	834	835	WS
5:00 -5:30 AM	515	516	WS	1:00-1:30 PM				9:00-9:30 PM	912	913	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	538	539	WS	1:30-2:00 PM				9:30-10:00 PM	934	935	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	611	612	WS	2:00-2:30 PM				10:00-10:30 PM	1012	1013	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	637	639	WS	2:30-3:00 PM				10:30-11:00 PM	1034	1035	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	714	715	WS	3:00-3:30 PM				11:00-11:30 PM	1117	1118	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	742	743	WS	3:30-4:00 PM				11:30-12:00 PM	1136	1137	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
L-TIER
DATE: 07/25/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1203	1205	WS	8:00-8:30 AM	08 14	08 16		4:00-4:30 PM	406	407	WS
12:30- 1:00 AM	1232	1233	WS	8:30- 9:00 AM	08 35	08 37		4:30-5:00 PM	436	437	WS
1:00-1:30 AM	110	111	WS	9:00-9:30 AM	09 11	09 13		5:00 -5:30 PM	514	515	WS
1:30-2:00 AM	133	134	WS	9:30-10:00 AM	09 39	09 41		5:30-6:00 PM	536	537	WS
2:00-2:30 AM	212	213	WS	10:00-10:30 AM	10 07	10 09		6:00-6:30 PM	614	615	WS
2:30-3:00 AM	244	245	WS	10:30-11:00 AM	10 37	10 39		6:30-7:00 PM	636	637	WS
3:00-3:30 AM	315	316	WS	11:00-11:30 AM				7:00-7:30 PM	708	709	WS
3:30-4:00 AM	344	345	WS	11:30-12:00 AM				7:30-8:00 PM	739	740	WS
4:00-4:30 AM	420	421	WS	12:00-12:30 PM				8:00-8:30 PM	814	815	WS
4:30-5:00 AM	440	441	WS	12:30- 1:00 PM				8:30- 9:00 PM	836	837	WS
5:00 -5:30 AM	521	522	WS	1:00-1:30 PM				9:00-9:30 PM	914	915	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	544	545	WS	1:30-2:00 PM				9:30-10:00 PM	936	937	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	617	618	WS	2:00-2:30 PM				10:00-10:30 PM	1014	1015	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	644	645	WS	2:30-3:00 PM				10:30-11:00 PM	1036	1037	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	720	721	WS	3:00-3:30 PM				11:00-11:30 PM	1119	1120	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	747	749	WS	3:30-4:00 PM				11:30-12:00 PM	1140	1141	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
M-TIER

DATE: 07/25/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1206	1207	WS	8:00-8:30 AM	08 10	08 12	GO	4:00-4:30 PM	408	409	WS
12:30- 1:00 AM	1234	1235	WS	8:30- 9:00 AM	08 31	08 33	GO	4:30-5:00 PM	438	439	WS
1:00-1:30 AM	111	112	WS	9:00-9:30 AM	09 07	09 09	GO	5:00 -5:30 PM	516	517	WS
1:30-2:00 AM	135	136	WS	9:30-10:00 AM	09 35	09 37	GO	5:30-6:00 PM	538	539	WS
2:00-2:30 AM	208	211	WS	10:00-10:30 AM	10 03	10 05	GO	6:00-6:30 PM	614	615	WS
2:30-3:00 AM	242	243	WS	10:30-11:00 AM	10 31	10 35	GO	6:30-7:00 PM	638	639	WS
3:00-3:30 AM	313	314	WS	11:00-11:30 AM				7:00-7:30 PM	710	711	WS
3:30-4:00 AM	342	343	WS	11:30-12:00 AM				7:30-8:00 PM	741	742	WS
4:00-4:30 AM	418	419	WS	12:00-12:30 PM				8:00-8:30 PM	816	817	WS
4:30-5:00 AM	438	439	WS	12:30- 1:00 PM				8:30- 9:00 PM	838	839	WS
5:00 -5:30 AM	519	520	WS	1:00-1:30 PM				9:00-9:30 PM	916	917	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	542	543	WS	1:30-2:00 PM				9:30-10:00 PM	940	941	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	615	616	WS	2:00-2:30 PM				10:00-10:30 PM	1016	1017	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	642	643	WS	2:30-3:00 PM				10:30-11:00 PM	1038	1039	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	718	719	WS	3:00-3:30 PM				11:00-11:30 PM	1121	1122	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	746	747	WS	3:30-4:00 PM				11:30-12:00 PM	1142	1143	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZB

DATE: 7-25-19

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	12:01	12:02	CB	8:00-8:30 AM	8:15	8:20	Small	4:00-4:30 PM	401	405	MASON
12:30- 1:00 AM	12:31	12:32	CB	8:30- 9:00 AM	8:40	8:45	Small	4:30-5:00 PM	436	438	MASON
1:00-1:30 AM	1:01	1:02	CB	9:00-9:30 AM	9:25	9:30	Small	5:00 -5:30 PM	503	506	MASON
1:30-2:00 AM	1:31	1:32	CB	9:30-10:00 AM	9:48	9:52	Small	5:30-6:00 PM	537	538	MASON
2:00-2:30 AM	2:01	2:02	CB	10:00-10:30 AM	10:00	10:05	Small	6:00-6:30 PM	608	609	MASON
2:30-3:00 AM	2:31	2:32	CB	10:30-11:00 AM	10:35	10:40	Small	6:30-7:00 PM	631	634	MASON
3:00-3:30 AM	3:01	3:02	CB	11:00-11:30 AM	11:06	11:10	Small	7:00-7:30 PM	704	705	MASON
3:30-4:00 AM	3:31	3:32	CB	11:30-12:00 AM	11:30	11:35	Small	7:30-8:00 PM	735	738	MASON
4:00-4:30 AM	4:01	4:02	CB	12:00-12:30 PM	12:25	12:30	Small	8:00-8:30 PM	807	810	MASON
4:30-5:00 AM	4:31	4:32	CB	12:30- 1:00 PM	12:55	1:00	Small	8:30- 9:00 PM	838	841	MASON
5:00 -5:30 AM	5:01	5:02	CB	1:00-1:30 PM	1:15	1:20	Small	9:00-9:30 PM	910	913	MASON
5:30-6:00 AM	5:31	5:32	CB	1:30-2:00 PM	1:45	1:50	Small	9:30-10:00 PM	941	946	MASON
6:00-6:30 AM	6:01	6:02	CB	2:00-2:30 PM	2:07	2:09	SB	10:00-10:30 PM	1013	1015	MASON
6:30-7:00 AM	6:31	6:32	CB	2:30-3:00 PM	2:40	2:42	SB	10:30-11:00 PM	1046	1048	MASON
7:00-7:30 AM	7:01	7:02	CB	3:00-3:30 PM	3:22	3:24	SB	11:00-11:30 PM	1117	1119	MASON
7:30-8:00 AM	7:31	732	CB	3:30-4:00 PM	3:41	3:43	SB	11:30-12:00 PM	1149	1153	MASON

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-G

DATE: 07/25/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1213	1214	WS	8:00-8:30 AM	08 18	08 20	CB	4:00-4:30 PM	410	411	WS
12:30- 1:00 AM	1240	1241	WS	8:30- 9:00 AM	08 39	08 41	CB	4:30-5:00 PM	440	441	WS
1:00-1:30 AM	017	018	WS	9:00-9:30 AM	09 15	09 17	CB	5:00 -5:30 PM	518	519	WS
1:30-2:00 AM	141	142	WS	9:30-10:00 AM	09 43	09 45	CB	5:30-6:00 PM	540	541	WS
2:00-2:30 AM	207	208	WS	10:00-10:30 AM	10 11	10 13	CB	6:00-6:30 PM	616	617	WS
2:30-3:00 AM	236	237	WS	10:30-11:00 AM	10 41	10 43	CB	6:30-7:00 PM	640	641	WS
3:00-3:30 AM	307	308	WS	11:00-11:30 AM				7:00-7:30 PM	712	713	WS
3:30-4:00 AM	336	337	WS	11:30-12:00 AM				7:30-8:00 PM	743	744	WS
4:00-4:30 AM	412	413	WS	12:00-12:30 PM				8:00-8:30 PM	818	819	WS
4:30-5:00 AM	432	433	WS	12:30- 1:00 PM				8:30- 9:00 PM	840	841	WS
5:00 -5:30 AM	513	514	WS	1:00-1:30 PM				9:00-9:30 PM	918	919	[redacted]
5:30-6:00 AM	536	537	WS	1:30-2:00 PM				9:30-10:00 PM	942	943	[redacted]
6:00-6:30 AM	609	610	WS	2:00-2:30 PM				10:00-10:30 PM	1018	1019	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	635	636	WS	2:30-3:00 PM				10:30-11:00 PM	1040	1041	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	712	713	WS	3:00-3:30 PM				11:00-11:30 PM	1127	1122	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	740	741	WS	3:30-4:00 PM				11:30-12:00 PM	1144	1145	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-[redacted]

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

DATE: 07/25/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1215	1216	WS	8:00-8:30 AM	08[20]	08[22]		4:00-4:30 PM	412	413	WS
12:30- 1:00 AM	1242	1243	WS	8:30- 9:00 AM	08[41]	08[43]		4:30-5:00 PM	442	443	WS
1:00-1:30 AM	1119	1120	WS	9:00-9:30 AM	09[17]	09[19]		5:00 -5:30 PM	520	521	WS
1:30-2:00 AM	143	144	WS	9:30-10:00 AM	09[45]	09[47]		5:30-6:00 PM	542	543	WS
2:00-2:30 AM	203	204	WS	10:00-10:30 AM	10[13]	10[15]		6:00-6:30 PM	618	619	WS
2:30-3:00 AM	233	234	WS	10:30-11:00 AM	10[43]	10[45]		6:30-7:00 PM	642	643	WS
3:00-3:30 AM	305	306	WS	11:00-11:30 AM				7:00-7:30 PM	715	716	WS
3:30-4:00 AM	334	335	WS	11:30-12:00 AM				7:30-8:00 PM	745	746	WS
4:00-4:30 AM	410	411	WS	12:00-12:30 PM				8:00-8:30 PM	820	821	WS
4:30-5:00 AM	430	431	WS	12:30- 1:00 PM				8:30- 9:00 PM	842	843	WS
5:00 -5:30 AM	510	512	WS	1:00-1:30 PM				9:00-9:30 PM	920	921	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	534	535	WS	1:30-2:00 PM				9:30-10:00 PM	944	945	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	607	608	WS	2:00-2:30 PM				10:00-10:30 PM	1020	1021	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	633	634	WS	2:30-3:00 PM				10:30-11:00 PM	1042	1043	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	710	711	WS	3:00-3:30 PM				11:00-11:30 PM	1123	1124	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	738	739	WS	3:30-4:00 PM				11:30-12:00 PM	1146	1147	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-J

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

DATE: 07/25/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1208	1209	WS	8:00-8:30 AM	08:12	08:14		4:00-4:30 PM	402	403	WS
12:30- 1:00 AM	1236	1237	WS	8:30- 9:00 AM	08:33	08:35		4:30-5:00 PM	432	433	WS
1:00-1:30 AM	113	114	WS	9:00-9:30 AM	09:34	09:11		5:00 -5:30 PM	510	511	WS
1:30-2:00 AM	137	138	WS	9:30-10:00 AM	09:37	09:39		5:30-6:00 PM	532	533	WS
2:00-2:30 AM	2001	2002	WS	10:00-10:30 AM	10:05	10:07		6:00-6:30 PM	610	611	WS
2:30-3:00 AM	240	241	WS	10:30-11:00 AM	10:35	10:37		6:30-7:00 PM	632	633	WS
3:00-3:30 AM	311	312	WS	11:00-11:30 AM				7:00-7:30 PM	704	705	WS
3:30-4:00 AM	340	341	WS	11:30-12:00 AM				7:30-8:00 PM	735	736	WS
4:00-4:30 AM	416	417	WS	12:00-12:30 PM				8:00-8:30 PM	810	811	WS
4:30-5:00 AM	432	437	WS	12:30- 1:00 PM				8:30- 9:00 PM	832	833	WS
5:00 -5:30 AM	517	518	WS	1:00-1:30 PM				9:00-9:30 PM	910	911	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	540	541	WS	1:30-2:00 PM				9:30-10:00 PM	932	933	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	613	614	WS	2:00-2:30 PM				10:00-10:30 PM	1010	1011	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	640	641	WS	2:30-3:00 PM				10:30-11:00 PM	1032	1033	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	716	717	WS	3:00-3:30 PM				11:00-11:30 PM	1115	1116	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	744	745	WS	3:30-4:00 PM				11:30-12:00 PM	1134	1135	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC-NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-K

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

DATE: 07/25/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1210	1211	WS	8:00-8:30 AM	08 18	08 19		4:00-4:30 PM	404	405	WS
12:30- 1:00 AM	1238	1239	WS	8:30- 9:00 AM	08 37	08 39		4:30-5:00 PM	434	435	WS
1:00-1:30 AM	115	116	WS	9:00-9:30 AM	09 13	09 15		5:00 -5:30 PM	512	513	WS
1:30-2:00 AM	139	140	WS	9:30-10:00 AM	09 41	09 41		5:30-6:00 PM	534	535	WS
2:00-2:30 AM	209	210	WS	10:00-10:30 AM	10 09	10 11		6:00-6:30 PM	612	613	WS
2:30-3:00 AM	238	239	WS	10:30-11:00 AM	10 39	10 41		6:30-7:00 PM	634	635	WS
3:00-3:30 AM	309	310	WS	11:00-11:30 AM				7:00-7:30 PM	706	707	WS
3:30-4:00 AM	338	339	WS	11:30-12:00 AM				7:30-8:00 PM	737	738	WS
4:00-4:30 AM	414	415	WS	12:00-12:30 PM				8:00-8:30 PM	812	813	WS
4:30-5:00 AM	434	435	WS	12:30- 1:00 PM				8:30- 9:00 PM	834	835	WS
5:00 -5:30 AM	515	516	WS	1:00-1:30 PM				9:00-9:30 PM	912	913	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	538	539	WS	1:30-2:00 PM				9:30-10:00 PM	934	935	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	611	612	WS	2:00-2:30 PM				10:00-10:30 PM	1012	1013	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	637	639	WS	2:30-3:00 PM				10:30-11:00 PM	1034	1035	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	714	715	WS	3:00-3:30 PM				11:00-11:30 PM	1117	1118	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	742	743	WS	3:30-4:00 PM				11:30-12:00 PM	1138	1137	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
L-TIER
DATE: 07/25/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1203	1205	WS	8:00-8:30 AM	08 14	08 16		4:00-4:30 PM	406	407	WS
12:30- 1:00 AM	1232	1233	WS	8:30- 9:00 AM	08 35	08 37		4:30-5:00 PM	436	437	WS
1:00-1:30 AM	110	111	WS	9:00-9:30 AM	09 11	09 13		5:00 -5:30 PM	514	515	WS
1:30-2:00 AM	133	134	WS	9:30-10:00 AM	09 39	09 41		5:30-6:00 PM	536	537	WS
2:00-2:30 AM	212	213	WS	10:00-10:30 AM	10 07	10 09		6:00-6:30 PM	614	615	WS
2:30-3:00 AM	244	245	WS	10:30-11:00 AM	10 37	10 39		6:30-7:00 PM	636	637	WS
3:00-3:30 AM	315	316	WS	11:00-11:30 AM				7:00-7:30 PM	708	709	WS
3:30-4:00 AM	344	345	WS	11:30-12:00 AM				7:30-8:00 PM	739	740	WS
4:00-4:30 AM	420	421	WS	12:00-12:30 PM				8:00-8:30 PM	814	815	WS
4:30-5:00 AM	440	441	WS	12:30- 1:00 PM				8:30- 9:00 PM	836	837	WS
5:00 -5:30 AM	521	522	WS	1:00-1:30 PM				9:00-9:30 PM	914	915	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	544	545	WS	1:30-2:00 PM				9:30-10:00 PM	936	937	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	617	618	WS	2:00-2:30 PM				10:00-10:30 PM	1014	1015	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	644	645	WS	2:30-3:00 PM				10:30-11:00 PM	1036	1037	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	720	721	WS	3:00-3:30 PM				11:00-11:30 PM	1119	1120	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	740	749	WS	3:30-4:00 PM				11:30-12:00 PM	1140	1141	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
M-TIER

DATE: 07/25/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1206	1207	WS	8:00-8:30 AM	08 10	08 12	GO	4:00-4:30 PM	408	409	WS
12:30- 1:00 AM	1234	1235	WS	8:30- 9:00 AM	08 31	08 33	GO	4:30-5:00 PM	438	439	WS
1:00-1:30 AM	111	112	WS	9:00-9:30 AM	09 07	09 09	GO	5:00 -5:30 PM	516	517	WS
1:30-2:00 AM	135	136	WS	9:30-10:00 AM	09 35	09 37	GO	5:30-6:00 PM	538	539	WS
2:00-2:30 AM	208	211	WS	10:00-10:30 AM	10 03	10 05	GO	6:00-6:30 PM	614	615	WS
2:30-3:00 AM	242	243	WS	10:30-11:00 AM	10 31	10 33	GO	6:30-7:00 PM	638	639	WS
3:00-3:30 AM	313	314	WS	11:00-11:30 AM				7:00-7:30 PM	710	711	WS
3:30-4:00 AM	342	343	WS	11:30-12:00 AM				7:30-8:00 PM	741	742	WS
4:00-4:30 AM	418	419	WS	12:00-12:30 PM				8:00-8:30 PM	816	817	WS
4:30-5:00 AM	438	439	WS	12:30- 1:00 PM				8:30- 9:00 PM	838	839	WS
5:00 -5:30 AM	519	520	WS	1:00-1:30 PM				9:00-9:30 PM	916	917	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	542	543	WS	1:30-2:00 PM				9:30-10:00 PM	940	941	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	615	616	WS	2:00-2:30 PM				10:00-10:30 PM	1016	1017	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	642	643	WS	2:30-3:00 PM				10:30-11:00 PM	1038	1039	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	718	719	WS	3:00-3:30 PM				11:00-11:30 PM	1121	1122	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	746	747	WS	3:30-4:00 PM				11:30-12:00 PM	1142	1143	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZB

DATE: 7-25-19

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	12:01	12:02	CB	8:00-8:30 AM	8:15	8:20	Small	4:00-4:30 PM	401	405	MASON
12:30- 1:00 AM	12:31	12:32	CB	8:30- 9:00 AM	8:40	8:45	Small	4:30-5:00 PM	436	438	MASON
1:00-1:30 AM	1:01	1:02	CB	9:00-9:30 AM	9:25	9:30	Small	5:00 -5:30 PM	503	506	MASON
1:30-2:00 AM	1:31	1:32	CB	9:30-10:00 AM	9:48	9:52	Small	5:30-6:00 PM	537	538	MASON
2:00-2:30 AM	2:01	2:02	CB	10:00-10:30 AM	10:00	10:05	Small	6:00-6:30 PM	608	609	MASON
2:30-3:00 AM	2:31	2:32	CB	10:30-11:00 AM	10:35	10:40	Small	6:30-7:00 PM	631	634	MASON
3:00-3:30 AM	3:01	3:02	CB	11:00-11:30 AM	11:06	11:10	Small	7:00-7:30 PM	704	705	MASON
3:30-4:00 AM	3:31	3:32	CB	11:30-12:00 AM	11:30	11:35	Small	7:30-8:00 PM	735	738	MASON
4:00-4:30 AM	4:01	4:02	CB	12:00-12:30 PM	12:25	12:30	Small	8:00-8:30 PM	807	810	MASON
4:30-5:00 AM	4:31	4:32	CB	12:30- 1:00 PM	12:55	1:00	Small	8:30- 9:00 PM	838	841	MASON
5:00 -5:30 AM	5:01	5:02	CB	1:00-1:30 PM	1:15	1:20	Small	9:00-9:30 PM	910	913	MASON
5:30-6:00 AM	5:31	5:32	CB	1:30-2:00 PM	1:45	1:50	Small	9:30-10:00 PM	941	946	MASON
6:00-6:30 AM	6:01	6:02	CB	2:00-2:30 PM	2:07	2:09	SB	10:00-10:30 PM	1013	1015	MASON
6:30-7:00 AM	6:31	6:32	CB	2:30-3:00 PM	2:40	2:42	SB	10:30-11:00 PM	1046	1048	MASON
7:00-7:30 AM	7:01	7:02	CB	3:00-3:30 PM	3:22	3:24	SB	11:00-11:30 PM	1117	1119	MASON
7:30-8:00 AM	7:31	732	CB	3:30-4:00 PM	3:41	3:43	SB	11:30-12:00 PM	1149	1153	MASON

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-[redacted]

DATE: 07/26/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	12:01	12:06		8:00-8:30 AM	8:06	8:09		4:00-4:30 PM	4:13	4:14	
12:30- 1:00 AM	12:40	12:41		8:30- 9:00 AM	8:39	8:40		4:30-5:00 PM	4:36	4:37	
1:00-1:30 AM	1:11	1:12		9:00-9:30 AM	9:11	9:12		5:00 -5:30 PM	5:11	5:12	
1:30-2:00 AM	1:41	1:42		9:30-10:00 AM	9:40	9:41		5:30-6:00 PM	5:38	5:39	
2:00-2:30 AM	2:10	2:11		10:00-10:30 AM	10:11	10:12		6:00-6:30 PM	6:11	6:12	
2:30-3:00 AM	2:41	2:42		10:30-11:00 AM	10:37	10:38		6:30-7:00 PM	6:40	6:41	
3:00-3:30 AM	3:09	3:10		11:00-11:30 AM	11:13	11:14		7:00-7:30 PM	7:11	7:12	
3:30-4:00 AM	3:46	3:47		11:30-12:00 AM	11:36	11:39		7:30-8:00 PM	7:46	7:49	
4:00-4:30 AM	4:10	4:11		12:00-12:30 PM	12:11	12:12		8:00-8:30 PM	20:02	20:03	[redacted]
4:30-5:00 AM	4:41	4:42		12:30- 1:00 PM	12:40	12:41		8:30- 9:00 PM	20:32	20:33	
5:00 -5:30 AM	5:10	5:11		1:00-1:30 PM	1:09	1:10		9:00-9:30 PM	21:11	21:13	
5:30-6:00 AM	5:41	5:42		1:30-2:00 PM	1:38	1:39		9:30-10:00 PM	21:37	21:38	
6:00-6:30 AM	6:11	6:12		2:00-2:30 PM	2:19	2:20		10:00-10:30 PM	22:03	22:04	
6:30-7:00 AM	6:40	6:41		2:30-3:00 PM	2:40	2:41		10:30-11:00 PM	22:41	22:42	
7:00-7:30 AM	7:10	7:11		3:00-3:30 PM	3:18	3:19		11:00-11:30 PM	23:07	23:08	
7:30-8:00 AM	7:41	7:42		3:30-4:00 PM	3:58	3:59		11:30-12:00 PM	23:31	23:32	

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-G

DATE: 07/26/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURI
12:00-12:30 AM	12:05	12:08	VMAN	8:00-8:30 AM	8:16	8:17		4:00-4:30 PM	4:12	4:13	
12:30- 1:00 AM	12:34	12:39		8:30- 9:00 AM	8:46	8:47		4:30-5:00 PM	4:40	4:41	
1:00-1:30 AM	1:09	1:40		9:00-9:30 AM	9:13	9:14		5:00 -5:30 PM	5:12	5:13	
1:30-2:00 AM	1:39	1:40		9:30-10:00 AM	9:38	9:39		5:30-6:00 PM	5:38	5:39	
2:00-2:30 AM	2:07	2:09		10:00-10:30 AM	10:16	10:19		6:00-6:30 PM	6:11	6:12	
2:30-3:00 AM	2:39	2:40		10:30-11:00 AM	10:38	10:39		6:30-7:00 PM	6:46	6:47	
3:00-3:30 AM	3:07	3:08		11:00-11:30 AM	11:13	11:14		7:00-7:30 PM	7:11	7:12	
3:30-4:00 AM	3:39	3:40		11:30-12:00 AM	11:38	11:39		7:30-8:00 PM	7:50	7:51	
4:00-4:30 AM	4:08	4:09		12:00-12:30 PM	12:15	12:16		8:00-8:30 PM	20:01	20:02	
4:30-5:00 AM	4:39	4:40		12:30- 1:00 PM	12:35	12:37		8:30- 9:00 PM	20:31	20:32	
5:00 -5:30 AM	5:08	5:09		1:00-1:30 PM	1:08	1:09		9:00-9:30 PM	21:10	21:11	
5:30-6:00 AM	5:39	5:40		1:30-2:00 PM	1:39	1:40		9:30-10:00 PM	21:35	21:37	
6:00-6:30 AM	6:09	6:10		2:00-2:30 PM	2:12	2:13		10:00-10:30 PM	22:02	22:03	
6:30-7:00 AM	6:38	6:39		2:30-3:00 PM	2:39	2:40		10:30-11:00 PM	22:40	22:41	
7:00-7:30 AM	7:08	7:09		3:00-3:30 PM	3:16	3:19		11:00-11:30 PM	23:01	23:02	
7:30-8:00 AM	7:19	7:20		3:30-4:00 PM	3:38	3:39		11:30-12:00 PM	23:33	23:34	

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
L-TIER
DATE: 07/26/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	12:03	12:09		8:00-8:30 AM	8:06	8:01		4:00-4:30 PM	16:03	16:04	
12:30- 1:00 AM	12:30	12:31		8:30- 9:00 AM	8:38	8:39		4:30-5:00 PM	16:35	16:36	
1:00-1:30 AM	1:01	1:02		9:00-9:30 AM	9:11	9:12		5:00 -5:30 PM	17:11	17:13	
1:30-2:00 AM	1:31	1:32		9:30-10:00 AM	9:46	9:49		5:30-6:00 PM	17:38	17:39	
2:00-2:30 AM	2:00	2:01		10:00-10:30 AM	10:13	10:14		6:00-6:30 PM	18:06	18:07	
2:30-3:00 AM	2:31	2:32		10:30-11:00 AM	10:50	10:51		6:30-7:00 PM	18:43	18:44	
3:00-3:30 AM	3:00	3:01		11:00-11:30 AM	11:13	11:14		7:00-7:30 PM	19:07	19:08	
3:30-4:00 AM	3:31	3:32		11:30-12:00 AM	11:38	11:39		7:30-8:00 PM	19:41	19:42	
4:00-4:30 AM	4:00	4:01		12:00-12:30 PM	12:18	12:19		8:00-8:30 PM	20:05	20:06	
4:30-5:00 AM	4:31	4:32		12:30- 1:00 PM	12:38	12:39		8:30- 9:00 PM	20:35	20:36	
5:00 -5:30 AM	5:00	5:01		1:00-1:30 PM	1:11	1:12		9:00-9:30 PM	21:15	21:16	
5:30-6:00 AM	5:31	5:32		1:30-2:00 PM	1:36	1:37		9:30-10:00 PM	21:40	21:41	
6:00-6:30 AM	6:01	6:02		2:00-2:30 PM	2:11	2:12		10:00-10:30 PM	22:06	22:07	
6:30-7:00 AM	6:30	6:31		2:30-3:00 PM	2:40	2:41		10:30-11:00 PM	22:44	22:46	
7:00-7:30 AM	7:00	7:01		3:00-3:30 PM	3:18	3:19		11:00-11:30 PM	23:19	23:21	
7:30-8:00 AM	7:31	7:32		3:30-4:00 PM	3:40	3:41		11:30-12:00 PM	25:37	25:38	

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
M-TIER

DATE: 07/26/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1210	1216	MASON	8:00-8:30 AM	803	804		4:00-4:30 PM	16 02	16 03	
12:30- 1:00 AM	1232	1233	HY	8:30- 9:00 AM	836	839		4:30-5:00 PM	16 24	16 25	
1:00-1:30 AM	103	1:04	HY	9:00-9:30 AM	911	912		5:00 -5:30 PM	17 10	17 11	
1:30-2:00 AM	1:33	1:34	HY	9:30-10:00 AM	938	935		5:30-6:00 PM	17 37	17 38	
2:00-2:30 AM	2:02	2:03	HY	10:00-10:30 AM	1011	1012		6:00-6:30 PM	18 05	18 06	
2:30-3:00 AM	2:33	2:34	HY	10:30-11:00 AM	1040	1041		6:30-7:00 PM	18 42	18 43	
3:00-3:30 AM	3:02	3:03	HY	11:00-11:30 AM	1113	1114		7:00-7:30 PM	19 06	19 07	
3:30-4:00 AM	3:33	3:34	HY	11:30-12:00 AM	1137	1137		7:30-8:00 PM	19 40	19 41	
4:00-4:30 AM	4:02	4:03	HY	12:00-12:30 PM	1206	1207		8:00-8:30 PM	20 06	20 07	
4:30-5:00 AM	4:33	4:34	HY	12:30- 1:00 PM	1238	1239		8:30- 9:00 PM	20 36	20 37	
5:00 -5:30 AM	5:02	5:03	HY	1:00-1:30 PM	113	114		9:00-9:30 PM	21 16	21 17	
5:30-6:00 AM	5:33	5:34	HY	1:30-2:00 PM	146	149		9:30-10:00 PM	21 41	21 42	
6:00-6:30 AM	6:03	6:04	HY	2:00-2:30 PM	217	218		10:00-10:30 PM	22 07	22 08	
6:30-7:00 AM	6:32	6:33	HY	2:30-3:00 PM	238	239		10:30-11:00 PM	22 46	22 47	
7:00-7:30 AM	7:02	7:03	HY	3:00-3:30 PM	311	312		11:00-11:30 PM	23 11	23 12	
7:30-8:00 AM	7:33	7:34	HY	3:30-4:00 PM	340	341		11:30-12:00 PM	23 38	23 39	

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-J

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

DATE: 07/26/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURI
12:00-12:30 AM	12:04	12:08	MTW	8:00-8:30 AM	8:06	8:09		4:00-4:30 PM	4:11	4:12	
12:30- 1:00 AM	12:34	12:35	HY	8:30- 9:00 AM	8:40	8:41		4:30-5:00 PM	4:36	4:37	
1:00-1:30 AM	1:05	1:06	HY	9:00-9:30 AM	9:12	9:14		5:00 -5:30 PM	5:01	5:02	
1:30-2:00 AM	1:35	1:36	HY	9:30-10:00 AM	9:40	9:41		5:30-6:00 PM	5:33	5:34	
2:00-2:30 AM	2:04	2:05	HY	10:00-10:30 AM	10:11	10:12		6:00-6:30 PM	6:11	6:12	
2:30-3:00 AM	2:35	2:36	HY	10:30-11:00 AM	10:38	10:39		6:30-7:00 PM	6:37	6:38	
3:00-3:30 AM	3:04	3:05	HY	11:00-11:30 AM	11:19	11:20		7:00-7:30 PM	7:11	7:12	
3:30-4:00 AM	3:35	3:36	HY	11:30-12:00 AM	11:38	11:39		7:30-8:00 PM	7:36	7:37	
4:00-4:30 AM	4:04	4:05	HY	12:00-12:30 PM	12:11	12:12		8:00-8:30 PM	20:03	20:04	GG
4:30-5:00 AM	4:35	4:36	HY	12:30- 1:00 PM	12:36	12:37		8:30- 9:00 PM	20:33	20:34	GG
5:00 -5:30 AM	5:04	5:05	HY	1:00-1:30 PM	1:08	1:09		9:00-9:30 PM	21:13	21:14	GG
5:30-6:00 AM	5:35	5:36	HY	1:30-2:00 PM	1:37	1:38		9:30-10:00 PM	21:38	21:39	GG
6:00-6:30 AM	6:05	6:06	HY	2:00-2:30 PM	2:11	2:12		10:00-10:30 PM	22:04	22:05	GG
6:30-7:00 AM	6:34	6:35	HY	2:30-3:00 PM	2:38	2:39		10:30-11:00 PM	22:42	22:43	GG
7:00-7:30 AM	7:04	7:05	HY	3:00-3:30 PM	3:13	3:14		11:00-11:30 PM	23:08	23:09	GG
7:30-8:00 AM	7:35	7:36	HY	3:30-4:00 PM	3:38	3:39		11:30-12:00 PM	23:35	23:36	GG

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-K

DATE: 07/26/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	12:18	12:27		8:00-8:30 AM	8:06	8:07		4:00-4:30 PM	4:16	4:17	
12:30- 1:00 AM	12:36	12:37		8:30- 9:00 AM	8:38	8:39		4:30-5:00 PM	4:33	4:34	
1:00-1:30 AM	1:07	1:08		9:00-9:30 AM	9:12	9:13		5:00 -5:30 PM	5:11	5:12	
1:30-2:00 AM	1:37	1:38		9:30-10:00 AM	9:50	9:51		5:30-6:00 PM	5:37	5:38	
2:00-2:30 AM	2:06	2:07		10:00-10:30 AM	10:14	10:15		6:00-6:30 PM	6:16	6:17	
2:30-3:00 AM	2:37	2:38		10:30-11:00 AM	10:46	10:47		6:30-7:00 PM	6:39	6:40	
3:00-3:30 AM	3:05	3:06		11:00-11:30 AM	11:13	11:14		7:00-7:30 PM	7:13	7:14	
3:30-4:00 AM	3:37	3:38		11:30-12:00 AM	11:36	11:37		7:30-8:00 PM	7:33	7:34	
4:00-4:30 AM	4:06	4:07		12:00-12:30 PM	11:49	11:50		8:00-8:30 PM	20:04	20:05	
4:30-5:00 AM	4:37	4:38		12:30- 1:00 PM	12:50	12:51		8:30- 9:00 PM	20:34	20:35	
5:00 -5:30 AM	5:06	5:07		1:00-1:30 PM	1:06	1:07		9:00-9:30 PM	21:14	21:15	
5:30-6:00 AM	5:37	5:38		1:30-2:00 PM	1:38	1:39		9:30-10:00 PM	21:39	21:40	
6:00-6:30 AM	6:07	6:08		2:00-2:30 PM	2:16	2:17		10:00-10:30 PM	22:05	22:06	
6:30-7:00 AM	6:36	6:37		2:30-3:00 PM	2:46	2:47		10:30-11:00 PM	22:43	22:44	
7:00-7:30 AM	7:06	7:07		3:00-3:30 PM	3:16	3:17		11:00-11:30 PM	23:01	23:10	
7:30-8:00 AM	7:37	7:38		3:30-4:00 PM	3:38	3:39		11:30-12:00 PM	23:28	23:37	

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZB

DATE: 7-26-19

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	12:02	12:07		8:00-8:30 AM	0806	0809		4:00-4:30 PM	4:30	4:32	
12:30- 1:00 AM	12:31	12:37		8:30- 9:00 AM	0830	0833		4:30-5:00 PM	4:40	4:45	
1:00-1:30 AM	1:03	1:10		9:00-9:30 AM	0910	0913		5:00 -5:30 PM	5:10	5:17	
1:30-2:00 AM	1:32	1:40		9:30-10:00 AM	0934	0937		5:30-6:00 PM	5:3[redacted]	5:40	
2:00-2:30 AM	2:01	2:10		10:00-10:30 AM	10:01	10:04		6:00-6:30 PM	6:04	6:06	
2:30-3:00 AM	2:31	2:38		10:30-11:00 AM	1031	1034		6:30-7:00 PM	6:33	6:35	
3:00-3:30 AM	3:01	3:09		11:00-11:30 AM	1106	1110		7:00-7:30 PM	7:07	7:10	
3:30-4:00 AM	3:32	3:40		11:30-12:00 AM	1140	1132		7:30-8:00 PM	7:38	7:41	
4:00-4:30 AM	4:01	4:08		12:00-12:30 PM	1215	1221		8:00-8:30 PM	8:26	8:28	
4:30-5:00 AM	4:31	4:37		12:30- 1:00 PM	1240	1244		8:30- 9:00 PM	8:37	8:38	
5:00 -5:30 AM	5:01	5:10		1:00-1:30 PM	1:10	1:13		9:00-9:30 PM	9:10	9:13	
5:30-6:00 AM	5:31	5:38		1:30-2:00 PM	1:36	1:39		9:30-10:00 PM	9:37	9:38	
6:00-6:30 AM	6:01	6:07		2:00-2:30 PM	2:01	2:04		10:00-10:30 PM	10:06	10:09	
6:30-7:00 AM	6:31	6:37		2:30-3:00 PM	2:35	2:38		10:30-11:00 PM	10:37	10:36	
7:00-7:30 AM	7:01	7:05		3:00-3:30 PM	3:06	3:09		11:00-11:30 PM	11:05	11:07	
7:30-8:00 AM	7:35	7:40		3:30-4:00 PM	3:20	3:32		11:30-12:00 PM	11:36	11:35	

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZB

DATE: 7.27.19

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1201am	1203am	TN	8:00-8:30 AM	820	824	ne	4:00-4:30 PM	1713	1716	MASON
12:30- 1:00 AM	1231am	1233am	TN	8:30- 9:00 AM	841	843	ne	4:30-5:00 PM	1732	1735	MASON
1:00-1:30 AM	101am	103am	TN	9:00-9:30 AM	918	920	ne	5:00 -5:30 PM	500	504	MASON
1:30-2:00 AM	131am	133am	TN	9:30-10:00 AM	936	939	ne	5:30-6:00 PM	535	538	MASON
2:00-2:30 AM	201am	203am	TN	10:00-10:30 AM	1003	1005	ne	6:00-6:30 PM	608	610	MASON
2:30-3:00 AM	231am	233am	TN	10:30-11:00 AM	1049	1052	ne	6:30-7:00 PM	637	639	MASON
3:00-3:30 AM	301am	303am	TN	11:00-11:30 AM	1107	1110	ne	7:00-7:30 PM	711	713	MASON
3:30-4:00 AM	331am	333am	TN	11:30-12:00 AM	1143	1145	MC	7:30-8:00 PM	1742	1745	MASON
4:00-4:30 AM	401am	403am	TN	12:00-12:30 PM	1212	1214	ne	8:00-8:30 PM	814	817	MASON
4:30-5:00 AM	431am	433am	TN	12:30- 1:00 PM	1237	1240	ne	8:30- 9:00 PM	847	849	MASON
5:00 -5:30 AM	501am	503am	TN	1:00-1:30 PM	109	111	ne	9:00-9:30 PM	917	924	MASON
5:30-6:00 AM	531am	533am	TN	1:30-2:00 PM	133	135	ne	9:30-10:00 PM	949	952	MASON
6:00-6:30 AM	601am	603am	TN	2:00-2:30 PM	202	204	ne	10:00-10:30 PM	1020	1024	MASON
6:30-7:00 AM	631am	633am	TN	2:30-3:00 PM	236	238	ne	10:30-11:00 PM	1052	1053	MASON
7:00-7:30 AM	701am	703am	TN	3:00-3:30 PM	316	319	ne	11:00-11:30 PM	1175	1178	MASON
7:30-8:00 AM	731am	733am	TN	3:30-4:00 PM	337	339	ne	11:30-12:00 PM	1156	1158	MASON

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	Rico	EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZB

DATE: 7/29/19

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	12	1	MB	8:00-8:30 AM	806	810	ne	4:00-4:30 PM	401	403	
12:30- 1:00 AM	29	1	MB	8:30- 9:00 AM	845	848	ne	4:30-5:00 PM	436	439	
1:00-1:30 AM	1	1	MB	9:00-9:30 AM	913	915	ne	5:00 -5:30 PM	513	516	
1:30-2:00 AM	1	1	MB	9:30-10:00 AM	937	939	ne	5:30-6:00 PM	542	545	
2:00-2:30 AM	2	2	MB	10:00-10:30 AM	1070	1072	ne	6:00-6:30 PM	615	618	
2:30-3:00 AM	2	2	MB	10:30-11:00 AM	1051	1053	ne	6:30-7:00 PM	654	657	
3:00-3:30 AM	3	3	MB	11:00-11:30 AM	1101	1104	ne	7:00-7:30 PM	719	722	
3:30-4:00 AM	3	3	MB	11:30-12:00 AM	1141	1144	ne	7:30-8:00 PM	748	751	
4:00-4:30 AM	4	4	MB	12:00-12:30 PM	1216	1219	ne	8:00-8:30 PM	802	805	
4:30-5:00 AM	4	4	MB	12:30- 1:00 PM	1243	1247	ne	8:30- 9:00 PM	837	840	
5:00 -5:30 AM	5	5	MB	1:00-1:30 PM	123	124	ne	9:00-9:30 PM	911	914	
5:30-6:00 AM	5	5	MB	1:30-2:00 PM	136	138	ne	9:30-10:00 PM	940	943	
6:00-6:30 AM	6	6	MB	2:00-2:30 PM	202	204	ne	10:00-10:30 PM	1000	1003	
6:30-7:00 AM	6	6	MB	2:30-3:00 PM	237	240	ne	10:30-11:00 PM	1031	1034	
7:00-7:30 AM	7	7	MB	3:00-3:30 PM	315	317	ne	11:00-11:30 PM	1113	1116	
7:30-8:00 AM	731	7	B	3:30-4:00 PM	337	345	ne	11:30-12:00 PM	1142	1146	

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZB

DATE: 7-28-19

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1206	1209		8:00-8:30 AM	801	803	ME	4:00-4:30 PM	1400	402	
12:30- 1:00 AM	1232	1234		8:30- 9:00 AM	834	836	ME	4:30-5:00 PM	438	440	
1:00-1:30 AM	115	117		9:00-9:30 AM	911	913	ME	5:00 -5:30 PM	510	520	
1:30-2:00 AM	142	134		9:30-10:00 AM	942	944	ME	5:30-6:00 PM	542	544	
2:00-2:30 AM	225	227		10:00-10:30 AM	1005	1011	ME	6:00-6:30 PM	623	624	
2:30-3:00 AM	255	257		10:30-11:00 AM	1037	1039	ME	6:30-7:00 PM	649	651	
3:00-3:30 AM	328	330		11:00-11:30 AM	1116	1119	ME	7:00-7:30 PM	715	717	
3:30-4:00 AM	358	359		11:30-12:00 AM	1150	1153	ME	7:30-8:00 PM	740	742	
4:00-4:30 AM	400	401		12:00-12:30 PM	1203	1205	ME	8:00-8:30 PM	809	811	
4:30-5:00 AM	439	441		12:30- 1:00 PM	1232	1234	ME	8:30- 9:00 PM	836	838	
5:00 -5:30 AM	510	512		1:00-1:30 PM	116	118	ME	9:00-9:30 PM	913	916	
5:30-6:00 AM	549	551		1:30-2:00 PM	142	145	ME	9:30-10:00 PM	948	950	
6:00-6:30 AM	6	6		2:00-2:30 PM	212	214	ME	10:00-10:30 PM	1021	1025	
6:30-7:00 AM	6	6		2:30-3:00 PM	244	249	ME	10:30-11:00 PM	1043	1044	
7:00-7:30 AM	718	720	ME	3:00-3:30 PM	301	307	ME	11:00-11:30 PM	1118	1119	
7:30-8:00 AM	738	740	ME	3:30-4:00 PM	733	736	ME	11:30-12:00 PM	1133	1135	

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
L-TIER
DATE: 07/28/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1205	1207		8:00-8:30 AM	806	808		4:00-4:30 PM	402	404	
12:30- 1:00 AM	1236	1237		8:30- 9:00 AM	838	839		4:30-5:00 PM	434	435	
1:00-1:30 AM	112	113		9:00-9:30 AM	914	915		5:00 -5:30 PM	508	509	
1:30-2:00 AM	139	140		9:30-10:00 AM	946	947		5:30-6:00 PM	539	540	
2:00-2:30 AM	200	201		10:00-10:30 AM	1016	1017		6:00-6:30 PM	613	614	
2:30-3:00 AM	248	242		10:30-11:00 AM	1038	1039		6:30-7:00 PM	636	637	
3:00-3:30 AM	312	313		11:00-11:30 AM	1116	1114		7:00-7:30 PM	716	717	
3:30-4:00 AM	347	348		11:30-12:00 AM	1140	1141		7:30-8:00 PM	1147	1148	
4:00-4:30 AM	404	405		12:00-12:30 PM	1216	1214		8:00-8:30 PM	830	831	
4:30-5:00 AM	443	444		12:30- 1:00 PM	1247	1248		8:30- 9:00 PM	850	851	
5:00 -5:30 AM	509	510		1:00-1:30 PM	119	126		9:00-9:30 PM	918	919	
5:30-6:00 AM	535	536		1:30-2:00 PM	150	151		9:30-10:00 PM	941	942	
6:00-6:30 AM	613	614		2:00-2:30 PM	216	217		10:00-10:30 PM	1000	1001	
6:30-7:00 AM	631	632		2:30-3:00 PM	236	237		10:30-11:00 PM	1037	1038	
7:00-7:30 AM	708	709		3:00-3:30 PM	313	314		11:00-11:30 PM	1105	1106	
7:30-8:00 AM	730	732		3:30-4:00 PM	344	345		11:30-12:00 PM	1142	1143	

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
M-TIER

DATE: 07/28/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1207	1209		8:00-8:30 AM	809	810		4:00-4:30 PM	405	406	TC
12:30- 1:00 AM	1238	1240		8:30- 9:00 AM	840	841		4:30-5:00 PM	436	437	TC
1:00-1:30 AM	113	114		9:00-9:30 AM	916	917		5:00 -5:30 PM	510	511	TC
1:30-2:00 AM	140	141		9:30-10:00 AM	948	949		5:30-6:00 PM	541	542	
2:00-2:30 AM	201	202		10:00-10:30 AM	1018	1019		6:00-6:30 PM	615	616	
2:30-3:00 AM	242	243		10:30-11:00 AM	1040	1041		6:30-7:00 PM	638	639	
3:00-3:30 AM	314	315		11:00-11:30 AM	1118	1119		7:00-7:30 PM	718	719	
3:30-4:00 AM	348	349		11:30-12:00 AM	1146	1141		7:30-8:00 PM	749	750	
4:00-4:30 AM	405	406		12:00-12:30 PM	1218	1219		8:00-8:30 PM	850	853	
4:30-5:00 AM	444	445		12:30- 1:00 PM	1248	1249		8:30- 9:00 PM	852	853	
5:00 -5:30 AM	511	512		1:00-1:30 PM	121	123		9:00-9:30 PM	920	921	
5:30-6:00 AM	536	537		1:30-2:00 PM	152	153		9:30-10:00 PM	943	944	
6:00-6:30 AM	614	615		2:00-2:30 PM	218	219		10:00-10:30 PM	1002	1003	
6:30-7:00 AM	632	633		2:30-3:00 PM	238	239		10:30-11:00 PM	1059	1100	
7:00-7:30 AM	709	710		3:00-3:30 PM	315	316		11:00-11:30 PM	1107	1108	
7:30-8:00 AM	733	735		3:30-4:00 PM	346	347		11:30-12:00 PM	1144	1145	

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-J

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

DATE: 07/28/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1210	1212		8:00-8:30 AM	811	812		4:00-4:30 PM	[redacted]	408	TC
12:30- 1:00 AM	1241	1242		8:30- 9:00 AM	842	843		4:30-5:00 PM	438	439	TC
1:00-1:30 AM	115	116		9:00-9:30 AM	918	919		5:00 -5:30 PM	512	513	TC
1:30-2:00 AM	141	142		9:30-10:00 AM	950	951		5:30-6:00 PM	543	544	TC
2:00-2:30 AM	202	203		10:00-10:30 AM	1020	1021		6:00-6:30 PM	617	618	TC
2:30-3:00 AM	243	244		10:30-11:00 AM	1042	1043		6:30-7:00 PM	640	641	TC
3:00-3:30 AM	316	317		11:00-11:30 AM	1120	1121		7:00-7:30 PM	720	721	TC
3:30-4:00 AM	349	350		11:30-12:00 AM	1142	1143		7:30-8:00 PM	751	752	TC
4:00-4:30 AM	407	408		12:00-12:30 PM	1220	1221	TC	8:00-8:30 PM	824	825	TC
4:30-5:00 AM	445	446		12:30- 1:00 PM	1250	1251	TC	8:30- 9:00 PM	854	855	TC
5:00 -5:30 AM	512	513		1:00-1:30 PM	123	124	TC	9:00-9:30 PM	922	923	TC
5:30-6:00 AM	537	538		1:30-2:00 PM	154	155	TC	9:30-10:00 PM	948	946	TC
6:00-6:30 AM	615	616		2:00-2:30 PM	220	221	TC	10:00-10:30 PM	1004	1005	TC
6:30-7:00 AM	634	635		2:30-3:00 PM	240	241	TC	10:30-11:00 PM	1041	1042	TC
7:00-7:30 AM	710	711		3:00-3:30 PM	307	318	TC	11:00-11:30 PM	1109	1110	TC
7:30-8:00 AM	736	738		3:30-4:00 PM	348	349	TC	11:30-12:00 PM	1146	1147	TC

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-K

DATE: 07/28/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1212	1214		8:00-8:30 AM	813	814		4:00-4:30 PM	409	410	TC
12:30- 1:00 AM	1243	1244		8:30- 9:00 AM	844	845		4:30-5:00 PM	440	441	TC
1:00-1:30 AM	117	118		9:00-9:30 AM	920	921		5:00 -5:30 PM	514	515	TC
1:30-2:00 AM	142	143		9:30-10:00 AM	952	953		5:30-6:00 PM	545	546	TC
2:00-2:30 AM	203	204		10:00-10:30 AM	1022	1023		6:00-6:30 PM	619	620	TC
2:30-3:00 AM	244	245		10:30-11:00 AM	1044	1045		6:30-7:00 PM	642	644	TC
3:00-3:30 AM	318	319		11:00-11:30 AM	1122	1123		7:00-7:30 PM	722	723	TC
3:30-4:00 AM	350	351		11:30-12:00 AM	1144	1145	TC	7:30-8:00 PM	753	754	TC
4:00-4:30 AM	409	410		12:00-12:30 PM	1222	1223	TC	8:00-8:30 PM	826	827	TC
4:30-5:00 AM	446	447		12:30- 1:00 PM	1252	1253	TC	8:30- 9:00 PM	856	857	TC
5:00 -5:30 AM	513	514		1:00-1:30 PM	125	126	TC	9:00-9:30 PM	925	926	TC
5:30-6:00 AM	538	539		1:30-2:00 PM	156	157	TC	9:30-10:00 PM	947	948	DT
6:00-6:30 AM	616	617		2:00-2:30 PM	222	223	TC	10:00-10:30 PM	1006	1007	DT
6:30-7:00 AM	635	636		2:30-3:00 PM	242	243	TC	10:30-11:00 PM	1044	1045	DT
7:00-7:30 AM	711	712		3:00-3:30 PM	319	320	TC	11:00-11:30 PM	1112	1113	DT
7:30-8:00 AM	739	741		3:30-4:00 PM	350	351	TC	11:30-12:00 PM	1148	1149	DT

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	
	[redacted]		[redacted]		

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT [redacted]

CAPTAIN

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER[redacted]

DATE: 07/28/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURI
12:00-12:30 AM	1217	1219		8:00-8:30 AM	817	818		4:00-4:30 PM	413	414	
12:30- 1:00 AM	1246	1247		8:30- 9:00 AM	848	849		4:30-5:00 PM	444	445	
1:00-1:30 AM	121	122		9:00-9:30 AM	924	925		5:00 -5:30 PM	518	519	
1:30-2:00 AM	144	145		9:30-10:00 AM	956	957		5:30-6:00 PM	550	551	
2:00-2:30 AM	205	206		10:00-10:30 AM	1026	1027		6:00-6:30 PM	623	624	
2:30-3:00 AM	247	248		10:30-11:00 AM	1048	1049		6:30-7:00 PM	646	647	
3:00-3:30 AM	322	323		11:00-11:30 AM	1126	1127		7:00-7:30 PM	726	727	
3:30-4:00 AM	353	354		11:30-12:00 AM	1148	1149		7:30-8:00 PM	824	825	
4:00-4:30 AM	411	412		12:00-12:30 PM	1226	1227		8:00-8:30 PM	836	837	
4:30-5:00 AM	449	450		12:30- 1:00 PM	1256	1257		8:30- 9:00 PM	846	847	
5:00 -5:30 AM	515	516		1:00-1:30 PM	129	130		9:00-9:30 PM	929	930	
5:30-6:00 AM	541	542		1:30-2:00 PM	147	148		9:30-10:00 PM	951	952	
6:00-6:30 AM	619	620		2:00-2:30 PM	226	227		10:00-10:30 PM	1009	1010	
6:30-7:00 AM	638	639		2:30-3:00 PM	246	247		10:30-11:00 PM	1048	1049	
7:00-7:30 AM	713	714		3:00-3:30 PM	323	324		11:00-11:30 PM	1117	1118	
7:30-8:00 AM	745	747		3:30-4:00 PM	354	355		11:30-12:00 PM	1152	1153	

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-G

DATE: 07/28/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURI
12:00-12:30 AM	1215	1216		8:00-8:30 AM	815	816		4:00-4:30 PM	411	412	
12:30- 1:00 AM	1244	1245		8:30- 9:00 AM	846	847		4:30-5:00 PM	442	443	
1:00-1:30 AM	119	120		9:00-9:30 AM	922	923		5:00 -5:30 PM	516	514	
1:30-2:00 AM	143	144		9:30-10:00 AM	954	956		5:30-6:00 PM	548	549	
2:00-2:30 AM	204	205		10:00-10:30 AM	1024	1025		6:00-6:30 PM	621	622	
2:30-3:00 AM	245	246		10:30-11:00 AM	1046	1047		6:30-7:00 PM	644	645	
3:00-3:30 AM	320	321		11:00-11:30 AM	1124	1125		7:00-7:30 PM	724	725	
3:30-4:00 AM	351	352		11:30-12:00 AM	1146	1147	TC	7:30-8:00 PM	755	756	
4:00-4:30 AM	410	411		12:00-12:30 PM	1224	1225	TC	8:00-8:30 PM	828	829	
4:30-5:00 AM	447	448		12:30- 1:00 PM	1254	1255	TC	8:30- 9:00 PM	858	859	
5:00 -5:30 AM	514	515		1:00-1:30 PM	127	128	TC	9:00-9:30 PM	927	928	TC
5:30-6:00 AM	539	540		1:30-2:00 PM	158	155	TC	9:30-10:00 PM	949	950	
6:00-6:30 AM	618	619		2:00-2:30 PM	224	225	TC	10:00-10:30 PM	1008	1010	
6:30-7:00 AM	636	637		2:30-3:00 PM	244	245	TC	10:30-11:00 PM	1046	1047	
7:00-7:30 AM	712	713		3:00-3:30 PM	324	322	TC	11:00-11:30 PM	1114	1115	
7:30-8:00 AM	742	744		3:30-4:00 PM	352	354	TC	11:30-12:00 PM	1150	1151	

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-G

DATE: 07/29/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURI
12:00-12:30 AM	1201	1202		8:00-8:30 AM	802	803		4:00-4:30 PM	409	410	
12:30- 1:00 AM	1234	1236		8:30- 9:00 AM	834	835		4:30-5:00 PM	439	440	
1:00-1:30 AM	104	105		9:00-9:30 AM	916	917		5:00 -5:30 PM	513	514	
1:30-2:00 AM	136	132		9:30-10:00 AM	947	945		5:30-6:00 PM	543	544	
2:00-2:30 AM	204	206		10:00-10:30 AM	1014	1015		6:00-6:30 PM	615	616	
2:30-3:00 AM	235	236		10:30-11:00 AM	1046	1047		6:30-7:00 PM	641	642	
3:00-3:30 AM	303	304		11:00-11:30 AM	1108	1109		7:00-7:30 PM	709	710	
3:30-4:00 AM	333	334		11:30-12:00 AM	1139	1140		7:30-8:00 PM	740	742	
4:00-4:30 AM	405	406		12:00-12:30 PM	1205	1206		8:00-8:30 PM	807	808	
4:30-5:00 AM	432	439		12:30- 1:00 PM	1229	1230		8:30- 9:00 PM	842	843	
5:00 -5:30 AM	505	506		1:00-1:30 PM	127	128		9:00-9:30 PM	923	924	
5:30-6:00 AM	531	532		1:30-2:00 PM	146	145		9:30-10:00 PM	934	936	
6:00-6:30 AM	601	603		2:00-2:30 PM	211	212		10:00-10:30 PM	1010	1014	
6:30-7:00 AM	634	636		2:30-3:00 PM	238	235		10:30-11:00 PM	1034	1032	
7:00-7:30 AM	707	708		3:00-3:30 PM	311	312		11:00-11:30 PM	1111	1112	
7:30-8:00 AM	734	732		3:30-4:00 PM	340	339		11:30-12:00 PM	1138	1141	

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

EFTA00047707

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER [redacted]

DATE: 07/29/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1211	1217	TC	8:00-8:30 AM	804	805	RC	4:00-4:30 PM	4[illegible]	412	[illegible]
12:30- 1:00 AM	1234	1236	TC	8:30- 9:00 AM	836	837	RC	4:30-5:00 PM	441	442	[illegible]
1:00-1:30 AM	102	103	TC	9:00-9:30 AM	918	919	RC	5:00 -5:30 PM	515	516	[illegible]
1:30-2:00 AM	134	134	TC	9:30-10:00 AM	949	950	RC	5:30-6:00 PM	545	546	[illegible]
2:00-2:30 AM	202	204	TC	10:00-10:30 AM	1016	1017	RC	6:00-6:30 PM	617	618	[illegible]
2:30-3:00 AM	233	234	TC	10:30-11:00 AM	1048	1049	RC	6:30-7:00 PM	643	644	[illegible]
3:00-3:30 AM	303	303	TC	11:00-11:30 AM	1110	1111	RC	7:00-7:30 PM	711	712	[illegible]
3:30-4:00 AM	332	333	TC	11:30-12:00 AM	1141	1142	RC	7:30-8:00 PM	743	744	[illegible]
4:00-4:30 AM	404	404	TC	12:00-12:30 PM	1207	1208	RC	8:00-8:30 PM	809	810	[illegible]
4:30-5:00 AM	434	436	TC	12:30- 1:00 PM	1229	1230	RC	8:30- 9:00 PM	844	845	[illegible]
5:00 -5:30 AM	505	506	TC	1:00-1:30 PM	129	130	RC	9:00-9:30 PM	925	926	[illegible]
5:30-6:00 AM	538	539	TC	1:30-2:00 PM	144	145	RC	9:30-10:00 PM	932	934	[illegible]
6:00-6:30 AM	604	607	TC	2:00-2:30 PM	218	219	RC	10:00-10:30 PM	1011	1012	[illegible]
6:30-7:00 AM	638	638	TC	2:30-3:00 PM	240	241	RC	10:30-11:00 PM	1031	1032	[illegible]
7:00-7:30 AM	702	706	TC	3:00-3:30 PM	311	312	RC	11:00-11:30 PM	1111	1112	[illegible]
7:30-8:00 AM	731	734	TC	3:30-4:00 PM	338	339	RC	11:30-12:00 PM	1134	1134	[illegible]

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	[illegible]	DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	[illegible]	EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	[illegible]

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MDC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER- L
DATE: 07/29/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1201	1202	MD	8:00-8:30 AM	812	813	TC	4:00-4:30 PM	401	402	
12:30- 1:00 AM	1234	1236	MD	8:30- 9:00 AM	840	841	TC	4:30-5:00 PM	431	432	
1:00-1:30 AM	105	106	BM	9:00-9:30 AM	908	909	C	5:00 -5:30 PM	505	506	
1:30-2:00 AM	138	139	TC	9:30-10:00 AM	939	940	C	5:30-6:00 PM	535	536	
2:00-2:30 AM	204	206	TC	10:00-10:30 AM	1003	1004	~	6:00-6:30 PM	605	606	
2:30-3:00 AM	233	234	TC	10:30-11:00 AM	1037	1038	~	6:30-7:00 PM	633	634	
3:00-3:30 AM	304	306	TC	11:00-11:30 AM	1113	1114		7:00-7:30 PM	701	702	
3:30-4:00 AM	334	336	MD	11:30-12:00 AM	1131	1132	~	7:30-8:00 PM	733	734	
4:00-4:30 AM	401	402	MD	12:00-12:30 PM	1220	1221	~	8:00-8:30 PM	800	801	
4:30-5:00 AM	436	437	MD	12:30- 1:00 PM	1251	1252		8:30- 9:00 PM	834	835	
5:00 -5:30 AM	505	506	MD	1:00-1:30 PM	119	120	~	9:00-9:30 PM	915	916	
5:30-6:00 AM	536	538	C	1:30-2:00 PM	155	156	NC	9:30-10:00 PM	934	936	
6:00-6:30 AM	604	602	MD	2:00-2:30 PM	220	221		10:00-10:30 PM	1000	1002	
6:30-7:00 AM	631	632	MD	2:30-3:00 PM	248	249		10:30-11:00 PM	1034	1036	
7:00-7:30 AM	708	703	MD	3:00-3:30 PM	311	312		11:00-11:30 PM	1102	1103	
7:30-8:00 AM	734	737	MD	3:30-4:00 PM	340	341		11:30-12:00 PM	1134	1136	

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

EFTA00047710

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-M

DATE: 07/29/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURI
12:00-12:30 AM	1202	1204	OT	8:00-8:30 AM	810	811	~	4:00-4:30 PM	403	404	
12:30- 1:00 AM	1233	1233	OT	8:30- 9:00 AM	842	843	~	4:30-5:00 PM	433	434	
1:00-1:30 AM	101	102	OT	9:00-9:30 AM	910	911	~	5:00 -5:30 PM	507	508	
1:30-2:00 AM	134	134	OT	9:30-10:00 AM	941	942	~	5:30-6:00 PM	537	538	
2:00-2:30 AM	202	203	OT	10:00-10:30 AM	1005	1006	~	6:00-6:30 PM	609	610	
2:30-3:00 AM	233	234	OT	10:30-11:00 AM	1040	1041	~	6:30-7:00 PM	635	636	
3:00-3:30 AM	303	304	OT	11:00-11:30 AM	1115	1116	~	7:00-7:30 PM	703	704	
3:30-4:00 AM	334	336	OT	11:30-12:00 AM	1133	1134	~	7:30-8:00 PM	735	736	
4:00-4:30 AM	404	406	OT	12:00-12:30 PM	1223	1224	~	8:00-8:30 PM	801	802	
4:30-5:00 AM	436	432	OT	12:30- 1:00 PM	1248	1249	~	8:30- 9:00 PM	836	837	
5:00 -5:30 AM	505	504	OT	1:00-1:30 PM	121	122	~	9:00-9:30 PM	917	918	
5:30-6:00 AM	536	532	OT	1:30-2:00 PM	153	154	~	9:30-10:00 PM	936	937	
6:00-6:30 AM	601	602	OT	2:00-2:30 PM	213	214	~	10:00-10:30 PM	1005	1004	
6:30-7:00 AM	634	636	OT	2:30-3:00 PM	236	238	~	10:30-11:00 PM	1034	1036	
7:00-7:30 AM	702	703	OT	3:00-3:30 PM	318	319	~	11:00-11:30 PM	1111	1112	
7:30-8:00 AM	734	736	OT	3:30-4:00 PM	350	351	~	11:30-12:00 PM	1134	1136	

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

EFTA00047711

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-J

DATE: 07/29/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURI
12:00-12:30 AM	806	802		8:00-8:30 AM	806	809		4:00-4:30 PM	405	406	
12:30- 1:00 AM	835	834		8:30- 9:00 AM	834	835		4:30-5:00 PM	435	436	
1:00-1:30 AM	102	103		9:00-9:30 AM	912	913		5:00 -5:30 PM	501	510	
1:30-2:00 AM	134	134		9:30-10:00 AM	943	944		5:30-6:00 PM	531	540	
2:00-2:30 AM	202	203		10:00-10:30 AM	1010	1011		6:00-6:30 PM	6	612	
2:30-3:00 AM	234	234		10:30-11:00 AM	1042	1043		6:30-7:00 PM	637	638	
3:00-3:30 AM	304	304		11:00-11:30 AM	1104	1105		7:00-7:30 PM	705	706	
3:30-4:00 AM	334	334		11:30-12:00 AM	1135	1136		7:30-8:00 PM	737	738	
4:00-4:30 AM	402	403		12:00-12:30 PM	1201	1202		8:00-8:30 PM	803	804	
4:30-5:00 AM	434	438		12:30- 1:00 PM	1225	1226		8:30- 9:00 PM	838	839	
5:00 -5:30 AM	504	504		1:00-1:30 PM	1246	1247		9:00-9:30 PM	919	920	
5:30-6:00 AM	534	534		1:30-2:00 PM	123	124		9:30-10:00 PM	932	938	
6:00-6:30 AM	604	602		2:00-2:30 PM	151	150		10:00-10:30 PM	1001	1002	
6:30-7:00 AM	631	633		2:30-3:00 PM	218	219		10:30-11:00 PM	1034	1038	
7:00-7:30 AM	702	703		3:00-3:30 PM	311	312		11:00-11:30 PM	1109	1110	
7:30-8:00 AM	734	734		3:30-4:00 PM	338	335		11:30-12:00 PM	1134	1138	

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-K

DATE: 07/29/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1201	1202	TL	8:00-8:30 AM	806	807		4:00-4:30 PM	407	408	
12:30- 1:00 AM	1234	1236	TL	8:30- 9:00 AM	836	837		4:30-5:00 PM	437	438	
1:00-1:30 AM	102	107	TL	9:00-9:30 AM	914	915		5:00 -5:30 PM	511	512	
1:30-2:00 AM	132	134	TL	9:30-10:00 AM	945	946		5:30-6:00 PM	541	542	
2:00-2:30 AM	204	206	TL	10:00-10:30 AM	1012	1013		6:00-6:30 PM	613	614	
2:30-3:00 AM	231	234	TL	10:30-11:00 AM	1044	1045		6:30-7:00 PM	639	640	
3:00-3:30 AM	302	304	TL	11:00-11:30 AM	1106	1107		7:00-7:30 PM	707	708	
3:30-4:00 AM	331	334	TL	11:30-12:00 AM	1137	1138		7:30-8:00 PM	739	740	
4:00-4:30 AM	404	404	TL	12:00-12:30 PM	1203	1204		8:00-8:30 PM	805	806	
4:30-5:00 AM	434	434		12:30- 1:00 PM	1227	1228		8:30- 9:00 PM	840	841	
5:00 -5:30 AM	505	506	TL	1:00-1:30 PM	125	126		9:00-9:30 PM	921	922	
5:30-6:00 AM	531	533	TL	1:30-2:00 PM	148	149		9:30-10:00 PM	934	934	
6:00-6:30 AM	606	607	TL	2:00-2:30 PM	203	204		10:00-10:30 PM	1011	1012	TL
6:30-7:00 AM	634	634	TL	2:30-3:00 PM	233	234		10:30-11:00 PM	1034	1034	
7:00-7:30 AM	702	703	TL	3:00-3:30 PM	311	312		11:00-11:30 PM	1111	1113	TL
7:30-8:00 AM	734	734	TL	3:30-4:00 PM	336	339		11:30-12:00 PM	1134	1134	TL

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZB

DATE: ~~7~~ 7/30/19

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	12[1]5	12[1]5	MB	8:00-8:30 AM	808	810	ME	4:00-4:30 PM	410	413	✓
12:30- 1:00 AM	12[2]5	12[4]5	MB	8:30- 9:00 AM	844	845	ME	4:30-5:00 PM	440	444	✓
1:00-1:30 AM	1[0]0	1[1]5	MB	9:00-9:30 AM	903	905	ME	5:00 -5:30 PM	512	515	✓
1:30-2:00 AM	1[4]5	1[4]5	MB	9:30-10:00 AM	946	948	ME	5:30-6:00 PM	539	543	✓
2:00-2:30 AM	2[1]0	2[1]5	MB	10:00-10:30 AM	1011	1013	ME	6:00-6:30 PM	614	617	✓
2:30-3:00 AM	2[4]0	2[4]5	MB	10:30-11:00 AM	1057	1054	ME	6:30-7:00 PM	641	643	✓
3:00-3:30 AM	3[0]0	3[0]5	MB	11:00-11:30 AM	1114	1116	ME	7:00-7:30 PM	711	715	✓
3:30-4:00 AM	3[3]5	3[4]0	MB	11:30-12:00 AM	1140	1142	ME	7:30-8:00 PM	737	739	✓
4:00-4:30 AM	4[0]0	4[0]5	MB	12:00-12:30 PM	1216	1219	ME	8:00-8:30 PM	814	817	✓
4:30-5:00 AM	4[4]0	4[4]5	MB	12:30- 1:00 PM	1239	1242	ME	8:30- 9:00 PM	839	841	✓
5:00 -5:30 AM	5[0]0	5[0]5	MB	1:00-1:30 PM	103	106	ME	9:00-9:30 PM	912	915	✓
5:30-6:00 AM	5[3]5	5[4]0	MB	1:30-2:00 PM	144	147	ME	9:30-10:00 PM	942	944	✓
6:00-6:30 AM	6[2]0	6[2]5	MB	2:00-2:30 PM	217	219	ME	10:00-10:30 PM	1014	1017	✓
6:30-7:00 AM	6[4]0	6[4]5	MB	2:30-3:00 PM	251	254	ME	10:30-11:00 PM	1039	1041	✓
7:00-7:30 AM	7[0]0	7[0]5	MB	3:00-3:30 PM	301	303	ME	11:00-11:30 PM	1112	1115	✓
7:30-8:00 AM	7[3]0	7[3]5	MB	3:30-4:00 PM	331	333	ME	11:30-12:00 PM	1142	1145	✓

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-G

DATE: 07/30/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	12:02	12:04		8:00-8:30 AM	812	813		4:00-4:30 PM	413	414	WS
12:30- 1:00 AM	12:32	12:34		8:30- 9:00 AM	844	845		4:30-5:00 PM	440	441	ws
1:00-1:30 AM	1:04	1:37		9:00-9:30 AM	918	919		5:00 -5:30 PM	516	517	ws
1:30-2:00 AM	133	1:35		9:30-10:00 AM	951	952		5:30-6:00 PM	539	540	ws
2:00-2:30 AM	2:03	2:05		10:00-10:30 AM	1011	1012		6:00-6:30 PM	610	611	ws
2:30-3:00 AM	2:33	2:35		10:30-11:00 AM	1043	1044		6:30-7:00 PM	648	649	ws
3:00-3:30 AM	305	310		11:00-11:30 AM	113	114		7:00-7:30 PM	710	741	ws
3:30-4:00 AM	332	335		11:30-12:00 AM	137	138		7:30-8:00 PM	740	741	ws
4:00-4:30 AM	402	407		12:00-12:30 PM	212	213		8:00-8:30 PM	810	811	ws
4:30-5:00 AM	432	438		12:30- 1:00 PM	240	241		8:30- 9:00 PM	842	843	ws
5:00 -5:30 AM	502	504		1:00-1:30 PM	108	109		9:00-9:30 PM	914	915	ws
5:30-6:00 AM	533	539		1:30-2:00 PM	133	134		9:30-10:00 PM	943	944	ws
6:00-6:30 AM	602	608		2:00-2:30 PM	209	210		10:00-10:30 PM	1018	1019	ws
6:30-7:00 AM	637	640		2:30-3:00 PM	250	251		10:30-11:00 PM	1042	1043	ws
7:00-7:30 AM	702	708		3:00-3:30 PM	319	320		11:00-11:30 PM	1113	1114	ws
7:30-8:00 AM	733	739		3:30-4:00 PM	357	358		11:30-12:00 PM	1142	1143	ws

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-H

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

DATE: 07/30/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	12:02	12:04		8:00-8:30 AM	814	815		4:00-4:30 PM	415	416	WS
12:30- 1:00 AM	12:32	12:34		8:30- 9:00 AM	846	847		4:30-5:00 PM	1142	443	WS
1:00-1:30 AM	1:04	1:34		9:00-9:30 AM	920	921		5:00 -5:30 PM	518	519	WS
1:30-2:00 AM	1:37	1:35		9:30-10:00 AM	953	954		5:30-6:00 PM	541	542	WS
2:00-2:30 AM	2:03	2:05		10:00-10:30 AM	1013	1014		6:00-6:30 PM	612	613	WS
2:30-3:00 AM	2:33	2:35		10:30-11:00 AM	1045	1046		6:30-7:00 PM	649	650	WS
3:00-3:30 AM	333	335		11:00-11:30 AM	1129	1130		7:00-7:30 PM	712	713	WS
3:30-4:00 AM	332	339		11:30-12:00 AM	1136	1139		7:30-8:00 PM	742	743	WS
4:00-4:30 AM	402	406		12:00-12:30 PM	1216	1217		8:00-8:30 PM	812	813	WS
4:30-5:00 AM	432	408		12:30- 1:00 PM	1250	1259		8:30- 9:00 PM	846	847	WS
5:00 -5:30 AM	502	509		1:00-1:30 PM	108	119		9:00-9:30 PM	945	946	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	533	539		1:30-2:00 PM	150	151		9:30-10:00 PM	946	947	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	602	609		2:00-2:30 PM	211	212		10:00-10:30 PM	1020	1021	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	631	635		2:30-3:00 PM	236	237		10:30-11:00 PM	1044	1045	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	701	704		3:00-3:30 PM	316	311		11:00-11:30 PM	1115	1116	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	732	734		3:30-4:00 PM	359	340		11:30-12:00 PM	1144	1145	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
L-TIER
DATE: 07/30/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1202	1207		8:00-8:30 AM	804	805		4:00-4:30 PM	405	406	WS
12:30- 1:00 AM	1232	1234		8:30- 9:00 AM	836	837		4:30-5:00 PM	432	433	WS
1:00-1:30 AM	104	107		9:00-9:30 AM	910	911		5:00 -5:30 PM	510	511	WS
1:30-2:00 AM	133	135		9:30-10:00 AM	943	944		5:30-6:00 PM	532	533	WS
2:00-2:30 AM	203	205		10:00-10:30 AM	1003	1004		6:00-6:30 PM	602	603	WS
2:30-3:00 AM	233	235		10:30-11:00 AM	1035	1036		6:30-7:00 PM	633	634	WS
3:00-3:30 AM	302	305		11:00-11:30 AM	1113	1114		7:00-7:30 PM	710	711	WS
3:30-4:00 AM	334	337		11:30-12:00 AM	1143	1144		7:30-8:00 PM	732	733	WS
4:00-4:30 AM	405	407		12:00-12:30 PM	1213	1214		8:00-8:30 PM	803	804	WS
4:30-5:00 AM	432	436		12:30- 1:00 PM	1250	1251		8:30- 9:00 PM	834	835	WS
5:00 -5:30 AM	505	509		1:00-1:30 PM	106	109		9:00-9:30 PM	906	907	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	535	540		1:30-2:00 PM	138	139		9:30-10:00 PM	932	939	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	605	606		2:00-2:30 PM	218	219		10:00-10:30 PM	1010	1011	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	632	638		2:30-3:00 PM	236	239		10:30-11:00 PM	1032	1033	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	702	706		3:00-3:30 PM	313	314		11:00-11:30 PM	1106	1107	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	737	739		3:30-4:00 PM	348	349		11:30-12:00 PM	1134	1135	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
M-TIER

DATE: 07/30/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1202	1204		8:00-8:30 AM	806	807		4:00-4:30 PM	407	408	WS
12:30- 1:00 AM	1232	1234		8:30- 9:00 AM	838	839		4:30-5:00 PM	434	435	WS
1:00-1:30 AM	104	107		9:00-9:30 AM	912	913		5:00 -5:30 PM	512	513	WS
1:30-2:00 AM	133	135		9:30-10:00 AM	945	946		5:30-6:00 PM	534	535	WS
2:00-2:30 AM	203	205		10:00-10:30 AM	1005	1006		6:00-6:30 PM	604	605	WS
2:30-3:00 AM	233	235		10:30-11:00 AM	1037	1038		6:30-7:00 PM	635	636	WS
3:00-3:30 AM	303	309		11:00-11:30 AM	1112	1113		7:00-7:30 PM	712	713	WS
3:30-4:00 AM	333	335		11:30-12:00 AM	1146	1147		7:30-8:00 PM	734	735	WS
4:00-4:30 AM	402	406		12:00-12:30 PM	1213	1214		8:00-8:30 PM	805	806	WS
4:30-5:00 AM	433	435		12:30- 1:00 PM	1238	1239		8:30- 9:00 PM	836	837	WS
5:00 -5:30 AM	502	506		1:00-1:30 PM	108	109		9:00-9:30 PM	908	909	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	532	536		1:30-2:00 PM	140	141		9:30-10:00 PM	936	937	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	602	605		2:00-2:30 PM	208	209		10:00-10:30 PM	1012	1013	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	632	636		2:30-3:00 PM	233	234		10:30-11:00 PM	1036	1037	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	702	706		3:00-3:30 PM	311	312		11:00-11:30 PM	1108	1109	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	732	735		3:30-4:00 PM	340	341		11:30-12:00 PM	1136	1137	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-J

DATE: 07/30/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	12:02	12:11		8:00-8:30 AM	808	809		4:00-4:30 PM	409	410	WS
12:30- 1:00 AM	132	134		8:30- 9:00 AM	840	841		4:30-5:00 PM	436	437	WS
1:00-1:30 AM	104	107		9:00-9:30 AM	914	915		5:00 -5:30 PM	514	515	WS
1:30-2:00 AM	133	1:35		9:30-10:00 AM	947	948		5:30-6:00 PM	536	537	WS
2:00-2:30 AM	203	2:05		10:00-10:30 AM	1007	1008		6:00-6:30 PM	606	607	WS
2:30-3:00 AM	2:33	2:35		10:30-11:00 AM	1039	1040		6:30-7:00 PM	637	638	WS
3:00-3:30 AM	302	306		11:00-11:30 AM	1108	1109		7:00-7:30 PM	714	715	WS
3:30-4:00 AM	333	334		11:30-12:00 AM	1136	1137		7:30-8:00 PM	736	737	WS
4:00-4:30 AM	402	406		12:00-12:30 PM	1211	1212		8:00-8:30 PM	806	807	WS
4:30-5:00 AM	433	439		12:30- 1:00 PM	1230	1231		8:30- 9:00 PM	838	839	WS
5:00 -5:30 AM	502	506		1:00-1:30 PM	1208	1209		9:00-9:30 PM	910	911	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	533	539		1:30-2:00 PM	1333	1334		9:30-10:00 PM	938	940	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	606	609		2:00-2:30 PM	2:13	2:14		10:00-10:30 PM	1014	1015	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	637	639		2:30-3:00 PM	2:39	2:40		10:30-11:00 PM	1038	1039	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	702	706		3:00-3:30 PM	3:11	3:12		11:00-11:30 PM	1110	1110	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	732	738		3:30-4:00 PM	3:40	3:41		11:30-12:00 PM	1138	1139	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-K

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

DATE: 07/30/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	12:02	12:04		8:00-8:30 AM	820	811		4:00-4:30 PM	411	417	WS
12:30- 1:00 AM	12:32	12:34		8:30- 9:00 AM	842	843		4:30-5:00 PM	438	439	WS
1:00-1:30 AM	1:04	1:37		9:00-9:30 AM	916	917		5:00 -5:30 PM	516	517	WS
1:30-2:00 AM	1:33	1:35		9:30-10:00 AM	949	950		5:30-6:00 PM	538	538	WS
2:00-2:30 AM	2:07	2:05		10:00-10:30 AM	1009	1010		6:00-6:30 PM	608	609	WS
2:30-3:00 AM	2:33	2:35		10:30-11:00 AM	1041	1042		6:30-7:00 PM	639	640	WS
3:00-3:30 AM	302	307		11:00-11:30 AM	1126	1129		7:00-7:30 PM	716	717	WS
3:30-4:00 AM	332	336		11:30-12:00 AM	1138	1139		7:30-8:00 PM	738	739	WS
4:00-4:30 AM	402	407		12:00-12:30 PM	1216	1219		8:00-8:30 PM	808	809	WS
4:30-5:00 AM	432	438		12:30- 1:00 PM	1240	1241		8:30- 9:00 PM	840	841	WS
5:00 -5:30 AM	501	505		1:00-1:30 PM	106	107		9:00-9:30 PM	912	913	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	535	539		1:30-2:00 PM	1:39	140		9:30-10:00 PM	941	942	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	602	607		2:00-2:30 PM	216	217		10:00-10:30 PM	1016	1017	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	632	608		2:30-3:00 PM	240	241		10:30-11:00 PM	1040	1041	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	701	7:16		3:00-3:30 PM	30	318		11:00-11:30 PM	1111	1112	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	732	738		3:30-4:00 PM	348	349		11:30-12:00 PM	1140	1141	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZB

DATE: 7/31/19

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	12:15	12:15	MB	8:00-8:30 AM	8:04	8:06	MB	4:00-4:30 PM	409	412	MASON
12:30- 1:00 AM	12:30	12:35	MB	8:30- 9:00 AM	8:38	8:41	MB	4:30-5:00 PM	431	434	MASON
1:00-1:30 AM	1:00	1:05	MB	9:00-9:30 AM	9:14	9:21	MB	5:00 -5:30 PM	505	507	MASON
1:30-2:00 AM	1:30	1:35	MB	9:30-10:00 AM	9:40	9:44	MB	5:30-6:00 PM	534	536	MASON
2:00-2:30 AM	2:00	2:05	MB	10:00-10:30 AM	10:08	10:13	MB	6:00-6:30 PM	607	609	MASON
2:30-3:00 AM	2:40	2:45	MB	10:30-11:00 AM	10:38	10:41	MB	6:30-7:00 PM	630	632	MASON
3:00-3:30 AM	3:05	3:10	MB	11:00-11:30 AM	11:09	11:15	MB	7:00-7:30 PM	703	705	MASON
3:30-4:00 AM	3:30	3:35	MB	11:30-12:00 AM	11:31	11:37	MB	7:30-8:00 PM	736	738	MASON
4:00-4:30 AM	4:00	4:05	MB	12:00-12:30 PM	12:14	1216	MB	8:00-8:30 PM	809	812	MASON
4:30-5:00 AM	4:40	4:45	MB	12:30- 1:00 PM	12:34	1236	MB	8:30- 9:00 PM	832	835	MASON
5:00 -5:30 AM	5:00	5:05	MB	1:00-1:30 PM	1:18	1:21	MB	9:00-9:30 PM	904	907	MASON
5:30-6:00 AM	5:30	5:35	MB	1:30-2:00 PM	1:40	1:43	MB	9:30-10:00 PM	939	942	MASON
6:00-6:30 AM	6:05	6:10	MB	2:00-2:30 PM	2:05	2:07	MB	10:00-10:30 PM	1011	1014	MASON
6:30-7:00 AM	6:40	6:45	MB	2:30-3:00 PM	2:35	2:40	MB	10:30-11:00 PM	1043	1046	MASON
7:00-7:30 AM	7:05	7:10	MB	3:00-3:30 PM	3:17	3:19	MB	11:00-11:30 PM	1115	1118	MASON
7:30-8:00 AM	7:30	7:35	MB	3:30-4:00 PM	3:37	3:40	MB	11:30-12:00 PM	1147	1145	MASON

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
L-TIER
DATE: 07/31/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	201	204		8:00-8:30 AM	801	802		4:00-4:30 PM	402	403	WS
12:30- 1:00 AM	234	238		8:30- 9:00 AM	831	832		4:30-5:00 PM	432	433	WS
1:00-1:30 AM	108	112		9:00-9:30 AM	905	906		5:00 -5:30 PM	510	511	WS
1:30-2:00 AM	135	138		9:30-10:00 AM	940	941		5:30-6:00 PM	532	533	WS
2:00-2:30 AM	200	203		10:00-10:30 AM	1013	1014		6:00-6:30 PM	604	605	WS
2:30-3:00 AM	230	232		10:30-11:00 AM	1038	1039		6:30-7:00 PM	632	633	WS
3:00-3:30 AM	300	302		11:00-11:30 AM	1108	1109		7:00-7:30 PM	706	707	WS
3:30-4:00 AM	333	335		11:30-12:00 AM	1136	1137		7:30-8:00 PM	733	734	WS
4:00-4:30 AM	408	410		12:00-12:30 PM	1206	1207		8:00-8:30 PM	802	803	WS
4.30-5:00 AM	432	434		12:30- 1:00 PM	1236	1237		8:30- 9:00 PM	832	833	WS
5:00 -5:30 AM	500	502		1:00-1:30 PM	1258	1259		9:00-9:30 PM	907	908	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	532	534		1:30-2:00 PM	131	137		9:30-10:00 PM	931	932	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	606	608		2:00-2:30 PM	218	219		10:00-10:30 PM	1010	1011	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	637	639		2:30-3:00 PM	236	237		10:30-11:00 PM	1031	1032	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	702	704		3:00-3:30 PM	308	309		11:00-11:30 PM	1106	1107	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	731	733		3:30-4:00 PM	336	339		11:30-12:00 PM	1136	1137	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
M-TIER

DATE: 07/31/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1204	1206		8:00-8:30 AM	803	804		4:00-4:30 PM	404	405	
12:30- 1:00 AM	1238	1240		8:30- 9:00 AM	833	834		4:30-5:00 PM	434	435	
1:00-1:30 AM	110	112		9:00-9:30 AM	907	908		5:00 -5:30 PM	512	513	
1:30-2:00 AM	138	140		9:30-10:00 AM	938	939		5:30-6:00 PM	535	536	
2:00-2:30 AM	203	205		10:00-10:30 AM	1013	1014		6:00-6:30 PM	606	607	
2:30-3:00 AM	232	234		10:30-11:00 AM	1046	1049		6:30-7:00 PM	634	635	
3:00-3:30 AM	302	304		11:00-11:30 AM	1108	1109		7:00-7:30 PM	708	709	
3:30-4:00 AM	335	337		11:30-12:00 AM	1138	1139		7:30-8:00 PM	732	733	
4:00-4:30 AM	410	412		12:00-12:30 PM	1211	1212		8:00-8:30 PM	804	805	
4:30-5:00 AM	434	435		12:30- 1:00 PM	1250	1251		8:30- 9:00 PM	834	835	
5:00 -5:30 AM	502	504		1:00-1:30 PM	106	109		9:00-9:30 PM	909	910	
5:30-6:00 AM	534	536		1:30-2:00 PM	138	139		9:30-10:00 PM	933	934	
6:00-6:30 AM	608	610		2:00-2:30 PM	206	207		10:00-10:30 PM	1072	1073	
6:30-7:00 AM	635	640		2:30-3:00 PM	933	934		10:30-11:00 PM	1031	1032	
7:00-7:30 AM	704	706		3:00-3:30 PM	308	309		11:00-11:30 PM	1108	1109	
7:30-8:00 AM	733	735		3:30-4:00 PM	336	337		11:30-12:00 PM	1139	1140	

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-J

DATE: 07/31/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1206	1208		8:00-8:30 AM	805	806		4:00-4:30 PM	406	407	WS
12:30- 1:00 AM	1240	1242		8:30- 9:00 AM	835	836		4:30-5:00 PM	436	437	WS
1:00-1:30 AM	112	114		9:00-9:30 AM	902	903		5:00 -5:30 PM	514	515	WS
1:30-2:00 AM	140	142		9:30-10:00 AM	933	934		5:30-6:00 PM	537	538	WS
2:00-2:30 AM	205	207		10:00-10:30 AM	1001	1002		6:00-6:30 PM	608	609	WS
2:30-3:00 AM	234	238		10:30-11:00 AM	1035	1036		6:30-7:00 PM	632	637	WS
3:00-3:30 AM	304	306		11:00-11:30 AM	1101	1102		7:00-7:30 PM	710	711	WS
3:30-4:00 AM	337	339		11:30-12:00 AM	1131	1132		7:30-8:00 PM	734	735	WS
4:00-4:30 AM	412	414		12:00-12:30 PM	1203	1204		8:00-8:30 PM	806	807	WS
4:30-5:00 AM	435	437		12:30- 1:00 PM	1233	1234		8:30- 9:00 PM	836	837	WS
5:00 -5:30 AM	504	504		1:00-1:30 PM	105	106		9:00-9:30 PM	911	912	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	536	538		1:30-2:00 PM	133	136		9:30-10:00 PM	935	936	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	600	612		2:00-2:30 PM	201	202		10:00-10:30 PM	1014	1015	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	641	643		2:30-3:00 PM	231	232		10:30-11:00 PM	1033	1034	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	708	708		3:00-3:30 PM	303	304		11:00-11:30 PM	1110	1111	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	735	737		3:30-4:00 PM	333	334		11:30-12:00 PM	1141	1142	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____





MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-K

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

DATE: 07/31/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1208	1210		8:00-8:30 AM	807	808		4:00-4:30 PM	408	409	WS
12:30- 1:00 AM	1242	1244		8:30- 9:00 AM	837	838		4:30-5:00 PM	438	439	WS
1:00-1:30 AM	114	116		9:00-9:30 AM	911	912		5:00 -5:30 PM	516	517	WS
1:30-2:00 AM	142	144		9:30-10:00 AM	935	936		5:30-6:00 PM	539	540	WS
2:00-2:30 AM	201	209		10:00-10:30 AM	1003	1004		6:00-6:30 PM	610	611	WS
2:30-3:00 AM	238	240		10:30-11:00 AM	1037	1038		6:30-7:00 PM	638	639	WS
3:00-3:30 AM	306	308		11:00-11:30 AM	1103	1104		7:00-7:30 PM	712	713	WS
3:30-4:00 AM	334	341		11:30-12:00 AM	1133	1134		7:30-8:00 PM	736	737	WS
4:00-4:30 AM	414	416		12:00-12:30 PM	1205	1206		8:00-8:30 PM	808	809	WS
4:30-5:00 AM	437	439		12:30- 1:00 PM	1237	1238		8:30- 9:00 PM	838	839	WS
5:00 -5:30 AM	506	508		1:00-1:30 PM	107	1038		9:00-9:30 PM	913	914	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	538	540		1:30-2:00 PM	137	138		9:30-10:00 PM	937	938	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	612	614		2:00-2:30 PM	203	204		10:00-10:30 PM	1016	1017	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	643	645		2:30-3:00 PM	233	234		10:30-11:00 PM	1035	1036	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	708	710		3:00-3:30 PM	305	306		11:00-11:30 PM	1102	1103	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	737	739		3:30-4:00 PM	335	336		11:30-12:00 PM	1143	1144	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-G

DATE: 07/31/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1210	1212		8:00-8:30 AM	809	810		4:00-4:30 PM	410	411	WS
12:30- 1:00 AM	1244	1246		8:30- 9:00 AM	839	840		4:30-5:00 PM	440	441	WS
1:00-1:30 AM	116	118		9:00-9:30 AM	913	914		5:00 -5:30 PM	518	519	WS
1:30-2:00 AM	144	146		9:30-10:00 AM	937	938		5:30-6:00 PM	541	542	WS
2:00-2:30 AM	205	211		10:00-10:30 AM	1005	1006		6:00-6:30 PM	612	613	WS
2:30-3:00 AM	240	241		10:30-11:00 AM	1039	1040		6:30-7:00 PM	640	641	WS
3:00-3:30 AM	308	310		11:00-11:30 AM	1105	1106		7:00-7:30 PM	714	715	WS
3:30-4:00 AM	341	343		11:30-12:00 AM	1135	1136		7:30-8:00 PM	738	739	WS
4:00-4:30 AM	416	417		12:00-12:30 PM	1207	1208		8:00-8:30 PM	810	811	WS
4:30-5:00 AM	439	441		12:30- 1:00 PM	1231	1240		8:30- 9:00 PM	840	841	WS
5:00 -5:30 AM	508	510		1:00-1:30 PM	109	110		9:00-9:30 PM	915	916	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	540	542		1:30-2:00 PM	139	140		9:30-10:00 PM	939	940	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	614	616		2:00-2:30 PM	205	206		10:00-10:30 PM	1018	1019	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	645	647		2:30-3:00 PM	235	236		10:30-11:00 PM	1037	1038	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	710	712		3:00-3:30 PM	307	308		11:00-11:30 PM	1105	1106	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	735	741		3:30-4:00 PM	337	338		11:30-12:00 PM	1145	1146	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER [redacted]

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

DATE: 07/31/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	212	214		8:00-8:30 AM	8[illegible]	8[illegible]12		4:00-4:30 PM	412	413	
12:30- 1:00 AM	246	248		8:30- 9:00 AM	841	842		4:30-5:00 PM	442	443	
1:00-1:30 AM	118	120		9:00-9:30 AM	9[illegible]	9[illegible]		5:00 -5:30 PM	520	521	
1:30-2:00 AM	146	148		9:30-10:00 AM	939	940		5:30-6:00 PM	543	544	
2:00-2:30 AM	211	213		10:00-10:30 AM	10[illegible]07	10[illegible]08		6:00-6:30 PM	614	615	
2:30-3:00 AM	241	243		10:30-11:00 AM	10[illegible]41	10[illegible]42		6:30-7:00 PM	642	643	
3:00-3:30 AM	310	312		11:00-11:30 AM	11[illegible]07	11[illegible]08		7:00-7:30 PM	716	717	
3:30-4:00 AM	343	348	JR	11:30-12:00 AM	11[illegible]37	11[illegible]38		7:30-8:00 PM	740	741	
4:00-4:30 AM	417	419		12:00-12:30 PM	12[illegible]02	12[illegible]10		8:00-8:30 PM	812	813	
4:30-5:00 AM	441	443		12:30- 1:00 PM	12[illegible]33	12[illegible]34		8:30- 9:00 PM	842	843	
5:00 -5:30 AM	510	512		1:00-1:30 PM	1[illegible]11	1[illegible]12		9:00-9:30 PM	917	918	
5:30-6:00 AM	542	544		1:30-2:00 PM	1[illegible]41	1[illegible]42		9:30-10:00 PM	941	942	
6:00-6:30 AM	616	618		2:00-2:30 PM	2[illegible]07	2[illegible]08		10:00-10:30 PM	1020	1021	
6:30-7:00 AM	647	649		2:30-3:00 PM	2[illegible]37	2[illegible]38		10:30-11:00 PM	1040	1041	
7:00-7:30 AM	712	714		3:00-3:30 PM	3[illegible]09	3[illegible]10		11:00-11:30 PM	1107	1108	
7:30-8:00 AM	741	743		3:30-4:00 PM	3[illegible]37	3[illegible]38		11:30-12:00 PM	1147	1148	

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-G

DATE: 08/01/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1210	1211	TC	8:00-8:30 AM	809	810		4:00-4:30 PM	416	417	WS
12:30- 1:00 AM	1241	1242	TC	8:30- 9:00 AM	839	840		4:30-5:00 PM	438	439	WS
1:00-1:30 AM	1[illegible]7	1[illegible]8		9:00-9:30 AM	911	912		5:00 -5:30 PM	516	517	WS
1:30-2:00 AM	148	149		9:30-10:00 AM	948	949		5:30-6:00 PM	538	539	WS
2:00-2:30 AM	220	221		10:00-10:30 AM	1020	1021		6:00-6:30 PM	610	611	WS
2:30-3:00 AM	251	252		10:30-11:00 AM	1051	1052		6:30-7:00 PM	639	640	WS
3:00-3:30 AM	320	324		11:00-11:30 AM	1104	1106		7:00-7:30 PM	717	719	WS
3:30-4:00 AM	354	355		11:30-12:00 AM	1136	1138		7:30-8:00 PM	740	741	WS
4:00-4:30 AM	422	423		12:00-12:30 PM	1206	1207		8:00-8:30 PM	812	813	WS
4:30-5:00 AM	446	447		12:30- 1:00 PM	1240	1241		8:30- 9:00 PM	839	840	WS
5:00 -5:30 AM	511	512		1:00-1:30 PM	111	112		9:00-9:30 PM	915	916	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	545	544		1:30-2:00 PM	136	137		9:30-10:00 PM	940	941	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	623	624		2:00-2:30 PM	208	209		10:00-10:30 PM	1009	1010	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	654	655		2:30-3:00 PM	250	251		10:30-11:00 PM	1040	1041	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	709	710		3:00-3:30 PM	306	307		11:00-11:30 PM	1116	1117	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	731	740		3:30-4:00 PM	333	339		11:30-12:00 PM	1141	1142	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-H

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

DATE: 08/01/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1212	1213	TC	8:00-8:30 AM	811	812		4:00-4:30 PM	418	419	us
12:30- 1:00 AM	1243	1244	TC	8:30- 9:00 AM	841	842		4:30-5:00 PM	440	441	us
1:00-1:30 AM	119	120	~	9:00-9:30 AM	913	914		5:00 -5:30 PM	518	519	us
1:30-2:00 AM	150	151	~	9:30-10:00 AM	950	951		5:30-6:00 PM	540	541	us
2:00-2:30 AM	222	223	~	10:00-10:30 AM	1022	1023		6:00-6:30 PM	612	613	us
2:30-3:00 AM	253	254	~	10:30-11:00 AM	1053	1054	~	6:30-7:00 PM	641	642	us
3:00-3:30 AM	325	326	~	11:00-11:30 AM	1115	1116		7:00-7:30 PM	719	720	us
3:30-4:00 AM	356	357	~	11:30-12:00 AM	1134	1172		7:30-8:00 PM	742	743	us
4:00-4:30 AM	424	425	~	12:00-12:30 PM	1206	1207		8:00-8:30 PM	814	815	us
4:30-5:00 AM	448	449	~	12:30- 1:00 PM	1240	1241		8:30- 9:00 PM	841	842	us
5:00 -5:30 AM	513	514	~	1:00-1:30 PM	106	109		9:00-9:30 PM	917	918	us
5:30-6:00 AM	545	546	~	1:30-2:00 PM	130	131		9:30-10:00 PM	942	943	us
6:00-6:30 AM	625	625	~	2:00-2:30 PM	200	201		10:00-10:30 PM	1011	1012	us
6:30-7:00 AM	656	657	~	2:30-3:00 PM	237	238		10:30-11:00 PM	1042	1043	us
7:00-7:30 AM	701	702	~	3:00-3:30 PM	301	302		11:00-11:30 PM	1118	1119	us
7:30-8:00 AM	741	742	~	3:30-4:00 PM	340	341		11:30-12:00 PM	1143	1144	us

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZB

DATE: AUG 1 2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1205	1210	MB	8:00-8:30 AM	800	802	DC	4:00-4:30 PM	401	402	
12:30- 1:00 AM	1240	1244	MB	8:30- 9:00 AM	833	834	DC	4:30-5:00 PM	443	444	
1:00-1:30 AM	100	101	MB	9:00-9:30 AM	910	911	DC	5:00 -5:30 PM	507	508	
1:30-2:00 AM	130	131	MB	9:30-10:00 AM	937	938	DC	5:30-6:00 PM	536	537	
2:00-2:30 AM	200	210	MB	10:00-10:30 AM	1003	1004	DC	6:00-6:30 PM	612	613	
2:30-3:00 AM	240	245	MB	10:30-11:00 AM	1040	1044	DC	6:30-7:00 PM	633	634	
3:00-3:30 AM	300	305	MB	11:00-11:30 AM	1115	1116	DC	7:00-7:30 PM	705	706	
3:30-4:00 AM	340	345	MB	11:30-12:00 AM	1143	1144	DC	7:30-8:00 PM	731	732	
4:00-4:30 AM	400	406	MB	12:00-12:30 PM	1207	1208	DC	8:00-8:30 PM	804	805	
4:30-5:00 AM	440	445	MB	12:30- 1:00 PM	1231	1232	DC	8:30- 9:00 PM	836	837	
5:00 -5:30 AM	505	510	MB	1:00-1:30 PM	120	121	DC	9:00-9:30 PM	903	904	
5:30-6:00 AM	540	545	MB	1:30-2:00 PM	147	148	DC	9:30-10:00 PM	935	936	
6:00-6:30 AM	600	605	MB	2:00-2:30 PM	220	221	DC	10:00-10:30 PM	1010	1011	
6:30-7:00 AM	630	635	MB	2:30-3:00 PM	241	242	DC	10:30-11:00 PM	1031	1032	
7:00-7:30 AM	700	705	MB	3:00-3:30 PM	307	308	DC	11:00-11:30 PM	1103	1104	
7:30-8:00 AM	730	735	MB	3:30-4:00 PM	338	340	RC	11:30-12:00 PM	1138	1140	

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
L-TIER
DATE: 08/01/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1201	1202	TC	8:00-8:30 AM	801	802		4:00-4:30 PM	420	421	WS
12:30- 1:00 AM	1233	1234	TC	8:30- 9:00 AM	831	832		4:30-5:00 PM	442	443	WS
1:00-1:30 AM	108	109	TC	9:00-9:30 AM	903	904		5:00 -5:30 PM	520	521	WS
1:30-2:00 AM	139	140	TC	9:30-10:00 AM	940	941		5:30-6:00 PM	542	543	WS
2:00-2:30 AM	212	213	TC	10:00-10:30 AM	1012	1013		6:00-6:30 PM	614	615	WS
2:30-3:00 AM	243	244	TC	10:30-11:00 AM	1043	1044		6:30-7:00 PM	643	644	WS
3:00-3:30 AM	315	316		11:00-11:30 AM	1104	1106		7:00-7:30 PM	721	722	WS
3:30-4:00 AM	346	347		11:30-12:00 AM	1132	1134		7:30-8:00 PM	744	745	WS
4:00-4:30 AM	416	417		12:00-12:30 PM	1206	1207		8:00-8:30 PM	816	817	WS
4:30-5:00 AM	454	455		12:30- 1:00 PM	1234	1236		8:30- 9:00 PM	843	844	WS
5:00 -5:30 AM	502	503		1:00-1:30 PM	113	114		9:00-9:30 PM	920	921	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	534	535		1:30-2:00 PM	142	143		9:30-10:00 PM	944	945	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	615	616		2:00-2:30 PM	211	212		10:00-10:30 PM	1013	1014	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	654	655		2:30-3:00 PM	236	237		10:30-11:00 PM	1044	1045	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	701	702		3:00-3:30 PM	302	307		11:00-11:30 PM	1120	1121	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	733	734		3:30-4:00 PM	331	332		11:30-12:00 PM	1145	1146	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

EFTA00047736

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
M-TIER

DATE: 08/01/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1204	1205		8:00-8:30 AM	803	804		4:00-4:30 PM	410	41[redacted]	WS
12:30- 1:00 AM	1235	1236		8:30- 9:00 AM	833	834		4:30-5:00 PM	432	433	WS
1:00-1:30 AM	141	142		9:00-9:30 AM	905	906		5:00 -5:30 PM	510	511	WS
1:30-2:00 AM	141	142		9:30-10:00 AM	942	943		5:30-6:00 PM	532	533	WS
2:00-2:30 AM	214	215	TC	10:00-10:30 AM	1014	1015		6:00-6:30 PM	604	605	WS
2:30-3:00 AM	245	246	TC	10:30-11:00 AM	1045	1046		6:30-7:00 PM	633	634	WS
3:00-3:30 AM	317	318		11:00-11:30 AM	1102	1103		7:00-7:30 PM	711	712	WS
3:30-4:00 AM	348	349		11:30-12:00 AM	1134	1136		7:30-8:00 PM	731	733	WS
4:00-4:30 AM	418	419		12:00-12:30 PM	1201	1202		8:00-8:30 PM	806	807	WS
4:30-5:00 AM	452	453		12:30- 1:00 PM	1213	1214		8:30- 9:00 PM	833	834	WS
5:00 -5:30 AM	504	505		1:00-1:30 PM	1308	1309		9:00-9:30 PM	909	910	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	536	537		1:30-2:00 PM	1336	1337		9:30-10:00 PM	934	935	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	617	618		2:00-2:30 PM	2111	2112		10:00-10:30 PM	1004	1005	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	652	653		2:30-3:00 PM	2141	2141		10:30-11:00 PM	1034	1035	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	703	704		3:00-3:30 PM	3008	3009		11:00-11:30 PM	1111	1112	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	733	734		3:30-4:00 PM	3338	3340		11:30-12:00 PM	1134	1135	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-J

DATE: 08/01/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1206	1207	TC	8:00-8:30 AM	805	806		4:00-4:30 PM	412	413	WS
12:30- 1:00 AM	1237	1238	TC	8:30- 9:00 AM	835	836		4:30-5:00 PM	434	435	WS
1:00-1:30 AM	113	114		9:00-9:30 AM	907	908		5:00 -5:30 PM	512	513	WS
1:30-2:00 AM	144	145		9:30-10:00 AM	944	945		5:30-6:00 PM	534	535	WS
2:00-2:30 AM	216	217		10:00-10:30 AM	1016	1017		6:00-6:30 PM	606	607	WS
2:30-3:00 AM	247	248		10:30-11:00 AM	1047	1048		6:30-7:00 PM	635	636	WS
3:00-3:30 AM	319	320		11:00-11:30 AM	1106	1107		7:00-7:30 PM	713	714	WS
3:30-4:00 AM	350	351		11:30-12:00 AM	1134	1136		7:30-8:00 PM	736	737	WS
4:00-4:30 AM	418	419	"	12:00-12:30 PM	1207	1208		8:00-8:30 PM	808	809	WS
4:30-5:00 AM	450	451	"	12:30- 1:00 PM	1233	1234		8:30- 9:00 PM	835	836	WS
5:00 -5:30 AM	506	507	"	1:00-1:30 PM	106	109		9:00-9:30 PM	911	912	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	539	539	"	1:30-2:00 PM	138	139		9:30-10:00 PM	936	937	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	619	620	"	2:00-2:30 PM	208	209		10:00-10:30 PM	1005	1006	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	656	657	"	2:30-3:00 PM	240	241		10:30-11:00 PM	1036	1037	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	735	736	"	3:00-3:30 PM	308	309		11:00-11:30 PM	1112	1113	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	735	736	"	3:30-4:00 PM	338	339		11:30-12:00 PM	1136	1137	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-K

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

DATE: 08/01/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1208	1209	TC	8:00-8:30 AM	807	808		4:00-4:30 PM	414	415	WS
12:30- 1:00 AM	1239	1240	TC	8:30- 9:00 AM	837	838		4:30-5:00 PM	436	437	WS
1:00-1:30 AM	145	146	~	9:00-9:30 AM	909	910		5:00 -5:30 PM	514	515	WS
1:30-2:00 AM	146	147	~	9:30-10:00 AM	946	947		5:30-6:00 PM	536	537	WS
2:00-2:30 AM	218	219	~	10:00-10:30 AM	1018	1019	~	6:00-6:30 PM	608	609	WS
2:30-3:00 AM	249	250	~	10:30-11:00 AM	1049	1050	~	6:30-7:00 PM	637	638	WS
3:00-3:30 AM	321	322	~	11:00-11:30 AM	1101	1102		7:00-7:30 PM	715	716	WS
3:30-4:00 AM	352	353	~	11:30-12:00 AM	1138	1139		7:30-8:00 PM	738	739	WS
4:00-4:30 AM	420	421		12:00-12:30 PM	DD	1213		8:00-8:30 PM	810	811	WS
4:30-5:00 AM	448	449		12:30- 1:00 PM	1248	1249		8:30- 9:00 PM	837	838	WS
5:00 -5:30 AM	509	510		1:00-1:30 PM	1 0	1 09		9:00-9:30 PM	913	914	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	541	542		1:30-2:00 PM	148	149		9:30-10:00 PM	938	939	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	621	622		2:00-2:30 PM	2 13	2 14		10:00-10:30 PM	1007	1008	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	652	653		2:30-3:00 PM	2 34	2 35		10:30-11:00 PM	1038	1039	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	645	649		3:00-3:30 PM	311	312		11:00-11:30 PM	1114	1115	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	738	739		3:30-4:00 PM	350	353		11:30-12:00 PM	1138	1140	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZB

DATE: 8/2/19

TIME RAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1204	1206	MS	8:00-8:30 AM	8:27	8:29		4:00-4:30 PM	401	407	T.S.
12:30- 1:00 AM	1235	1237	MS	8:30- 9:00 AM	8:35	8:37		4:30-5:00 PM	432	443	T.S.
1:00-1:30 AM	110	112	MS	9:00-9:30 AM	9:11	9:13		5:00 -5:30 PM	505	515	T. S.
1:30-2:00 AM	139	140	MS	9:30-10:00 AM	9:42	9:44		5:30-6:00 PM	540	549	T. S.
2:00-2:30 AM	203	205	MS	10:00-10:30 AM	10:16	10:17		6:00-6:30 PM	611	620	T. S.
2:30-3:00 AM	236	237	MS	10:30-11:00 AM	10:36	10:37		6:30-7:00 PM	644	653	T. S.
3:00-3:30 AM	304	305	MS	11:00-11:30 AM	11:07	11:09		7:00-7:30 PM	717	726	T. S.
3:30-4:00 AM	336	337	MS	11:30-12:00 AM	11:44	11:46		7:30-8:00 PM	732	741	T. S.
4:00-4:30 AM	410	411	MS	12:00-12:30 PM	12:07	12:09		8:00-8:30 PM	810	819	T. S.
4:30-5:00 AM	432	433	MS	12:30- 1:00 PM	12:50	12:52		8:30- 9:00 PM	842	850	T. S.
5:00 -5:30 AM	520	521	MS	1:00-1:30 PM	1:27	1:29		9:00-9:30 PM	905	915	T. S.
5:30-6:00 AM	538	540	MS	1:30-2:00 PM	1:41	1:43		9:30-10:00 PM	936	940	T. S
6:00-6:30 AM	610	611	MS	2:00-2:30 PM	2:11	2:13		10:00-10:30 PM	1008	1011	T. S
6:30-7:00 AM	636	637	MS	2:30-3:00 PM	2:40	2:42		10:30-11:00 PM	1032	1040	T. S
7:00-7:30 AM	704	705	MS	3:00-3:30 PM	3:10	3:12		11:00-11:30 PM	1101	1111	T. S.
7:30-8:00 AM	736	737	MS	3:30-4:00 PM	3:54	3:56		11:30-12:00 PM	1140	1150	T. S.

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-G

DATE: 08/02/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1205	1206	SC	8:00-8:30 AM	804	805		4:00-4:30 PM	410	411	us
12:30- 1:00 AM	1232	1232	SC	8:30- 9:00 AM	837	838		4:30-5:00 PM	438	439	us
1:00-1:30 AM	107	108	SC	9:00-9:30 AM	911	912		5:00 -5:30 PM	518	519	us
1:30-2:00 AM	131	132	SC	9:30-10:00 AM	940	941		5:30-6:00 PM	539	540	us
2:00-2:30 AM	205	206	SC	10:00-10:30 AM	1010	1011		6:00-6:30 PM	672	673	us
2:30-3:00 AM	231	232	SC	10:30-11:00 AM	1046	1049		6:30-7:00 PM	644	645	us
3:00-3:30 AM	305	306	SC	11:00-11:30 AM	1113	1114		7:00-7:30 PM	716	717	us
3:30-4:00 AM	331	331	SC	11:30-12:00 AM	1139	1146		7:30-8:00 PM	744	745	us
4:00-4:30 AM	406	406	SC	12:00-12:30 PM	1241	1242		8:00-8:30 PM	819	820	us
4:30-5:00 AM	436	436	SC	12:30- 1:00 PM	1250	1251		8:30- 9:00 PM	840	841	us
5:00 -5:30 AM	507	508	SC	1:00-1:30 PM	108	109		9:00-9:30 PM	918	919	us
5:30-6:00 AM	530	531	SC	1:30-2:00 PM	138	139		9:30-10:00 PM	939	940	us
6:00-6:30 AM	606	607	SC	2:00-2:30 PM	210	211		10:00-10:30 PM	1015	1016	us
6:30-7:00 AM	631	631	SC	2:30-3:00 PM	240	241		10:30-11:00 PM	1046	1047	us
7:00-7:30 AM	709	708	SC	3:00-3:30 PM	308	309		11:00-11:30 PM	1110	1111	us
7:30-8:00 AM	731	732	SC	3:30-4:00 PM	340	341		11:30-12:00 PM	1138	1139	us

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-[redacted]

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

DATE: 08/02/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1207	1208	SC	8:00-8:30 AM	815	816		4:00-4:30 PM	412	413	MS
12:30- 1:00 AM	1231	1231	SC	8:30- 9:00 AM	850	851		4:30-5:00 PM	440	441	MS
1:00-1:30 AM	108	109	SC	9:00-9:30 AM	912	913		5:00 -5:30 PM	520	521	MS
1:30-2:00 AM	130	130	SC	9:30-10:00 AM	946	947		5:30-6:00 PM	541	542	MS
2:00-2:30 AM	207	208	SC	10:00-10:30 AM	1013	1014		6:00-6:30 PM	614	615	MS
2:30-3:00 AM	230	230	SC	10:30-11:00 AM	1051	1052		6:30-7:00 PM	646	647	MS
3:00-3:30 AM	306	307	SC	11:00-11:30 AM	1103	1104		7:00-7:30 PM	718	719	MS
3:30-4:00 AM	330	330	SC	11:30-12:00 AM	1137	1138		7:30-8:00 PM	746	747	MS
4:00-4:30 AM	407	407	SC	12:00-12:30 PM	1203	1204		8:00-8:30 PM	821	822	MS
4:30-5:00 AM	437	438	SC	12:30- 1:00 PM	1233	1234		8:30- 9:00 PM	842	843	MS
5:00 -5:30 AM	509	510	SC	1:00-1:30 PM	109	110		9:00-9:30 PM	920	921	MS
5:30-6:00 AM	530	530	SC	1:30-2:00 PM	137	138		9:30-10:00 PM	941	942	MS
6:00-6:30 AM	608	610	SC	2:00-2:30 PM	209	210		10:00-10:30 PM	1017	1018	MS
6:30-7:00 AM	630	630	SC	2:30-3:00 PM	238	239		10:30-11:00 PM	1048	1049	MS
7:00-7:30 AM	709	710	SC	3:00-3:30 PM	311	312		11:00-11:30 PM	1112	1113	MS
7:30-8:00 AM	730	730	SC	3:30-4:00 PM	350	351		11:30-12:00 PM	1140	1141	MS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
L-TIER
DATE: 08/02/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1200	1201	SC	8:00-8:30 AM	801	802		4:00-4:30 PM	402	403	WS
12:30- 1:00 AM	1238	1239	SC	8:30- 9:00 AM	853	854		4:30-5:00 PM	430	431	WS
1:00-1:30 AM	100	101	SC	9:00-9:30 AM	911	912		5:00 -5:30 PM	510	511	WS
1:30-2:00 AM	139	140	SC	9:30-10:00 AM	938	939		5:30-6:00 PM	531	532	WS
2:00-2:30 AM	200	200	SC	10:00-10:30 AM	1006	1007		6:00-6:30 PM	604	605	WS
2:30-3:00 AM	238	239	SC	10:30-11:00 AM	1036	1037		6:30-7:00 PM	637	638	WS
3:00-3:30 AM	300	300	SC	11:00-11:30 AM	1120	1121		7:00-7:30 PM	710	711	WS
3:30-4:00 AM	337	339	SC	11:30-12:00 AM	1143	1144		7:30-8:00 PM	736	737	WS
4:00-4:30 AM	400	400	SC	12:00-12:30 PM	1212	1213		8:00-8:30 PM	811	812	WS
4:30-5:00 AM	430	430	SC	12:30- 1:00 PM	1239	1240		8:30- 9:00 PM	832	833	WS
5:00 -5:30 AM	500	500	SC	1:00-1:30 PM	108	109		9:00-9:30 PM	910	911	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	535	536	SC	1:30-2:00 PM	137	136		9:30-10:00 PM	934	935	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	600	600	SC	2:00-2:30 PM	208	209		10:00-10:30 PM	1010	1012	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	637	638	SC	2:30-3:00 PM	234	235		10:30-11:00 PM	1032	1033	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	700	700	SC	3:00-3:30 PM	311	312		11:00-11:30 PM	1102	1103	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	737	738	SC	3:30-4:00 PM	350	351		11:30-12:00 PM	1131	1132	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
M-TIER

DATE: 08/02/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	201	202	SC	8:00-8:30 AM	818	819		4:00-4:30 PM	404	405	MS
12:30- 1:00 AM	1236	1237	SC	8:30- 9:00 AM	841	842		4:30-5:00 PM	432	433	MS
1:00-1:30 AM	101	102	SC	9:00-9:30 AM	906	907		5:00 -5:30 PM	512	513	MS
1:30-2:00 AM	137	138	SC	9:30-10:00 AM	938	939		5:30-6:00 PM	533	534	MS
2:00-2:30 AM	201	202	SC	10:00-10:30 AM	1011	1012		6:00-6:30 PM	606	607	MS
2:30-3:00 AM	236	237	SC	10:30-11:00 AM	1040	1041		6:30-7:00 PM	639	640	MS
3:00-3:30 AM	301	301	SC	11:00-11:30 AM	1113	1114		7:00-7:30 PM	712	713	MS
3:30-4:00 AM	3236	3237	SC	11:30-12:00 AM	1147	1148		7:30-8:00 PM	738	739	MS
4:00-4:30 AM	402	402	SC	12:00-12:30 PM	1211	1212		8:00-8:30 PM	813	814	MS
4:30-5:00 AM	431	432	SC	12:30- 1:00 PM	1236	1237		8:30- 9:00 PM	833	834	MS
5:00 -5:30 AM	502	502	SC	1:00-1:30 PM	108	109		9:00-9:30 PM	912	913	MS
5:30-6:00 AM	534	534	SC	1:30-2:00 PM	150	151		9:30-10:00 PM	932	933	MS
6:00-6:30 AM	601	602	SC	2:00-2:30 PM	211	212		10:00-10:30 PM	1040	1041	MS
6:30-7:00 AM	635	636	SC	2:30-3:00 PM	240	241		10:30-11:00 PM	1040	1041	MS
7:00-7:30 AM	701	702	SC	3:00-3:30 PM	311	312		11:00-11:30 PM	1103	1105	MS
7:30-8:00 AM	735	736	SC	3:30-4:00 PM	339	340		11:30-12:00 PM	1132	1133	MS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-J

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

DATE: 08/02/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1202	1203	SC	8:00-8:30 AM	803	804		4:00-4:30 PM	406	407	
12:30- 1:00 AM	1235	1236	SC	8:30- 9:00 AM	840	841		4:30-5:00 PM	434	435	
1:00-1:30 AM	102	103	SC	9:00-9:30 AM	911	912		5:00 -5:30 PM	514	515	
1:30-2:00 AM	135	136	SC	9:30-10:00 AM	940	941		5:30-6:00 PM	535	536	
2:00-2:30 AM	203	203	SC	10:00-10:30 AM	1008	1009		6:00-6:30 PM	608	609	
2:30-3:00 AM	235	236	SC	10:30-11:00 AM	1040	1041		6:30-7:00 PM	641	642	
3:00-3:30 AM	302	302	SC	11:00-11:30 AM	1116	1119		7:00-7:30 PM	712	713	
3:30-4:00 AM	334	335	SC	11:30-12:00 AM	1140	1141		7:30-8:00 PM	740	741	
4:00-4:30 AM	403	404	SC	12:00-12:30 PM	1220	1221		8:00-8:30 PM	815	816	
4:30-5:00 AM	433	433	SC	12:30- 1:00 PM	1250	1257		8:30- 9:00 PM	835	836	
5:00 -5:30 AM	503	504	SC	1:00-1:30 PM	108	109		9:00-9:30 PM	914	915	
5:30-6:00 AM	533	533	SC	1:30-2:00 PM	139	140		9:30-10:00 PM	935	936	
6:00-6:30 AM	603	604	SC	2:00-2:30 PM	211	212		10:00-10:30 PM	1011	1012	
6:30-7:00 AM	634	635	SC	2:30-3:00 PM	238	239		10:30-11:00 PM	1042	1043	
7:00-7:30 AM	704	705	SC	3:00-3:30 PM	311	312		11:00-11:30 PM	1106	1107	
7:30-8:00 AM	733	734	SC	3:30-4:00 PM	340	349		11:30-12:00 PM	1134	1135	

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-K

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

DATE: 08/02/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1203	1204	SC	8:00-8:30 AM	812	813		4:00-4:30 PM	408	409	
12:30- 1:00 AM	1233	1234	SC	8:30- 9:00 AM	833	837		4:30-5:00 PM	436	437	
1:00-1:30 AM	105	106	SC	9:00-9:30 AM	911	912		5:00 -5:30 PM	516	517	
1:30-2:00 AM	133	134	SC	9:30-10:00 AM	938	935		5:30-6:00 PM	537	538	
2:00-2:30 AM	204	205	SC	10:00-10:30 AM	1013	1014		6:00-6:30 PM	610	611	
2:30-3:00 AM	233	234	SC	10:30-11:00 AM	1031	1038		6:30-7:00 PM	642	643	
3:00-3:30 AM	303	304	SC	11:00-11:30 AM	1118	1119		7:00-7:30 PM	714	715	
3:30-4:00 AM	332	333	SC	11:30-12:00 AM	1150	1151		7:30-8:00 PM	742	743	
4:00-4:30 AM	401	405	SC	12:00-12:30 PM	1218	1219		8:00-8:30 PM	817	818	
4:30-5:00 AM	434	435	SC	12:30- 1:00 PM	1239	1238		8:30- 9:00 PM	837	838	
5:00 -5:30 AM	505	506	SC	1:00-1:30 PM	109	110		9:00-9:30 PM	916	917	
5:30-6:00 AM	532	532	SC	1:30-2:00 PM	137	138		9:30-10:00 PM	937	938	
6:00-6:30 AM	605	605	SC	2:00-2:30 PM	211	212		10:00-10:30 PM	1013	1014	
6:30-7:00 AM	632	633	SC	2:30-3:00 PM	236	237		10:30-11:00 PM	1044	1045	
7:00-7:30 AM	705	706	SC	3:00-3:30 PM	311	312		11:00-11:30 PM	1108	1109	
7:30-8:00 AM				3:30-4:00 PM	340	341		11:30-12:00 PM	1136	1137	

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZB

DATE: 8-3-19-

TIME RAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1219	1227		8:00-8:30 AM	807	809	ECHMT	4:00-4:30 PM	407	410	MASON
12:30- 1:00 AM	1248	1251		8:30- 9:00 AM	833	836	ECHMT	4:30-5:00 PM	425	438	MASON
1:00-1:30 AM	107	110		9:00-9:30 AM	916	918	ME	5:00 -5:30 PM	506	508	MASON
1:30-2:00 AM	136	139		9:30-10:00 AM	941	943	ME	5:30-6:00 PM	531	534	MASON
2:00-2:30 AM	211	214		10:00-10:30 AM	1003	1005	ME	6:00-6:30 PM	600	603	MASON
2:30-3:00 AM	237	240		10:30-11:00 AM	1047	1049	ME	6:30-7:00 PM	637	640	MASON
3:00-3:30 AM	301	304		11:00-11:30 AM	1116	1118	ME	7:00-7:30 PM	708	711	MASON
3:30-4:00 AM	333	336		11:30-12:00 AM	1146	1149	ME	7:30-8:00 PM	739	742	MASON
4:00-4:30 AM	425	428		12:00-12:30 PM	1204	1207	ME	8:00-8:30 PM	811	814	MASON
4:30-5:00 AM	442	445		12:30- 1:00 PM	1236	1253	ME	8:30- 9:00 PM	842	845	MASON
5:00 -5:30 AM	500	503		1:00-1:30 PM	107	110	ME	9:00-9:30 PM	913	916	MASON
5:30-6:00 AM	553	556		1:30-2:00 PM	133	134	ME	9:30-10:00 PM	945	947	MASON
6:00-6:30 AM	617	617		2:00-2:30 PM	211	214	ME	10:00-10:30 PM	1013	1045	MASON
6:30-7:00 AM	635	638		2:30-3:00 PM	244	242	ME	10:30-11:00 PM	1045	1098	MASON
7:00-7:30 AM	719	722		3:00-3:30 PM	309	311	ME	11:00-11:30 PM	1117	1120	MASON
7:30-8:00 AM	748	751		3:30-4:00 PM	333	335	ME	11:30-12:00 PM	1149	1153	MASON

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-G

DATE: 08/03/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1220	1222	PJ	8:00-8:30 AM	8 10	8 11		4:00-4:30 PM	401	403	TN
12:30- 1:00 AM	1239	1241	PJ	8:30- 9:00 AM	8 42	8 43		4:30-5:00 PM	431	433	TN
1:00-1:30 AM	112	114	PJ	9:00-9:30 AM	9 12	9 13		5:00 -5:30 PM	512	513	TN
1:30-2:00 AM	141	143	PJ	9:30-10:00 AM	9 44	9 45		5:30-6:00 PM	541	545	TN
2:00-2:30 AM	216	218	PJ	10:00-10:30 AM	10 14	10 15		6:00-6:30 PM	614	615	TN
2:30-3:00 AM	240	242	PJ	10:30-11:00 AM	10 16	10 49		6:30-7:00 PM	646	649	TN
3:00-3:30 AM	309	311	PJ	11:00-11:30 AM	11 16	11 17		7:00-7:30 PM	716	717	TN
3:30-4:00 AM	341	343	PJ	11:30-12:00 AM	11 30	11 31		7:30-8:00 PM	730	731	TN
4:00-4:30 AM	410	417	PJ	12:00-12:30 PM	12 18	12 19		8:00-8:30 PM	818	819	TN
4:30-5:00 AM	439	441	PJ	12:30- 1:00 PM	12 35	12 36		8:30- 9:00 PM	835	836	TN
5:00 -5:30 AM	510	512	PJ	1:00-1:30 PM	1 20	1 21		9:00-9:30 PM	920	921	TN
5:30-6:00 AM	539	541	PJ	1:30-2:00 PM	1 37	1 38		9:30-10:00 PM	934	938	TN
6:00-6:30 AM	609	611	PJ	2:00-2:30 PM	2 22	2 23		10:00-10:30 PM	1022	1023	TN
6:30-7:00 AM	641	643	PJ	2:30-3:00 PM	2 38	2 39		10:30-11:00 PM	1038	1039	TN
7:00-7:30 AM	716	712	PJ	3:00-3:30 PM	3 24	5 25		11:00-11:30 PM	1127	1128	TN
7:30-8:00 AM	741	743	PJ	3:30-4:00 PM	3 48	3 49		11:30-12:00 PM	1140	1141	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-[redacted]

DATE: 08/03/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1222	1224	DJ	8:00-8:30 AM	8 12	8 13		4:00-4:30 PM	4 01	4 03	TN
12:30- 1:00 AM	1241	1243	DJ	8:30- 9:00 AM	8 44	8 45		4:30-5:00 PM	4 31	4 33	TN
1:00-1:30 AM	114	116	DJ	9:00-9:30 AM	9 14	9 15		5:00 -5:30 PM	5 14	5 15	TN
1:30-2:00 AM	143	145	DJ	9:30-10:00 AM	9 46	9 47		5:30-6:00 PM	5 46	5 47	TN
2:00-2:30 AM	218	220	DJ	10:00-10:30 AM	10 16	10 17		6:00-6:30 PM	6 16	6 17	TN
2:30-3:00 AM	242	244	DJ	10:30-11:00 AM	10 50	10 51		6:30-7:00 PM	6 50	6 51	TN
3:00-3:30 AM	311	313	DJ	11:00-11:30 AM	11 20	11 21		7:00-7:30 PM	7 20	7 21	TN
3:30-4:00 AM	343	345	DJ	11:30-12:00 AM	11 52	11 53		7:30-8:00 PM	7 52	7 53	TN
4:00-4:30 AM	412	414	DJ	12:00-12:30 PM	12 22	12 23		8:00-8:30 PM	8 22	8 23	TN
4:30-5:00 AM	441	443	DJ	12:30- 1:00 PM	12 54	12 55		8:30- 9:00 PM	8 50	8 55	TN
5:00 -5:30 AM	512	514	DJ	1:00-1:30 PM	1 24	1 25		9:00-9:30 PM	9 24	9 25	TN
5:30-6:00 AM	541	543	DJ	1:30-2:00 PM	1 56	1 57		9:30-10:00 PM	9 56	9 57	TN
6:00-6:30 AM	611	613	DJ	2:00-2:30 PM	2 04	2 05		10:00-10:30 PM	10 04	10 06	TN
6:30-7:00 AM	643	645	DJ	2:30-3:00 PM	2 36	2 37		10:30-11:00 PM	10 36	10 34	TN
7:00-7:30 AM	712	714	DJ	3:00-3:30 PM	3 20	3 22		11:00-11:30 PM	11 20	11 22	TN
7:30-8:00 AM	743	745	DJ	3:30-4:00 PM	3 51	3 53		11:30-12:00 PM			

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
L-TIER
DATE: 08/03/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1207	1209	DJ	8:00-8:30 AM	8:01	8:03		4:00-4:30 PM	4:01	4:03	TN
12:30- 1:00 AM	1231	1233	DJ	8:30- 9:00 AM	8:31	8:33		4:30-5:00 PM	4:31	4:33	TN
1:00-1:30 AM	1:04	106	DJ	9:00-9:30 AM	9:01	9:03		5:00 -5:30 PM	5:01	5:03	TN
1:30-2:00 AM	133	135	DJ	9:30-10:00 AM	9:30	9:32		5:30-6:00 PM	5:30	5:32	TN
2:00-2:30 AM	208	210	DJ	10:00-10:30 AM	10:02	10:03		6:00-6:30 PM	6:02	6:03	TN
2:30-3:00 AM	233	235	DJ	10:30-11:00 AM	10:32	10:33		6:30-7:00 PM	6:32	6:33	TN
3:00-3:30 AM	301	303	DJ	11:00-11:30 AM	11:01	11:02		7:00-7:30 PM	7:01	7:02	TN
3:30-4:00 AM	333	335	DJ	11:30-12:00 AM	11:32	11:33		7:30-8:00 PM	7:32	7:33	TN
4:00-4:30 AM	[illegible]	[illegible]	DJ	12:00-12:30 PM	12:03	12:04		8:00-8:30 PM	8:03	8:04	TN
4:30-5:00 AM	431	433	DJ	12:30- 1:00 PM	12:33	12:34		8:30- 9:00 PM	8:33	8:34	TN
5:00 -5:30 AM	502	504	DJ	1:00-1:30 PM	1:02	1:03		9:00-9:30 PM	9:02	9:03	TN
5:30-6:00 AM	531	533	DJ	1:30-2:00 PM	1:32	1:34		9:30-10:00 PM	9:32	9:34	TN
6:00-6:30 AM	601	603	DJ	2:00-2:30 PM	2:00	2:02		10:00-10:30 PM	10:01	10:02	TN
6:30-7:00 AM	633	635	DJ	2:30-3:00 PM	2:31	2:33		10:30-11:00 PM	10:31	10:33	TN
7:00-7:30 AM	702	704	DJ	3:00-3:30 PM	3:14	3:15		11:00-11:30 PM	11:14	11:15	TN
7:30-8:00 AM	733	735	DJ	3:30-4:00 PM	3:54	3:55		11:30-12:00 PM	11:31	11:33	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
M-TIER

DATE: 08/03/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1213	1215	DJ	8:00-8:30 AM	8 07	8 05		4:00-4:30 PM	4 01	4 03	TN
12:30- 1:00 AM	1233	1235	DJ	8:30- 9:00 AM	8 34	8 36		4:30-5:00 PM	4 31	4 33	TN
1:00-1:30 AM	106	108	DJ	9:00-9:30 AM	9 05	9 09		5:00 -5:30 PM	505	509	TN
1:30-2:00 AM	135	137	DJ	9:30-10:00 AM	9 38	9 39		5:30-6:00 PM	538	539	TN
2:00-2:30 AM	210	212	DJ	10:00-10:30 AM	10 08	10 09		6:00-6:30 PM	608	609	TN
2:30-3:00 AM	235	237	DJ	10:30-11:00 AM	10 40	10 41		6:30-7:00 PM	640	641	TN
3:00-3:30 AM	303	305	DJ	11:00-11:30 AM	11 07	11 10		7:00-7:30 PM	707	710	TN
3:30-4:00 AM	335	337	DJ	11:30-12:00 AM	11 38	11 39		7:30-8:00 PM	738	739	TN
4:00-4:30 AM	404	406	DJ	12:00-12:30 PM	12 09	12 10		8:00-8:30 PM	809	810	TN
4:30-5:00 AM	433	435	DJ	12:30- 1:00 PM	12 40	12 41		8:30- 9:00 PM	840	841	TN
5:00 -5:30 AM	504	506	DJ	1:00-1:30 PM	1 12	1 13		9:00-9:30 PM	912	913	TN
5:30-6:00 AM	533	535	DJ	1:30-2:00 PM	1 43	1 44		9:30-10:00 PM	943	944	TN
6:00-6:30 AM	603	605	DJ	2:00-2:30 PM	2 12	2 13		10:00-10:30 PM	1012	1013	TN
6:30-7:00 AM	635	637	DJ	2:30-3:00 PM	2 45	2 46		10:30-11:00 PM	1045	1046	TN
7:00-7:30 AM	704	706	DJ	3:00-3:30 PM	3 16	3 17		11:00-11:30 PM	1116	1117	TN
7:30-8:00 AM	735	737	DJ	3:30-4:00 PM	3 47	3 45		11:30-12:00 PM	1137	1138	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-J

DATE: 08/03/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1215	1217	DJ	8:00-8:30 AM	8 06	8 07		4:00-4:30 PM	401	403	TN
12:30- 1:00 AM	1235	1237	DJ	8:30- 9:00 AM	8 38	8 39		4:30-5:00 PM	431	433	TN
1:00-1:30 AM	108	110	DJ	9:00-9:30 AM	9 08	9 09		5:00 -5:30 PM	508	509	TN
1:30-2:00 AM	137	139	DJ	9:30-10:00 AM	9 40	9 41		5:30-6:00 PM	540	541	TN
2:00-2:30 AM	212	214	DJ	10:00-10:30 AM	10 04	10 05		6:00-6:30 PM	604	605	TN
2:30-3:00 AM	237	238	DJ	10:30-11:00 AM	10 36	10 37		6:30-7:00 PM	636	637	TN
3:00-3:30 AM	305	307	DJ	11:00-11:30 AM	11 03	11 04		7:00-7:30 PM	703	704	TN
3:30-4:00 AM	337	339	DJ	11:30-12:00 AM	11 35	11 38		7:30-8:00 PM	735	738	TN
4:00-4:30 AM	406	408	DJ	12:00-12:30 PM	12 05	12 06		8:00-8:30 PM	805	806	TN
4:30-5:00 AM	435	437	DJ	12:30- 1:00 PM	12 39	12 40		8:30- 9:00 PM	839	840	TN
5:00 -5:30 AM	506	508	DJ	1:00-1:30 PM	1 15	1 16		9:00-9:30 PM	915	916	TN
5:30-6:00 AM	535	537	DJ	1:30-2:00 PM	1 47	1 48		9:30-10:00 PM	947	948	TN
6:00-6:30 AM	605	607	DJ	2:00-2:30 PM	2 16	2 17		10:00-10:30 PM	1016	1017	TN
6:30-7:00 AM	637	639	DJ	2:30-3:00 PM	2 49	2 50		10:30-11:00 PM	1049	1050	TN
7:00-7:30 AM	706	708	DJ	3:00-3:30 PM	3 19	3 20		11:00-11:30 PM	119	1120	TN
7:30-8:00 AM	737	739	DJ	3:30-4:00 PM	3 51	3 52		11:30-12:00 PM	1134	1137	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-K

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

DATE: 08/03/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1217	1219	DJ	8:00-8:30 AM	8 08	8 09		4:00-4:30 PM	4 01	4 03	TN
12:30- 1:00 AM	1237	1239	DJ	8:30- 9:00 AM	8 40	8 41		4:30-5:00 PM	4 31	4 33	TN
1:00-1:30 AM	110	112	DJ	9:00-9:30 AM	9 10	9 11		5:00 -5:30 PM	5 10	5 11	TN
1:30-2:00 AM	139	141	DJ	9:30-10:00 AM	9 42	9 43		5:30-6:00 PM	5 42	5 43	TN
2:00-2:30 AM	214	216	DJ	10:00-10:30 AM	10 06	10 07		6:00-6:30 PM	6 06	6 07	TN
2:30-3:00 AM	238	240	DJ	10:30-11:00 AM	10 47	10 48		6:30-7:00 PM	6 47	6 48	TN
3:00-3:30 AM	307	309	DJ	11:00-11:30 AM	11 08	11 09		7:00-7:30 PM	708	709	TN
3:30-4:00 AM	339	341	DJ	11:30-12:00 AM	11 50	11 51		7:30-8:00 PM	750	751	TN
4:00-4:30 AM	408	410	DJ	12:00-12:30 PM	12 10	12 11		8:00-8:30 PM	8 10	8 11	TN
4:30-5:00 AM	437	439	DJ	12:30- 1:00 PM	12 52	12 53		8:30- 9:00 PM	852	853	TN
5:00 -5:30 AM	508	510	DJ	1:00-1:30 PM	1 12	1 13		9:00-9:30 PM	912	913	TN
5:30-6:00 AM	537	539	DJ	1:30-2:00 PM	1 54	1 55		9:30-10:00 PM	954	955	TN
6:00-6:30 AM	607	609	DJ	2:00-2:30 PM	2 14	2 15		10:00-10:30 PM	1014	1015	TN
6:30-7:00 AM	639	641	DJ	2:30-3:00 PM	2 56	2 57		10:30-11:00 PM	1056	1057	TN
7:00-7:30 AM	708	710	DJ	3:00-3:30 PM	3 16	3 17		11:00-11:30 PM	1116	1117	TN
7:30-8:00 AM	739	741	DJ	3:30-4:00 PM	3 58	3 59		11:30-12:00 PM	1135	1136	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZB

DATE: 8-4-19

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1201	1204		8:00-8:30 AM	811	815		4:00-4:30 PM	400	402	
12:30- 1:00 AM	1239	1242		8:30- 9:00 AM	842	844		4:30-5:00 PM	439	441	
1:00-1:30 AM	113	116		9:00-9:30 AM	920	923		5:00 -5:30 PM	517	519	
1:30-2:00 AM	152	155		9:30-10:00 AM	938	946		5:30-6:00 PM	542	544	
2:00-2:30 AM	214	217		10:00-10:30 AM	1003	1006		6:00-6:30 PM	605	607	
2:30-3:00 AM	245	248		10:30-11:00 AM	1050	1052		6:30-7:00 PM	640	642	
3:00-3:30 AM	310	313		11:00-11:30 AM	1116	1118		7:00-7:30 PM	711	713	
3:30-4:00 AM	354	357		11:30-12:00 AM	1141	1143		7:30-8:00 PM	736	739	
4:00-4:30 AM	411	414		12:00-12:30 PM	1211	1215		8:00-8:30 PM	815	817	
4:30-5:00 AM	448	451		12:30- 1:00 PM	1248	1250		8:30- 9:00 PM	838	841	
5:00 -5:30 AM	502	505		1:00-1:30 PM	103	106		9:00-9:30 PM	913	915	
5:30-6:00 AM	552	559		1:30-2:00 PM	127	129		9:30-10:00 PM	946	948	
6:00-6:30 AM	613	616		2:00-2:30 PM	216	218		10:00-10:30 PM	1021	1023	
6:30-7:00 AM	652	655		2:30-3:00 PM	231	233		10:30-11:00 PM	1032	1036	
7:00-7:30 AM	714	717		3:00-3:30 PM	306	309		11:00-11:30 PM	1117	1119	
7:30-8:00 AM	745	748		3:30-4:00 PM	337	340		11:30-12:00 PM	1131	1133	

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER G

DATE: 08/04/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	12 09	12 10		8:00-8:30 AM	809	811	PJ	4:00-4:30 PM	4 09	4 10	TN
12:30- 1:00 AM	12 40	12 41		8:30- 9:00 AM	844	846	PJ	4:30-5:00 PM	4 40	4 41	TN
1:00-1:30 AM	1 10	1 11		9:00-9:30 AM	909	911	PJ	5:00 -5:30 PM	5 10	5 11	TN
1:30-2:00 AM	1 38	1 39		9:30-10:00 AM	940	942	PJ	5:30-6:00 PM	5 38	5 39	TN
2:00-2:30 AM	2 08	2 09		10:00-10:30 AM	1009	1011	PJ	6:00-6:30 PM	6 08	6 09	TN
2:30-3:00 AM	2 39	2 40		10:30-11:00 AM	1041	1043	PJ	6:30-7:00 PM	6 39	6 40	TN
3:00-3:30 AM	3 08	3 09		11:00-11:30 AM	1109	1111	PJ	7:00-7:30 PM	7 08	7 09	TN
3:30-4:00 AM	3 38	3 39		11:30-12:00 AM	1149	1151	PJ	7:30-8:00 PM	7 38	7 39	TN
4:00-4:30 AM	4 09	4 10		12:00-12:30 PM	1209	1211	PJ	8:00-8:30 PM	8 09	8 10	TN
4:30-5:00 AM	4 40	4 41		12:30- 1:00 PM	1240	1242	PJ	8:30- 9:00 PM	8 40	8 41	TN
5:00 -5:30 AM	5 08	5 09		1:00-1:30 PM	109	111	PJ	9:00-9:30 PM	9 08	9 09	TN
5:30-6:00 AM	5 40	5 41		1:30-2:00 PM	141	143	PJ	9:30-10:00 PM	9 40	9 41	TN
6:00-6:30 AM	6 09	6 10		2:00-2:30 PM	209	211	PJ	10:00-10:30 PM	10 09	10 10	TN
6:30-7:00 AM	6 40	6 41		2:30-3:00 PM	240	242	PJ	10:30-11:00 PM	10 40	10 41	TN
7:00-7:30 AM	7 12	7 13		3:00-3:30 PM	309	311	PJ	11:00-11:30 PM	11 09	11 10	TN
7:30-8:00 AM	7 38	7 39		3:30-4:00 PM	341	343	PJ	11:30-12:00 PM	11 37	11 38	TN

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

EFTA00047760

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER [redacted]

DATE: 08/04/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	2 11	12 12	EV	8:00-8:30 AM	811	813	PJ	4:00-4:30 PM	4 11	4 12	TN
12:30- 1:00 AM	12 42	12 43	EV	8:30- 9:00 AM	846	848	PJ	4:30-5:00 PM	4 42	4 43	TN
1:00-1:30 AM	112	113	EV	9:00-9:30 AM	911	913	PJ	5:00 -5:30 PM	5 12	5 13	TN
1:30-2:00 AM	140	141	EV	9:30-10:00 AM	942	944	PJ	5:30-6:00 PM	5 40	5 41	TN
2:00-2:30 AM	2 10	2 11	EV	10:00-10:30 AM	1012	1014	PJ	6:00-6:30 PM	6 10	6 11	TN
2:30-3:00 AM	241	242	EV	10:30-11:00 AM	1043	1045	PJ	6:30-7:00 PM	6 41	6 42	TN
3:00-3:30 AM	3 10	3 11	EV	11:00-11:30 AM	1111	1113	PJ	7:00-7:30 PM	710	711	TN
3:30-4:00 AM	340	341	EV	11:30-12:00 AM	1151	1153	PJ	7:30-8:00 PM	740	741	TN
4:00-4:30 AM	411	412	EV	12:00-12:30 PM	1211	1213	PJ	8:00-8:30 PM	811	812	TN
4:30-5:00 AM	442	443	EV	12:30- 1:00 PM	1242	1244	PJ	8:30- 9:00 PM	842	843	TN
5:00 -5:30 AM	5 10	5 11	EV	1:00-1:30 PM	111	113	PJ	9:00-9:30 PM	910	911	TN
5:30-6:00 AM	542	543	EV	1:30-2:00 PM	144	146	PJ	9:30-10:00 PM	942	943	TN
6:00-6:30 AM	611	612	EV	2:00-2:30 PM	211	213	PJ	10:00-10:30 PM	10 11	10 12	TN
6:30-7:00 AM	642	643	EV	2:30-3:00 PM	243	245	PJ	10:30-11:00 PM	10 42	10 43	TN
7:00-7:30 AM	714	715	EV	3:00-3:30 PM	311	313	PJ	11:00-11:30 PM	1110	1111	TN
7:30-8:00 AM	740	741	EV	3:30-4:00 PM	344	346	PJ	11:30-12:00 PM	1138	1139	TN

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

EFTA00047762

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER L

DATE: 08/04/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1201	1202	EV	8:00-8:30 AM	801	803	PJ	4:00-4:30 PM	401	402	TN
12:30- 1:00 AM	1232	1233	EV	8:30- 9:00 AM	832	834	PJ	4:30-5:00 PM	432	433	TN
1:00-1:30 AM	102	103	EV	9:00-9:30 AM	901	903	PJ	5:00 -5:30 PM	502	503	TN
1:30-2:00 AM	130	131	EV	9:30-10:00 AM	932	934	PJ	5:30-6:00 PM	530	531	TN
2:00-2:30 AM	200	201	EV	10:00-10:30 AM	1001	1003	PJ	6:00-6:30 PM	600	601	TN
2:30-3:00 AM	231	232	EV	10:30-11:00 AM	1033	1035	PJ	6:30-7:00 PM	631	632	TN
3:00-3:30 AM	300	301	EV	11:00-11:30 AM	1101	1103	PJ	7:00-7:30 PM	700	701	TN
3:30-4:00 AM	330	331	EV	11:30-12:00 AM	1133	1135	PJ	7:30-8:00 PM	730	731	TN
4:00-4:30 AM	401	402	EV	12:00-12:30 PM	1201	1203	PJ	8:00-8:30 PM	801	802	TN
4:30-5:00 AM	432	433	EV	12:30- 1:00 PM	1232	1234	PJ	8:30- 9:00 PM	832	833	TN
5:00 -5:30 AM	500	501	EV	1:00-1:30 PM	101	103	PJ	9:00-9:30 PM	900	901	TN
5:30-6:00 AM	532	533	EV	1:30-2:00 PM	132	134	PJ	9:30-10:00 PM	932	933	TN
6:00-6:30 AM	601	602	EV	2:00-2:30 PM	201	203	PJ	10:00-10:30 PM	1001	1002	TN
6:30-7:00 AM	632	633	EV	2:30-3:00 PM	232	234	PJ	10:30-11:00 PM	1032	1033	TN
7:00-7:30 AM	704	705	EV	3:00-3:30 PM	301	303	PJ	11:00-11:30 PM	1103	1105	TN
7:30-8:00 AM	730	731	EV	3:30-4:00 PM	332	334	PJ	11:30-12:00 PM	1131	1133	TN

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

EFTA00047764

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER M

DATE: 08/04/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1203	1204	EV	8:00-8:30 AM	803	805	PJ	4:00-4:30 PM	403	404	TN
12:30- 1:00 AM	1234	1235	EV	8:30- 9:00 AM	834	836	PJ	4:30-5:00 PM	434	435	TN
1:00-1:30 AM	104	105	EV	9:00-9:30 AM	903	905	PJ	5:00 -5:30 PM	504	505	TN
1:30-2:00 AM	132	133	EV	9:30-10:00 AM	934	936	PJ	5:30-6:00 PM	534	536	TN
2:00-2:30 AM	202	203	EV	10:00-10:30 AM	1003	1005	PJ	6:00-6:30 PM	602	603	TN
2:30-3:00 AM	233	234	EV	10:30-11:00 AM	1035	1037	PJ	6:30-7:00 PM	1033	1034	TN
3:00-3:30 AM	302	303	EV	11:00-11:30 AM	1103	1105	PJ	7:00-7:30 PM	702	703	TN
3:30-4:00 AM	332	333	EV	11:30-12:00 AM	1135	1137	PJ	7:30-8:00 PM	732	733	TN
4:00-4:30 AM	403	404	EV	12:00-12:30 PM	1203	1205	PJ	8:00-8:30 PM	803	804	TN
4:30-5:00 AM	434	435	EV	12:30- 1:00 PM	1234	1236	PJ	8:30- 9:00 PM	834	835	TN
5:00 -5:30 AM	502	503	EV	1:00-1:30 PM	103	105	PJ	9:00-9:30 PM	902	903	TN
5:30-6:00 AM	534	535	EV	1:30-2:00 PM	134	136	PJ	9:30-10:00 PM	934	936	TN
6:00-6:30 AM	603	604	EV	2:00-2:30 PM	203	205	PJ	10:00-10:30 PM	1003	1004	TN
6:30-7:00 AM	634	635	EV	2:30-3:00 PM	234	236	PJ	10:30-11:00 PM	1034	1036	TN
7:00-7:30 AM	706	707	EV	3:00-3:30 PM	303	305	PJ	11:00-11:30 PM	1105	1107	TN
7:30-8:00 AM	732	733	EV	3:30-4:00 PM	334	336	PJ	11:30-12:00 PM	1133	1134	TN

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

EFTA00047766

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER J

DATE: 08/04/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1205	1206	EC	8:00-8:30 AM	805	807	PJ	4:00-4:30 PM	405	406	TN
12:30- 1:00 AM	1236	1237	EC	8:30- 9:00 AM	836	838	PJ	4:30-5:00 PM	436	437	TN
1:00-1:30 AM	106	107	EC	9:00-9:30 AM	905	907	PJ	5:00 -5:30 PM	500	507	TN
1:30-2:00 AM	134	135	EC	9:30-10:00 AM	936	938	PJ	5:30-6:00 PM	541	536	TN
2:00-2:30 AM	204	205	EC	10:00-10:30 AM	1005	1007	PJ	6:00-6:30 PM	604	605	TN
2:30-3:00 AM	235	236	EC	10:30-11:00 AM	1037	1039	PJ	6:30-7:00 PM	635	636	TN
3:00-3:30 AM	304	305	EC	11:00-11:30 AM	1105	1107	PJ	7:00-7:30 PM	704	705	TN
3:30-4:00 AM	334	335	EC	11:30-12:00 AM	1137	1139	PJ	7:30-8:00 PM	741	730	TN
4:00-4:30 AM	405	406	EC	12:00-12:30 PM	1205	1207	PJ	8:00-8:30 PM	805	806	TN
4:30-5:00 AM	436	437	EC	12:30- 1:00 PM	1236	1238	PJ	8:30- 9:00 PM	836	837	TN
5:00 -5:30 AM	504	505	EC	1:00-1:30 PM	105	107	PJ	9:00-9:30 PM	905	905	TN
5:30-6:00 AM	536	537	EC	1:30-2:00 PM	136	138	PJ	9:30-10:00 PM	936	937	TN
6:00-6:30 AM	605	606	EC	2:00-2:30 PM	205	207	PJ	10:00-10:30 PM	1005	1006	TN
6:30-7:00 AM	636	637	EC	2:30-3:00 PM	236	238	PJ	10:30-11:00 PM	1036	1037	TN
7:00-7:30 AM	708	709	EC	3:00-3:30 PM	305	307	PJ	11:00-11:30 PM	1107	1108	TN
7:30-8:00 AM	734	735	EC	3:30-4:00 PM	336	338	PJ	11:30-12:00 PM	1134	1136	TN

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

EFTA00047768

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER K

DATE: 08/04/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1207	1208		8:00-8:30 AM	801	809		4:00-4:30 PM	407	408	TN
12:30- 1:00 AM	1238	1239		8:30- 9:00 AM	840	842		4:30-5:00 PM	438	439	TN
1:00-1:30 AM	108	109		9:00-9:30 AM	907	909		5:00 -5:30 PM	508	509	TN
1:30-2:00 AM	136	137		9:30-10:00 AM	938	940		5:30-6:00 PM	536	537	TN
2:00-2:30 AM	206	207		10:00-10:30 AM	1007	1009		6:00-6:30 PM	604	607	TN
2:30-3:00 AM	237	238		10:30-11:00 AM	1039	1041		6:30-7:00 PM	637	638	TN
3:00-3:30 AM	306	307		11:00-11:30 AM	1107	1109		7:00-7:30 PM	706	707	TN
3:30-4:00 AM	336	337		11:30-12:00 AM	1139	1141		7:30-8:00 PM	736	737	TN
4:00-4:30 AM	407	408		12:00-12:30 PM	1207	1209		8:00-8:30 PM	807	808	TN
4:30-5:00 AM	438	439		12:30- 1:00 PM	1238	1240		8:30- 9:00 PM	838	839	TN
5:00 -5:30 AM	506	507		1:00-1:30 PM	107	109		9:00-9:30 PM	906	907	TN
5:30-6:00 AM	538	539		1:30-2:00 PM	138	140		9:30-10:00 PM	938	934	TN
6:00-6:30 AM	607	608		2:00-2:30 PM	207	209		10:00-10:30 PM	1007	1008	TN
6:30-7:00 AM	638	639		2:30-3:00 PM	238	240		10:30-11:00 PM	1038	1039	TN
7:00-7:30 AM	710	711		3:00-3:30 PM	307	309		11:00-11:30 PM	1108	1109	TN
7:30-8:00 AM	736	737		3:30-4:00 PM	338	340		11:30-12:00 PM	1136	1137	TN

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

EFTA00047770

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZB

DATE: 8/5/19

TIME RAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1205	1210	MB	8:00-8:30 AM	802	804	ne	4:00-4:30 PM	405	408	JW
12:30- 1:00 AM	1240	1245	MB	8:30- 9:00 AM	849	851	ne	4:30-5:00 PM	432	434	JW
1:00-1:30 AM	105	105	MB	9:00-9:30 AM	911	913	ne	5:00 -5:30 PM	509	511	JW
1:30-2:00 AM	140	145	MB	9:30-10:00 AM	952	954	ne	5:30-6:00 PM	537	539	JW
2:00-2:30 AM	205	210	MB	10:00-10:30 AM	1016	1019	ne	6:00-6:30 PM	602	604	JW
2:30-3:00 AM	235	240	MB	10:30-11:00 AM	1045	1049	ne	6:30-7:00 PM	631	633	JW
3:00-3:30 AM	300	305	MB	11:00-11:30 AM	1102	1103	ne	7:00-7:30 PM	704	706	JW
3:30-4:00 AM	340	345	MB	11:30-12:00 AM	1137	1140	ne	7:30-8:00 PM	737	739	JW
4:00-4:30 AM	410	415	MB	12:00-12:30 PM	1202	1206	ne	8:00-8:30 PM	810	812	JW
4:30-5:00 AM	440	445	MB	12:30- 1:00 PM	1234	1237	[redacted]	8:30- 9:00 PM	833	835	JW
5:00 -5:30 AM	505	510	MB	1:00-1:30 PM	109	112	ne	9:00-9:30 PM	905	907	JW
5:30-6:00 AM	535	540	MB	1:30-2:00 PM	141	144	ne	9:30-10:00 PM	936	938	JW
6:00-6:30 AM	600	606	MB	2:00-2:30 PM	201	203	ne	10:00-10:30 PM	1008	1010	JW
6:30-7:00 AM	635	640	MB	2:30-3:00 PM	233	236	ne	10:30-11:00 PM	1031	1033	JW
7:00-7:30 AM	700	705	MB	3:00-3:30 PM	309	311	ne	11:00-11:30 PM	1101	1103	JW
7:30-8:00 AM	735	733	MB	3:30-4:00 PM	343	345	ne	11:30-12:00 PM	1131	1133	JW

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-G

DATE: 08/05/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1211	1213	JW	8:00-8:30 AM	810	811	~	4:00-4:30 PM	411	412	WS
12:30- 1:00 AM	1237	1259	JW	8:30- 9:00 AM	841	842	~	4:30-5:00 PM	440	441	WS
1:00-1:30 AM	112	113	JW	9:00-9:30 AM	914	915	~	5:00 -5:30 PM	512	513	WS
1:30-2:00 AM	142	143	JW	9:30-10:00 AM	946	947	JC	5:30-6:00 PM	540	541	WS
2:00-2:30 AM	208	209	JW	10:00-10:30 AM	1018	1019	JC	6:00-6:30 PM	610	611	WS
2:30-3:00 AM	241	242	JW	10:30-11:00 AM	1054	1055	JC	6:30-7:00 PM	640	641	WS
3:00-3:30 AM	317	319	JW	11:00-11:30 AM	1127	1128	R	7:00-7:30 PM	715	716	WS
3:30-4:00 AM	339	340	JW	11:30-12:00 AM	1139	1140	RC	7:30-8:00 PM	741	742	WS
4:00-4:30 AM	412	413	JW	12:00-12:30 PM	1222	1223	RC	8:00-8:30 PM	812	813	WS
4:30-5:00 AM	436	437	JW	12:30- 1:00 PM	1232	1233	RC	8:30- 9:00 PM	842	843	WS
5:00 -5:30 AM	513	515	JW	1:00-1:30 PM	01	02	RC	9:00-9:30 PM	918	919	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	541	542	JW	1:30-2:00 PM	150	151	RC	9:30-10:00 PM	944	945	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	605	606	JW	2:00-2:30 PM	213	214	RC	10:00-10:30 PM	1014	1015	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	639	640	JW	2:30-3:00 PM	236	237	C	10:30-11:00 PM	1040	1041	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	708	709	JW	3:00-3:30 PM	306	307	C	11:00-11:30 PM	1112	1113	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	735	736	JW	3:30-4:00 PM	340	341	C	11:30-12:00 PM	1141	1142	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-[redacted]

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

DATE: 08/05/2019

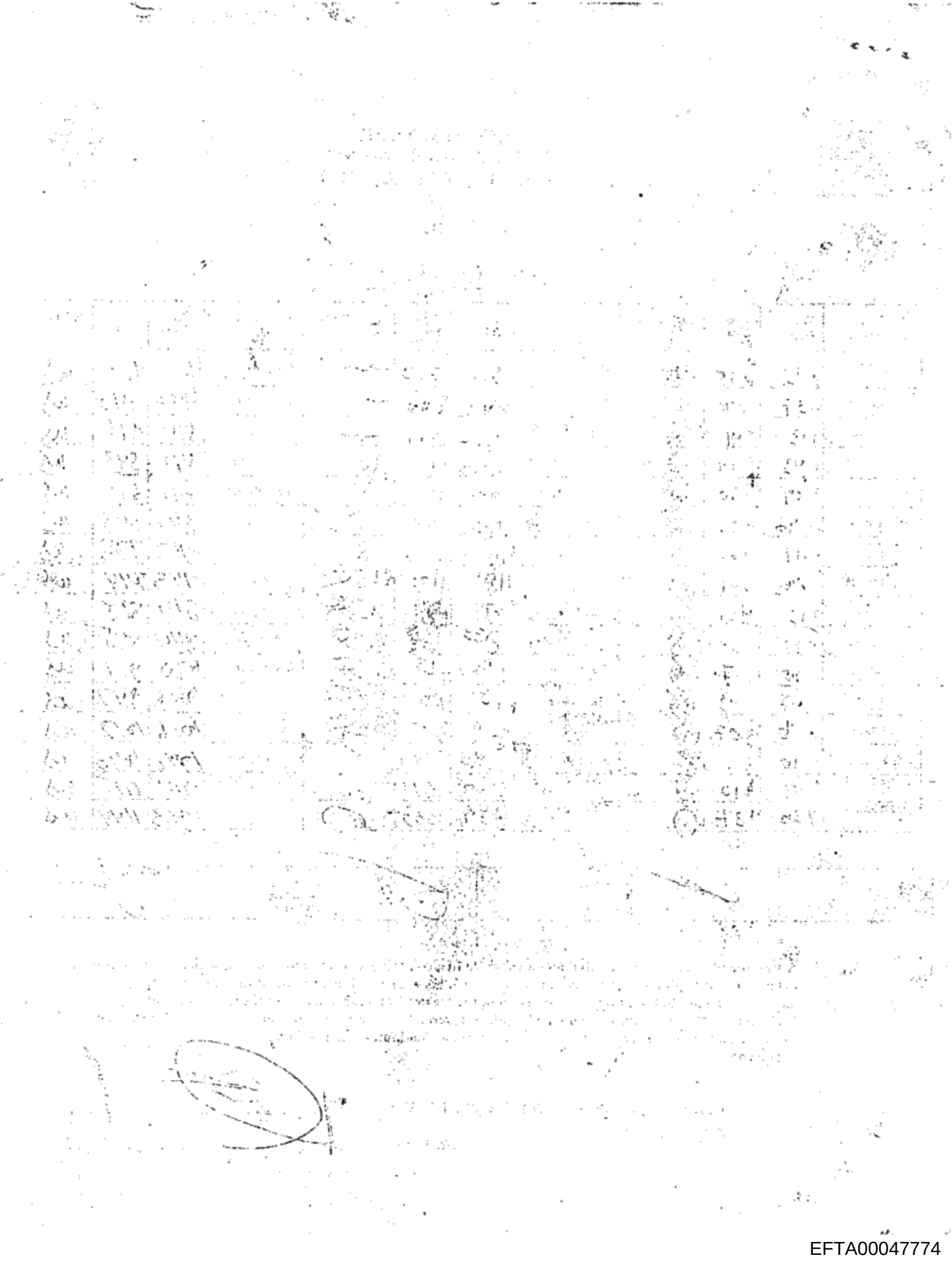
TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1213	1215	JW	8:00-8:30 AM	812	813	~	4:00-4:30 PM	413	414	us
12:30- 1:00 AM	1239	1240	JW	8:30- 9:00 AM	843	844	~	4:30-5:00 PM	442	443	us
1:00-1:30 AM	113	114	JW	9:00-9:30 AM	914	917	~	5:00 -5:30 PM	514	515	us
1:30-2:00 AM	143	144	JW	9:30-10:00 AM	945	949	JC	5:30-6:00 PM	542	543	us
2:00-2:30 AM	209	210	JW	10:00-10:30 AM	1020	1021	JC	6:00-6:30 PM	612	613	us
2:30-3:00 AM	242	243	JW	10:30-11:00 AM	1056	1057	JC	6:30-7:00 PM	642	643	us
3:00-3:30 AM	319	321	JW	11:00-11:30 AM	1129	1130	G	7:00-7:30 PM	717	718	us
3:30-4:00 AM	340	341	JW	11:30-12:00 AM	1150	1153	RCS	7:30-8:00 PM	743	744	us
4:00-4:30 AM	413	414	JW	12:00-12:30 PM	1213	1219	RCS	8:00-8:30 PM	814	815	us
4:30-5:00 AM	437	438	JW	12:30- 1:00 PM	1233	1239	RCS	8:30- 9:00 PM	844	845	us
5:00 -5:30 AM	515	517	JW	1:00-1:30 PM	106	109	RCS	9:00-9:30 PM	920	921	us
5:30-6:00 AM	542	543	JW	1:30-2:00 PM	139	140	RCS	9:30-10:00 PM	946	947	us
6:00-6:30 AM	606	607	JW	2:00-2:30 PM	211	212	RCS	10:00-10:30 PM	1016	1017	us
6:30-7:00 AM	640	641	JW	2:30-3:00 PM	240	241	G	10:30-11:00 PM	1042	1043	us
7:00-7:30 AM	709	710	JW	3:00-3:30 PM	320	321	G	11:00-11:30 PM	1114	1115	us
7:30-8:00 AM	736	737	JW	3:30-4:00 PM	332	333	G	11:30-12:00 PM	1143	1144	us

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____



MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
L-TIER
DATE: 08/05/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1202	1205	JW	8:00-8:30 AM	802	803	~	4:00-4:30 PM	402	403	us
12:30- 1:00 AM	1233	1234	JW	8:30- 9:00 AM	833	834	~	4:30-5.00 PM	432	433	us
1:00-1:30 AM	108	109	JW	9:00-9:30 AM	906	907	~	5:00 -5:30 PM	504	505	us
1:30-2:00 AM	138	139	JW	9:30-10:00 AM	938	939	~	5:30-6:00 PM	532	533	us
2:00-2:30 AM	204	205	JW	10:00-10:30 AM	1010	1011	~	6:00-6:30 PM	610	611	us
2:30-3:00 AM	237	238	JW	10:30-11:00 AM	1046	1047	~	6:30-7:00 PM	632	633	us
3:00-3:30 AM	309	311	JW	11:00-11:30 AM	1119	1120	~	7:00-7:30 PM	704	705	us
3:30-4:00 AM	335	336	JW	11:30-12:00 AM	1150	1151	~	7:30-8:00 PM	732	733	us
4:00-4:30 AM	408	409	JW	12:00-12:30 PM	1211	1212	~	8:00-8:30 PM	804	805	us
4:30-5:00 AM	431	433	JW	12:30- 1:00 PM	1236	1237	~	8:30- 9:00 PM	834	835	us
5:00 -5:30 AM	505	507	JW	1:00-1:30 PM	108	109	~	9:00-9:30 PM	910	911	us
5:30-6:00 AM	537	538	JW	1:30-2:00 PM	146	147	~	9:30-10:00 PM	933	934	us
6:00-6:30 AM	601	602	JW	2:00-2:30 PM	211	212	~	10:00-10:30 PM	1006	1007	us
6:30-7:00 AM	634	635	JW	2:30-3:00 PM	231	232	~	10:30-11:00 PM	1031	1032	us
7:00-7:30 AM	705	706	JW	3:00-3:30 PM	304	305	~	11:00-11:30 PM	1104	1105	us
7:30-8:00 AM	733	734	JW	3:30-4:00 PM	332	333	~	11:30-12:00 PM	1133	1134	us

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
M-TIER

DATE: 08/05/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1205	1207	JW	8:00-8:30 AM	804	805	~	4:00-4:30 PM	404	405	WS
12:30- 1:00 AM	1234	1235	JW	8:30- 9:00 AM	835	836	~	4:30-5:00 PM	434	435	WS
1:00-1:30 AM	109	110	JW	9:00-9:30 AM	908	909	~	5:00 -5:30 PM	506	507	WS
1:30-2:00 AM	139	140	JW	9:30-10:00 AM	940	941	JC	5:30-6:00 PM	534	535	WS
2:00-2:30 AM	205	206	JW	10:00-10:30 AM	1012	1013	JC	6:00-6:30 PM	612	613	WS
2:30-3:00 AM	238	239	JW	10:30-11:00 AM	1048	1049	JC	6:30-7:00 PM	634	635	WS
3:00-3:30 AM	311	313	JW	11:00-11:30 AM	11241	1123	C	7:00-7:30 PM	709	710	WS
3:30-4:00 AM	336	337	JW	11:30-12:00 AM	1146	1142	RC	7:30-8:00 PM	734	735	WS
4:00-4:30 AM	409	410	JW	12:00-12:30 PM	1219	1220	RC	8:00-8:30 PM	806	807	WS
4:30-5:00 AM	433	434	JW	12:30- 1:00 PM	1237	1238	RC	8:30- 9:00 PM	836	837	WS
5:00 -5:30 AM	507	509	JW	1:00-1:30 PM	113	114	RC	9:00-9:30 PM	912	913	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	538	539	JW	1:30-2:00 PM	150	151	RC	9:30-10:00 PM	935	936	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	602	603	JW	2:00-2:30 PM	206	209	RC	10:00-10:30 PM	1008	1009	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	635	636	JW	2:30-3:00 PM	236	237	C	10:30-11:00 PM	1033	[redacted]34	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	708	707	JW	3:00-3:30 PM	305	306	C	11:00-11:30 PM	1106	1107	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	734	735	JW	3:30-4:00 PM	332	333	C	11:30-12:00 PM	1135	1136	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-J

DATE: 08/05/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1207	1209	JW	8:00-8:30 AM	806	807		4:00-4:30 PM	407	408	WS
12:30- 1:00 AM	1235	1236	JW	8:30- 9:00 AM	837	838		4:30-5:00 PM	436	437	WS
1:00-1:30 AM	110	111	JW	9:00-9:30 AM	910	911		5:00 -5:30 PM	508	509	WS
1:30-2:00 AM	140	141	JW	9:30-10:00 AM	942	944		5:30-6:00 PM	536	537	WS
2:00-2:30 AM	206	207	JW	10:00-10:30 AM	1014	1015		6:00-6:30 PM	614	615	WS
2:30-3:00 AM	239	240	JW	10:30-11:00 AM	1058	1059		6:30-7:00 PM	638	637	WS
3:00-3:30 AM	313	315	JW	11:00-11:30 AM	1123	1125		7:00-7:30 PM	711	712	WS
3:30-4:00 AM	337	338	JW	11:30-12:00 AM	1146	1147		7:30-8:00 PM	738	737	WS
4:00-4:30 AM	410	411	JW	12:00-12:30 PM	14	15		8:00-8:30 PM	808	809	WS
4:30-5:00 AM	434	435	JW	12:30- 1:00 PM	233	234		8:30- 9:00 PM	838	839	WS
5:00 -5:30 AM	509	511	JW	1:00-1:30 PM	108	109		9:00-9:30 PM	914	915	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	539	540	JW	1:30-2:00 PM	149	150		9:30-10:00 PM	937	938	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	603	604	JW	2:00-2:30 PM	218	219		10:00-10:30 PM	1010	1011	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	636	637	JW	2:30-3:00 PM	240	241		10:30-11:00 PM	1035	1036	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	707	708	JW	3:00-3:30 PM	306	304		11:00-11:30 PM	1108	1109	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	734	735	JW	3:30-4:00 PM	332	333		11:30-12:00 PM	1137	1138	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-K

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

DATE: 08/05/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1209	1211	JW	8:00-8:30 AM	808	809	~	4:00-4:30 PM	409	410	WS
12:30- 1:00 AM	1236	1237	JW	8:30- 9:00 AM	839	840	~	4:30-5:00 PM	438	439	WS
1:00-1:30 AM	111	112	JW	9:00-9:30 AM	912	913	~	5:00 -5:30 PM	510	511	us
1:30-2:00 AM	141	142	JW	9:30-10:00 AM	944	945	JC	5:30-6:00 PM	538	539	us
2:00-2:30 AM	207	208	JW	10:00-10:30 AM	1014	1017	JC	6:00-6:30 PM	608	609	us
2:30-3:00 AM	240	241	JW	10:30-11:00 AM	1052	1053	JC	6:30-7:00 PM	638	639	us
3:00-3:30 AM	315	317	JW	11:00-11:30 AM	1125	1126	A	7:00-7:30 PM	713	714	us
3:30-4:00 AM	338	339	JW	11:30-12:00 AM	1137	1138	RCS	7:30-8:00 PM	739	740	us
4:00-4:30 AM	411	412	JW	12:00-12:30 PM	1216	1217	RCS	8:00-8:30 PM	810	811	us
4:30-5:00 AM	435	436	JW	12:30- 1:00 PM	1240	1241	RCS	8:30- 9:00 PM	840	841	us
5:00 -5:30 AM	511	513	JW	1:00-1:30 PM	109	110	RCS	9:00-9:30 PM	916	917	us
5:30-6:00 AM	540	541	JW	1:30-2:00 PM	150	151	RCS	9:30-10:00 PM	940	941	us
6:00-6:30 AM	604	605	JW	2:00-2:30 PM	205	206	RCS	10:00-10:30 PM	1012	1013	us
6:30-7:00 AM	637	638	JW	2:30-3:00 PM	240	241	6	10:30-11:00 PM	1037	1038	us
7:00-7:30 AM	708	709	JW	3:00-3:30 PM	310	311	6	11:00-11:30 PM	1110	1111	us
7:30-8:00 AM	735	736	JW	3:30-4:00 PM	338	339	6	11:30-12:00 PM	1134	1140	us

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-G

DATE: 08/06/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	12:09	12:10		8:00-8:30 AM	806	809		4:00-4:30 PM	410	411	ws
12:30- 1:00 AM	12:39	12:40		8:30- 9:00 AM	838	839		4:30-5:00 PM	440	441	ws
1:00-1:30 AM	1:08	1:09		9:00-9:30 AM	911	912		5:00 -5:30 PM	518	519	ws
1:30-2:00 AM	1:38	1:39		9:30-10:00 AM	940	941		5:30-6:00 PM	540	541	ws
2:00-2:30 AM	2:09	2:10		10:00-10:30 AM	1010	1011		6:00-6:30 PM	612	613	ws
2:30-3:00 AM	2:38	2:39		10:30-11:00 AM	1046	1049		6:30-7:00 PM	640	641	ws
3:00-3:30 AM	3:04	3:10		11:00-11:30 AM	1113	1114		7:00-7:30 PM	713	714	ws
3:30-4:00 AM	3:38	3:39		11:30-12:00 AM	1140	1141		7:30-8:00 PM	741	742	ws
4:00-4:30 AM	4:08	4:09		12:00-12:30 PM	1218	1219		8:00-8:30 PM	812	813	ws
4:30-5:00 AM	4:39	4:40		12:30- 1:00 PM	1250	1251		8:30- 9:00 PM	842	843	ws
5:00 -5:30 AM	5:09	5:10		1:00-1:30 PM	109	110		9:00-9:30 PM	918	919	ws
5:30-6:00 AM	5:38	5:39		1:30-2:00 PM	144	145		9:30-10:00 PM	940	941	ws
6:00-6:30 AM	6:04	6:10		2:00-2:30 PM	206	209		10:00-10:30 PM	1010	1011	ws
6:30-7:00 AM	6:38	6:39		2:30-3:00 PM	235	239		10:30-11:00 PM	1040	1041	ws
7:00-7:30 AM	7:04	7:10		3:00-3:30 PM	318	319		11:00-11:30 PM	1112	1113	ws
7:30-8:00 AM	7:39	7:40		3:30-4:00 PM	358	359		11:30-12:00 PM	1140	1141	ws

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-H

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

DATE: 08/06/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	12:11	12:12	LY	8:00-8:30 AM	814	815		4:00-4:30 PM	412	413	WS
12:30- 1:00 AM	12:41	12:42	LY	8:30- 9:00 AM	840	841		4:30-5:00 PM	442	443	WS
1:00-1:30 AM	1:10	1:11	LY	9:00-9:30 AM	915	916		5:00 -5:30 PM	520	521	WS
1:30-2:00 AM	1:40	1:41	LY	9:30-10:00 AM	946	949		5:30-6:00 PM	542	543	WS
2:00-2:30 AM	2:11	2:12	LY	10:00-10:30 AM	1011	1012		6:00-6:30 PM	614	615	WS
2:30-3:00 AM	2:40	2:41	LY	10:30-11:00 AM	1050	1051		6:30-7:00 PM	642	643	WS
3:00-3:30 AM	3:11	3:12	LY	11:00-11:30 AM	11	12		7:00-7:30 PM	715	716	WS
3:30-4:00 AM	3:40	3:41	LY	11:30-12:00 AM	1140	1141		7:30-8:00 PM	743	744	WS
4:00-4:30 AM	4:10	4:11	LY	12:00-12:30 PM	11	12		8:00-8:30 PM	814	815	WS
4:30-5:00 AM	4:41	4:42	LY	12:30- 1:00 PM	246	249		8:30- 9:00 PM	844	845	WS
5:00 -5:30 AM	5:11	5:12	LY	1:00-1:30 PM	116	117		9:00-9:30 PM	920	921	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	5:40	5:41	LY	1:30-2:00 PM	139	140		9:30-10:00 PM	942	943	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	6:11	6:12	LY	2:00-2:30 PM	228	229		10:00-10:30 PM	1012	1013	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	6:40	6:41	LY	2:30-3:00 PM	248	249		10:30-11:00 PM	1042	1043	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	7:11	7:12	LY	3:00-3:30 PM	307	308		11:00-11:30 PM	1114	1115	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	7:41	7:42	LY	3:30-4:00 PM	348	343		11:30-12:00 PM	1142	1143	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
L-TIER
DATE: 08/06/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	12:01	12:02	HY	8:00-8:30 AM	813	814	RC	4:00-4:30 PM	402	403	HS
12:30- 1:00 AM	12:31	12:32	HY	8:30- 9:00 AM	850	851	RC	4:30-5:00 PM	432	433	HS
1:00-1:30 AM	1:02	1:01	HY	9:00-9:30 AM	913	914	RC	5:00 -5:30 PM	510	512	HS
1:30-2:00 AM	1:30	1:31	HY	9:30-10:00 AM	940	941	RC	5:30-6:00 PM	532	533	HS
2:00-2:30 AM	2:01	2:02	HY	10:00-10:30 AM	1010	1011	RC	6:00-6:30 PM	604	605	HS
2:30-3:00 AM	2:30	2:31	HY	10:30-11:00 AM	1050	1051	RC	6:30-7:00 PM	632	633	HS
3:00-3:30 AM	3:01	3:02	HY	11:00-11:30 AM	1113	1114	RC	7:00-7:30 PM	705	706	HS
3:30-4:00 AM	3:30	3:31	HY	11:30-12:00 AM	1144	1145	RC	7:30-8:00 PM	733	734	HS
4:00-4:30 AM	4:00	4:01	HY	12:00-12:30 PM	213	214	RC	8:00-8:30 PM	804	805	HS
4:30-5:00 AM	4:31	4:32	HY	12:30- 1:00 PM	250	251	RC	8:30- 9:00 PM	834	835	HS
5:00 -5:30 AM	5:01	5:02	HY	1:00-1:30 PM	108	109	RC	9:00-9:30 PM	910	911	HS
5:30-6:00 AM	5:30	5:31	HY	1:30-2:00 PM	146	149	RC	9:30-10:00 PM	932	933	HS
6:00-6:30 AM	6:01	6:02	HY	2:00-2:30 PM	218	219	RC	10:00-10:30 PM	1002	1003	HS
6:30-7:00 AM	6:30	6:31	HY	2:30-3:00 PM	250	251	RC	10:30-11:00 PM	1032	1033	HS
7:00-7:30 AM	7:01	7:02	HS	3:00-3:30 PM	311	312	RC	11:00-11:30 PM	1104	1105	HS
7:30-8:00 AM	7:31	7:35	HY	3:30-4:00 PM	337	338	RC	11:30-12:00 PM	1132	1137	HS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
M-TIER

DATE: 08/06/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	12:03	12:04	LH	8:00-8:30 AM	8:08	8:09	RC	4:00-4:30 PM	404	405	MS
12:30- 1:00 AM	12:33	12:34	LH	8:30- 9:00 AM	8:50	8:51	RC	4:30-5:00 PM	434	435	MS
1:00-1:30 AM	1:02	1:03	LH	9:00-9:30 AM	9:13	9:14	RC	5:00 -5:30 PM	512	513	MS
1:30-2:00 AM	1:32	1:33	LH	9:30-10:00 AM	9:41	9:42	RC	5:30-6:00 PM	534	535	MS
2:00-2:30 AM	2:03	2:04	LH	10:00-10:30 AM	10:08	10:09	RC	6:00-6:30 PM	606	607	MS
2:30-3:00 AM	2:32	2:33	LH	10:30-11:00 AM	10:41	10:42	RC	6:30-7:00 PM	634	635	MS
3:00-3:30 AM	3:03	3:04	LH	11:00-11:30 AM	11:08	11:09	RC	7:00-7:30 PM	707	708	MS
3:30-4:00 AM	3:32	3:33	LH	11:30-12:00 AM	11:50	11:51	RC	7:30-8:00 PM	735	736	MS
4:00-4:30 AM	4:02	4:03	LH	12:00-12:30 PM	12:08	12:09	RC	8:00-8:30 PM	806	807	MS
4:30-5:00 AM	4:33	4:34	LH	12:30- 1:00 PM	12:38	12:39	RC	8:30- 9:00 PM	836	837	MS
5:00 -5:30 AM	5:03	5:04	LH	1:00-1:30 PM	1:08	1:09	RC	9:00-9:30 PM	912	913	MS
5:30-6:00 AM	5:32	5:33	LH	1:30-2:00 PM	1:49	1:50	RC	9:30-10:00 PM	934	935	MS
6:00-6:30 AM	6:07	6:04	LH	2:00-2:30 PM	2:19	2:20	RC	10:00-10:30 PM	1004	1005	MS
6:30-7:00 AM	6:32	6:33	LH	2:30-3:00 PM	2:50	2:51	RC	10:30-11:00 PM	1034	1035	MS
7:00-7:30 AM	7:07	7:04	LH	3:00-3:30 PM	3:11	3:12	RC	11:00-11:30 PM	1106	1107	MS
7:30-8:00 AM	7:33	7:34	LH	3:30-4:00 PM	3:50	3:51	RC	11:30-12:00 PM	1134	1135	MS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-J

DATE: 08/06/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	12:04	12:06	LY	8:00-8:30 AM	906	907		4:00-4:30 PM	406	407	WS
12:30- 1:00 AM	12:35	12:36	LY	8:30- 9:00 AM	935	940		4:30-5:00 PM	436	437	WS
1:00-1:30 AM	1:04	1:05	LY	9:00-9:30 AM	913	914		5:00 -5:30 PM	514	515	WS
1:30-2:00 AM	1:34	1:35	LY	9:30-10:00 AM	950	951		5:30-6:00 PM	536	537	WS
2:00-2:30 AM	2:05	2:06	LY	10:00-10:30 AM	1012	1013		6:00-6:30 PM	608	609	WS
2:30-3:00 AM	2:34	2:35	LY	10:30-11:00 AM	1046	1047		6:30-7:00 PM	636	637	WS
3:00-3:30 AM	3:05	3:06	LY	11:00-11:30 AM	1113	1114		7:00-7:30 PM	709	710	WS
3:30-4:00 AM	3:34	3:35	LY	11:30-12:00 AM	1141	1142		7:30-8:00 PM	737	738	WS
4:00-4:30 AM	4:04	4:05	LY	12:00-12:30 PM	1218	1219		8:00-8:30 PM	808	809	WS
4:30-5:00 AM	4:35	4:36	LY	12:30- 1:00 PM	1240	1241		8:30- 9:00 PM	838	839	WS
5:00 -5:30 AM	5:05	5:06	LY	1:00-1:30 PM	107	108		9:00-9:30 PM	914	915	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	5:34	5:35	LY	1:30-2:00 PM	138	139		9:30-10:00 PM	936	937	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	6:05	6:06	LY	2:00-2:30 PM	211	212		10:00-10:30 PM	1006	1007	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	6:34	6:35	LY	2:30-3:00 PM	237	238		10:30-11:00 PM	1036	1037	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	7:05	7:06	LY	3:00-3:30 PM	311	312		11:00-11:30 PM	1108	1109	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	7:35	7:36	LY	3:30-4:00 PM	340	341		11:30-12:00 PM	1136	1137	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-K

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

DATE: 08/06/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	12:07	12:08	HY	8:00-8:30 AM	814	815	RCS	4:00-4:30 PM	408	409	WS
12:30- 1:00 AM	12:37	12:38	HY	8:30- 9:00 AM	840	841	RCS	4:30-5:00 PM	438	439	WS
1:00-1:30 AM	1:06	1:07	HY	9:00-9:30 AM	918	919	RCS	5:00 -5:30 PM	516	517	WS
1:30-2:00 AM	1:36	1:37	HY	9:30-10:00 AM	950	951	RCS	5:30-6:00 PM	538	539	WS
2:00-2:30 AM	2:07	2:08	HY	10:00-10:30 AM	10 11	10 12	RCS	6:00-6:30 PM	610	611	WS
2:30-3:00 AM	2:36	2:37	HY	10:30-11:00 AM	1036	1037	RCS	6:30-7:00 PM	638	639	WS
3:00-3:30 AM	3:07	3:08	HY	11:00-11:30 AM	11 18	11 19	RCS	7:00-7:30 PM	711	712	WS
3:30-4:00 AM	3:36	3:37	HY	11:30-12:00 AM	11 42	11 43	RCS	7:30-8:00 PM	739	740	WS
4:00-4:30 AM	4:06	4:07	HY	12:00-12:30 PM	12 18	12 19	RCS	8:00-8:30 PM	810	811	WS
4:30-5:00 AM	4:37	4:38	HY	12:30- 1:00 PM	1238	1239	RCS	8:30- 9:00 PM	840	841	WS
5:00 -5:30 AM	5:07	5:08	HY	1:00-1:30 PM	108	109	RCS	9:00-9:30 PM	916	917	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	5:36	5:37	HY	1:30-2:00 PM	140	141	RCS	9:30-10:00 PM	938	939	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	6:07	6:08	HY	2:00-2:30 PM	211	212	RCS	10:00-10:30 PM	1008	1009	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	6:36	6:37	HY	2:30-3:00 PM	240	241	RCS	10:30-11:00 PM	1038	1039	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	7:07	7:08	HY	3:00-3:30 PM	309	310	RCS	11:00-11:30 PM	1110	1111	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	7:37	7:38	HY	3:30-4:00 PM	352	353	RCS	11:30-12:00 PM	1138	1139	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZB

DATE: 8-7-19

TIME RAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1210	1215	MB	8:00-8:30 AM	806	808	ve	4:00-4:30 PM	4:00	4:02	D. Watt
12:30- 1:00 AM	1235	1240	MB	8:30- 9:00 AM	847	849	ve	4:30-5:00 PM	430	432	D. Watt
1:00-1:30 AM	110	115	MB	9:00-9:30 AM	911	913	ve	5:00 -5:30 PM	500	503	D. Watt
1:30-2:00 AM	140	145	MB	9:30-10:00 AM	947	944	ve	5:30-6:00 PM	530	533	D. Watt
2:00-2:30 AM	205	210	MB	10:00-10:30 AM	1061	1003	ve	6:00-6:30 PM	600	603	D. Watt
2:30-3:00 AM	240	245	MB	10:30-11:00 AM	1034	1036	ve	6:30-7:00 PM	630	633	D. Watt
3:00-3:30 AM	300	305	MB	11:00-11:30 AM	1112	1114	ve	7:00-7:30 PM	700	703	D. Watt
3:30-4:00 AM	335	340	MB	11:30-12:00 AM	1148	1150	ve	7:30-8:00 PM	730	730	D. Watt
4:00-4:30 AM	400	405	MB	12:00-12:30 PM	1216	1219	ve	8:00-8:30 PM	800	803	D. Watt
4:30-5:00 AM	435	440	MB	12:30- 1:00 PM	1234	1237	ve	8:30- 9:00 PM	830	833	D. Watt
5:00 -5:30 AM	510	515	MB	1:00-1:30 PM	114	116	ve	9:00-9:30 PM	900	903	D. Watt
5:30-6:00 AM	540	545	MB	1:30-2:00 PM	131	133	ve	9:30-10:00 PM	930	933	D. Watt
6:00-6:30 AM	600	605	MB	2:00-2:30 PM	210	212	ve	10:00-10:30 PM	1000	1003	D. Watt
6:30-7:00 AM	640	645	MB	2:30-3:00 PM	256	252	ve	10:30-11:00 PM	1030	1033	D. Watt
7:00-7:30 AM	700	705	MB	3:00-3:30 PM	301	303	ve	11:00-11:30 PM	1100	1103	D. Watt
7:30-8:00 AM	730	735	MB	3:30-4:00 PM	339	340	ve	11:30-12:00 PM	1130	1133	D. Watt

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-G

DATE: 08/07/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1211	1212	WS	8:00-8:30 AM	811	812	TC	4:00-4:30 PM	410	411	WS
12:30- 1:00 AM	1240	1241	WS	8:30- 9:00 AM	843	844	TC	4:30-5:00 PM	442	443	WS
1:00-1:30 AM	117	118	WS	9:00-9:30 AM	918	919	TC	5:00 -5:30 PM	508	509	WS
1:30-2:00 AM	139	140	WS	9:30-10:00 AM	951	952	TC	5:30-6:00 PM	540	541	WS
2:00-2:30 AM	204	205	WS	10:00-10:30 AM	1022	1023	TC	6:00-6:30 PM	612	613	WS
2:30-3:00 AM	234	235	WS	10:30-11:00 AM	1053	1054	TC	6:30-7:00 PM	642	643	WS
3:00-3:30 AM	306	307	WS	11:00-11:30 AM	1125	1126	TC	7:00-7:30 PM	712	713	WS
3:30-4:00 AM	333	334	WS	11:30-12:00 AM	1147	1148	G	7:30-8:00 PM	741	742	WS
4:00-4:30 AM	412	413	WS	12:00-12:30 PM	1222	1222	SS	8:00-8:30 PM	809	810	WS
4:30-5:00 AM	434	438	WS	12:30- 1:00 PM	1253	1254	SS	8:30- 9:00 PM	948	949	WS
5:00 -5:30 AM	506	507	WS	1:00-1:30 PM	128	129	SS	9:00-9:30 PM	918	919	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	536	537	WS	1:30-2:00 PM	200	200	TC	9:30-10:00 PM	942	943	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	612	613	WS	2:00-2:30 PM	220	221	TC	10:00-10:30 PM	1012	1013	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	636	637	WS	2:30-3:00 PM	251	252	G	10:30-11:00 PM	1042	1043	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	710	711	WS	3:00-3:30 PM	323	324	G	11:00-11:30 PM	1114	1115	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	738	739	WS	3:30-4:00 PM	350	351	SS	11:30-12:00 PM	1141	1142	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-[redacted]

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

DATE: 08/07/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1213	1214	WS	8:00-8:30 AM	813	814	TC	4:00-4:30 PM			
12:30- 1:00 AM	1242	1243	WS	8:30- 9:00 AM	845	846	TC	4:30-5:00 PM			
1:00-1:30 AM	119	1120	WS	9:00-9:30 AM	921	922	TC	5:00 -5:30 PM			
1:30-2:00 AM	141	142	WS	9:30-10:00 AM	953	955	TC	5:30-6:00 PM			
2:00-2:30 AM	202	203	WS	10:00-10:30 AM	1024	1025	TC	6:00-6:30 PM			
2:30-3:00 AM	232	233	WS	10:30-11:00 AM	1055	1056	—	6:30-7:00 PM			
3:00-3:30 AM	304	305	WS	11:00-11:30 AM	1127	1128	—	7:00-7:30 PM			
3:30-4:00 AM	331	332	WS	11:30-12:00 AM	1149	1150	G	7:30-8:00 PM			
4:00-4:30 AM	410	411	WS	12:00-12:30 PM	1223	1224	SS	8:00-8:30 PM			
4:30-5:00 AM	432	433	WS	12:30- 1:00 PM	1255	1256	SS	8:30- 9:00 PM			
5:00 -5:30 AM	504	505	WS	1:00-1:30 PM	130	131	SS	9:00-9:30 PM			
5:30-6:00 AM	534	535	WS	1:30-2:00 PM	145	146	TC	9:30-10:00 PM			
6:00-6:30 AM	610	611	WS	2:00-2:30 PM	222	223	TC	10:00-10:30 PM			
6:30-7:00 AM	634	635	WS	2:30-3:00 PM	253	254	G	10:30-11:00 PM			
7:00-7:30 AM	708	709	WS	3:00-3:30 PM	325	326	C	11:00-11:30 PM			
7:30-8:00 AM	736	737	WS	3:30-4:00 PM	353	354	SS	11:30-12:00 PM			

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
L-TIER
DATE: 08/07/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1202	1204	WS	8:00-8:30 AM	803	804	TC	4:00-4:30 PM	402	403	WS
12:30- 1:00 AM	1231	1233	WS	8:30- 9:00 AM	834	835	TC	4:30-5:00 PM	434	435	WS
1:00-1:30 AM	110	111	WS	9:00-9:30 AM	910	911	TC	5:00 -5:30 PM	502	503	WS
1:30-2:00 AM	132	133	WS	9:30-10:00 AM	942	943	TC	5:30-6:00 PM	532	533	WS
2:00-2:30 AM	210	211	WS	10:00-10:30 AM	1014	1015	TC	6:00-6:30 PM	604	605	WS
2:30-3:00 AM	240	241	WS	10:30-11:00 AM	1045	1046	L	6:30-7:00 PM	634	635	WS
3:00-3:30 AM	312	313	WS	11:00-11:30 AM	1117	1118	M	7:00-7:30 PM	704	705	WS
3:30-4:00 AM	339	340	WS	11:30-12:00 AM	1139	1140	R	7:30-8:00 PM	733	734	WS
4:00-4:30 AM	418	419	WS	12:00-12:30 PM	1213	1214	R	8:00-8:30 PM	802	803	WS
4:30-5:00 AM	443	444	WS	12:30- 1:00 PM	1245	1246		8:30- 9:00 PM	834	835	WS
5:00 -5:30 AM	512	513	WS	1:00-1:30 PM	120	121		9:00-9:30 PM	910	911	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	542	543	WS	1:30-2:00 PM	152	153		9:30-10:00 PM	934	935	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	618	619	WS	2:00-2:30 PM	212	213		10:00-10:30 PM	1004	1005	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	644	645	WS	2:30-3:00 PM	243	244		10:30-11:00 PM	1036	1037	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	716	717	WS	3:00-3:30 PM	315	316		11:00-11:30 PM	1106	1107	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	744	745	WS	3:30-4:00 PM	342	343		11:30-12:00 PM	1132	1133	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
M-TIER

DATE: 08/07/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1205	1206	WS	8:00-8:30 AM	805	806	TC	4:00-4:30 PM	404	405	WS
12:30- 1:00 AM	1234	1235	WS	8:30- 9:00 AM	836	837	TC	4:30-5:00 PM	436	437	WS
1:00-1:30 AM	111	112	WS	9:00-9:30 AM	912	913	TC	5:00 -5:30 PM	504	505	WS
1:30-2:00 AM	133	134	WS	9:30-10:00 AM	944	945	TC	5:30-6:00 PM	534	535	WS
2:00-2:30 AM	211	212	WS	10:00-10:30 AM	1016	1017	TC	6:00-6:30 PM	606	607	WS
2:30-3:00 AM	241	242	WS	10:30-11:00 AM	1047	1048	M	6:30-7:00 PM	636	637	WS
3:00-3:30 AM	310	311	WS	11:00-11:30 AM	1119	1120	M	7:00-7:30 PM	706	707	WS
3:30-4:00 AM	337	338	WS	11:30-12:00 AM	1141	1142	R	7:30-8:00 PM	735	736	WS
4:00-4:30 AM	416	417	WS	12:00-12:30 PM	1215	1216		8:00-8:30 PM	804	805	WS
4:30-5:00 AM	441	442	WS	12:30- 1:00 PM	1247	1248		8:30- 9:00 PM	836	837	WS
5:00 -5:30 AM	510	511	WS	1:00-1:30 PM	122	123		9:00-9:30 PM	912	913	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	5110	541	WS	1:30-2:00 PM	154	155		9:30-10:00 PM	936	937	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	616	617	WS	2:00-2:30 PM	214	215		10:00-10:30 PM	1006	1007	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	642	643	WS	2:30-3:00 PM	245	246		10:30-11:00 PM	1038	1039	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	714	715	WS	3:00-3:30 PM	317	318		11:00-11:30 PM	1108	1109	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	742	743	WS	3:30-4:00 PM	344	345		11:30-12:00 PM	1134	1135	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-J

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

DATE: 08/07/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1207	1208	WS	8:00-8:30 AM	807	808	TC	4:00-4:30 PM	406	407	WS
12:30- 1:00 AM	1236	1237	WS	8:30- 9:00 AM	838	839	TC	4:30-5:00 PM	438	439	WS
1:00-1:30 AM	113	114	WS	9:00-9:30 AM	914	915	TC	5:00 -5:30 PM	506	507	WS
1:30-2:00 AM	135	136	WS	9:30-10:00 AM	946	947	TC	5:30-6:00 PM	536	537	WS
2:00-2:30 AM	208	209	WS	10:00-10:30 AM	1018	1019	TC	6:00-6:30 PM	608	609	WS
2:30-3:00 AM	238	239	WS	10:30-11:00 AM	1049	1050	TC	6:30-7:00 PM	638	639	WS
3:00-3:30 AM	308	309	WS	11:00-11:30 AM	1121	1122	TC	7:00-7:30 PM	708	709	WS
3:30-4:00 AM	338	336	WS	11:30-12:00 AM	1143	1144	TC	7:30-8:00 PM	737	738	WS
4:00-4:30 AM	414	415	WS	12:00-12:30 PM	1217			8:00-8:30 PM	806	807	WS
4:30-5:00 AM	439	440	WS	12:30- 1:00 PM	1249			8:30- 9:00 PM	838	839	WS
5:00 -5:30 AM	508	509	WS	1:00-1:30 PM	124			9:00-9:30 PM	914	915	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	538	539	WS	1:30-2:00 PM	156			9:30-10:00 PM	938	939	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	614	615	WS	2:00-2:30 PM	216			10:00-10:30 PM	1008	1009	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	640	641	WS	2:30-3:00 PM	247			10:30-11:00 PM	1040	1041	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	712	713	WS	3:00-3:30 PM	319			11:00-11:30 PM	1110	1111	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	740	741	WS	3:30-4:00 PM	346			11:30-12:00 PM	1136	1137	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-K

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

DATE: 08/07/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1209	1210	WS	8:00-8:30 AM	809	810	TC	4:00-4:30 PM	408	409	WS
12:30- 1:00 AM	1238	1239	WS	8:30- 9:00 AM	841	842	TC	4:30-5:00 PM	440	441	WS
1:00-1:30 AM	115	116	WS	9:00-9:30 AM	916	917	TC	5:00 -5:30 PM	506	507	WS
1:30-2:00 AM	137	138	WS	9:30-10:00 AM	948	949	TC	5:30-6:00 PM	538	539	WS
2:00-2:30 AM	206	207	WS	10:00-10:30 AM	1020	1021	TC	6:00-6:30 PM	610	611	WS
2:30-3:00 AM	236	237	WS	10:30-11:00 AM	1051	1052	[illegible]	6:30-7:00 PM	640	641	WS
3:00-3:30 AM	308	309	WS	11:00-11:30 AM	1123	1124	[illegible]	7:00-7:30 PM	710	711	WS
3:30-4:00 AM	335	336	WS	11:30-12:00 AM	1145	1146	[illegible]	7:30-8:00 PM	739	740	WS
4:00-4:30 AM	414	415	WS	12:00-12:30 PM	1219	1230	SS	8:00-8:30 PM	808	809	WS
4:30-5:00 AM	440	441	WS	12:30- 1:00 PM	1251	1252	SS	8:30- 9:00 PM	846	847	WS
5:00 -5:30 AM	508	509	WS	1:00-1:30 PM	126	127	SS	9:00-9:30 PM	916	917	WS
5:30-6:00 AM	544	545	WS	1:30-2:00 PM	158	159	TC	9:30-10:00 PM	940	941	WS
6:00-6:30 AM	608	609	WS	2:00-2:30 PM	218	219	TC	10:00-10:30 PM	1010	1011	WS
6:30-7:00 AM	638	639	WS	2:30-3:00 PM	249	250	[illegible]	10:30-11:00 PM	1042	1043	WS
7:00-7:30 AM	712	713	WS	3:00-3:30 PM	321	322	[illegible]	11:00-11:30 PM	1112	1113	WS
7:30-8:00 AM	740	741	WS	3:30-4:00 PM	348	349	SS	11:30-12:00 PM	1138	1140	WS

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-G

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

DATE: 08/08/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	12[13]	12[15]		8:00-8:30 AM				4:00-4:30 PM	405	406	SC
12:30- 1:00 AM	12[45]	12[46]		8:30- 9:00 AM				4:30-5:00 PM	432	432	SC
1:00-1:30 AM	1[14]	1[15]		9:00-9:30 AM				5:00 -5:30 PM	505	506	SC
1:30-2:00 AM	153	154		9:30-10:00 AM				5:30-6:00 PM	536	536	SC
2:00-2:30 AM	2[19]	2[20]		10:00-10:30 AM				6:00-6:30 PM	601	601	SC
2:30-3:00 AM	2[34]	2[37]		10:30-11:00 AM				6:30-7:00 PM	634	634	SC
3:00-3:30 AM	3[09]	3[11]		11:00-11:30 AM				7:00-7:30 PM	701	701	SC
3:30-4:00 AM	3[35]	3[36]		11:30-12:00 AM				7:30-8:00 PM	734	734	SC
4:00-4:30 AM	4[23]	4[24]		12:00-12:30 PM				8:00-8:30 PM	800	801	SC
4:30-5:00 AM	4[44]	4[45]		12:30- 1:00 PM				8:30- 9:00 PM	835	835	SC
5:00 -5:30 AM	5[09]	5[11]		1:00-1:30 PM				9:00-9:30 PM	903	903	SC
5:30-6:00 AM	5[40]	5[41]		1:30-2:00 PM				9:30-10:00 PM	936	936	SC
6:00-6:30 AM	6[21]	6[22]		2:00-2:30 PM				10:00-10:30 PM	1006	1007	SC
6:30-7:00 AM	6[34]	6[35]		2:30-3:00 PM				10:30-11:00 PM	1032	1032	SC
7:00-7:30 AM	701	702		3:00-3:30 PM				11:00-11:30 PM	1106	1106	SC
7:30-8:00 AM	732	733		3:30-4:00 PM				11:30-12:00 PM	1134	1134	SC

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-H

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

DATE: 08/08/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	12[15]	12[17]		8:00-8:30 AM				4:00-4:30 PM	406	407	SC
12:30- 1:00 AM	12[46]	12[47]		8:30- 9:00 AM				4:30-5:00 PM	430	431	SC
1:00-1:30 AM	1[15]	1[16]		9:00-9:30 AM				5:00 -5:30 PM	507	508	SC
1:30-2:00 AM	1[54]	1[55]		9:30-10:00 AM				5:30-6:00 PM	537	538	SC
2:00-2:30 AM	2[20]	2[21]		10:00-10:30 AM				6:00-6:30 PM	600	600	SC
2:30-3:00 AM	2[37]	2[38]		10:30-11:00 AM				6:30-7:00 PM	635	635	SC
3:00-3:30 AM	3[11]	3[13]		11:00-11:30 AM				7:00-7:30 PM	700	700	SC
3:30-4:00 AM	3[36]	3[37]		11:30-12:00 AM				7:30-8:00 PM	735	735	SC
4:00-4:30 AM	4[24]	4[25]		12:00-12:30 PM				8:00-8:30 PM	800	800	SC
4:30-5:00 AM	4[45]	4[46]		12:30- 1:00 PM				8:30- 9:00 PM	836	836	SC
5:00 -5:30 AM	5[11]	5[13]		1:00-1:30 PM				9:00-9:30 PM	902	902	SC
5:30-6:00 AM	5[41]	5[42]		1:30-2:00 PM				9:30-10:00 PM	936	936	SC
6:00-6:30 AM	6[20]	6[21]		2:00-2:30 PM				10:00-10:30 PM	1008	1009	SC
6:30-7:00 AM	6[35]	6[36]		2:30-3:00 PM				10:30-11:00 PM	1031	1031	SC
7:00-7:30 AM	700	700		3:00-3:30 PM				11:00-11:30 PM	1107	1107	SC
7:30-8:00 AM	731	732		3:30-4:00 PM				11:30-12:00 PM	1131	1131	SC

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-J

DATE: 08/08/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1209	1211		8:00-8:30 AM	807	808		4:00-4:30 PM	403	403	SC
12:30- 1:00 AM	1243	1244		8:30- 9:00 AM	839	840		4:30-5:00 PM	434	435	SC
1:00-1:30 AM	112	113		9:00-9:30 AM	906	907		5:00 -5:30 PM	502	503	SC
1:30-2:00 AM	151	152		9:30-10:00 AM	944	945		5:30-6:00 PM	534	534	SC
2:00-2:30 AM	217	218		10:00-10:30 AM	1015	1016		6:00-6:30 PM	603	603	SC
2:30-3:00 AM	234	235		10:30-11:00 AM	1033	1034		6:30-7:00 PM	632	632	SC
3:00-3:30 AM	305	307		11:00-11:30 AM	1103	1104		7:00-7:30 PM	703	704	SC
3:30-4:00 AM	333	334		11:30-12:00 AM	1132	1144		7:30-8:00 PM	732	732	SC
4:00-4:30 AM	421	422		12:00-12:30 PM	1205	1206		8:00-8:30 PM	805	806	SC
4:30-5:00 AM	442	443		12:30- 1:00 PM	1235	1239		8:30- 9:00 PM	832	833	SC
5:00 -5:30 AM	505	507		1:00-1:30 PM	107	107		9:00-9:30 PM	905	905	SC
5:30-6:00 AM	538	539		1:30-2:00 PM	135	154		9:30-10:00 PM	931	932	SC
6:00-6:30 AM	623	624		2:00-2:30 PM	202	202		10:00-10:30 PM	1002	1002	SC
6:30-7:00 AM	632	633		2:30-3:00 PM	238	239		10:30-11:00 PM	1035	1035	SC
7:00-7:30 AM	704	704		3:00-3:30 PM	306	307		11:00-11:30 PM	1103	1104	SC
7:30-8:00 AM	735	736		3:30-4:00 PM	333	334		11:30-12:00 PM	1136	1136	SC

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-K

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

DATE: 08/08/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1211	1213		8:00-8:30 AM	809	810		4:00-4:30 PM	404	404	SC
12:30- 1:00 AM	1244	1245		8:30- 9:00 AM	833	834		4:30-5:00 PM	433	433	SC
1:00-1:30 AM	113	114		9:00-9:30 AM	909	910		5:00 -5:30 PM	504	504	SC
1:30-2:00 AM	152	153		9:30-10:00 AM	928	931		5:30-6:00 PM	535	535	SC
2:00-2:30 AM	218	219		10:00-10:30 AM	1010	1011		6:00-6:30 PM	602	602	SC
2:30-3:00 AM	235	236		10:30-11:00 AM	1039	1040		6:30-7:00 PM	633	633	SC
3:00-3:30 AM	307	309		11:00-11:30 AM	1108	1109		7:00-7:30 PM	702	702	SC
3:30-4:00 AM	334	335		11:30-12:00 AM	1140	1141		7:30-8:00 PM	733	733	SC
4:00-4:30 AM	422	423		12:00-12:30 PM	1216	1218		8:00-8:30 PM	803	804	SC
4:30-5:00 AM	443	444		12:30- 1:00 PM	1230	1231		8:30- 9:00 PM	833	834	SC
5:00 -5:30 AM	507	509		1:00-1:30 PM	101	102		9:00-9:30 PM	904	904	SC
5:30-6:00 AM	539	540		1:30-2:00 PM	133	134		9:30-10:00 PM	933	934	SC
6:00-6:30 AM	622	623		2:00-2:30 PM	205	206		10:00-10:30 PM	1003	1004	SC
6:30-7:00 AM	633	634		2:30-3:00 PM	237	238		10:30-11:00 PM	1033	1034	SC
7:00-7:30 AM	703	703		3:00-3:30 PM	302	310		11:00-11:30 PM	1105	1105	SC
7:30-8:00 AM	734	734		3:30-4:00 PM	341	342		11:30-12:00 PM	1135	1135	SC

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
M-TIER

DATE: 08/08/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1207	1209		8:00-8:30 AM	805	806		4:00-4:30 PM	402	402	SC
12:30- 1:00 AM	1242	1243		8:30- 9:00 AM	831	834		4:30-5:00 PM	435	436	SC
1:00-1:30 AM	111	112		9:00-9:30 AM	907	908		5:00 -5:30 PM	501	501	SC
1:30-2:00 AM	150	151		9:30-10:00 AM	941	942		5:30-6:00 PM	532	533	SC
2:00-2:30 AM	216	217		10:00-10:30 AM	1016	1017		6:00-6:30 PM	604	604	SC
2:30-3:00 AM	233	234		10:30-11:00 AM	1044	1045		6:30-7:00 PM	631	631	SC
3:00-3:30 AM	302	305		11:00-11:30 AM	1101	1102		7:00-7:30 PM	705	705	SC
3:30-4:00 AM	332	333		11:30-12:00 AM	1131	1132		7:30-8:00 PM	731	731	SC
4:00-4:30 AM	420	421		12:00-12:30 PM	1203	1204		8:00-8:30 PM	807	807	SC
4:30-5:00 AM	441	446		12:30- 1:00 PM	1235	1236		8:30- 9:00 PM	831	832	SC
5:00 -5:30 AM	503	505		1:00-1:30 PM	107	108		9:00-9:30 PM	906	906	SC
5:30-6:00 AM	537	535		1:30-2:00 PM	135	140		9:30-10:00 PM	931	931	SC
6:00-6:30 AM	624	625		2:00-2:30 PM	24	212		10:00-10:30 PM	1001	1002	SC
6:30-7:00 AM	631	632		2:30-3:00 PM	235	234		10:30-11:00 PM	1036	1037	SC
7:00-7:30 AM	705	705		3:00-3:30 PM	305	306		11:00-11:30 PM	1101	1102	SC
7:30-8:00 AM	736	736		3:30-4:00 PM	337	338		11:30-12:00 PM	1138	1138	SC

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
L-TIER
DATE: 08/08/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1205	1207		8:00-8:30 AM	801	802		4:00-4:30 PM	401	401	SC
12:30- 1:00 AM	1241	1242		8:30- 9:00 AM	831	832		4:30-5:00 PM	437	437	SC
1:00-1:30 AM	110	111		9:00-9:30 AM	901	902		5:00 -5:30 PM	500 pm	500	SC
1:30-2:00 AM	149	150		9:30-10:00 AM	931	932		5:30-6:00 PM	531	531	SC
2:00-2:30 AM	215	216		10:00-10:30 AM	1002	1002		6:00-6:30 PM	605	605	SC
2:30-3:00 AM	232	233		10:30-11:00 AM	1031	1032		6:30-7:00 PM	630	630	SC
3:00-3:30 AM	300	302		11:00-11:30 AM	1101	1102		7:00-7:30 PM	706	707	SC
3:30-4:00 AM	330	332		11:30-12:00 AM	1131	1132		7:30-8:00 PM	730	730	SC
4:00-4:30 AM	419	420		12:00-12:30 PM	1201	1202		8:00-8:30 PM	808	808	SC
4:30-5:00 AM	440	441		12:30- 1:00 PM	1231	1232		8:30- 9:00 PM	830	830	SC
5:00 -5:30 AM	501	503		1:00-1:30 PM	101	102		9:00-9:30 PM	907	907	SC
5:30-6:00 AM	536	537		1:30-2:00 PM	131	132		9:30-10:00 PM	930	930	SC
6:00-6:30 AM	625	626		2:00-2:30 PM	201	202		10:00-10:30 PM	1000	1000	SC
6:30-7:00 AM	630	631		2:30-3:00 PM	231	232		10:30-11:00 PM	1038	1039	SC
7:00-7:30 AM	705	706		3:00-3:30 PM	300	301		11:00-11:30 PM	1100	1100	SC
7:30-8:00 AM	737	737		3:30-4:00 PM				11:30-12:00 PM	1139	1139	SC

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZB

DATE: 8/8/19

TIME RAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	12:00	1203	D.Watt	8:00-8:30 AM	8:25	8:27	SB	4:00-4:30 PM	400	405	MASON
12:30- 1:00 AM	1230	1233	D.Watt	8:30- 9:00 AM	8:46	8:48	SB	4:30-5:00 PM	433	437	MASON
1:00-1:30 AM	1:00	103	D.Watt	9:00-9:30 AM	9:12	9:14	SB	5:00 -5:30 PM	508	510	MASON
1:30-2:00 AM	130	133	D.Watt	9:30-10:00 AM	9:50	9:52	SB	5:30-6:00 PM	533	534	MASON
2:00-2:30 AM	200	203	D.Watt	10:00-10:30 AM	10:17	10:19	SB	6:00-6:30 PM	605	607	MASON
2:30-3:00 AM	230	233	D.Watt	10:30-11:00 AM	10:41	10:43	SB	6:30-7:00 PM	634	638	MASON
3:00-3:30 AM	300	303	D.Watt	11:00-11:30 AM	11:22	11:24	SB	7:00-7:30 PM	707	709	MASON
3:30-4:00 AM	330	330	D.Watt	11:30-12:00 AM	11:44	11:46	SB	7:30-8:00 PM	735	736	MASON
4:00-4:30 AM	400	405	D.Watt	12:00-12:30 PM	12:26	12:28	SB	8:00-8:30 PM	802	804	MASON
4:30-5:00 AM	430	433	D.Watt	12:30- 1:00 PM	12:40	12:42	SB	8:30- 9:00 PM	830	832	MASON
5:00 -5:30 AM	500	503	D.Watt	1:00-1:30 PM	1:11	1:13	SB	9:00-9:30 PM	908	909	MASON
5:30-6:00 AM	530	533	D.Watt	1:30-2:00 PM	1:37	1:39	SB	9:30-10:00 PM	937	940	MASON
6:00-6:30 AM	600	603	D.Watt	2:00-2:30 PM	2:09	2:11	SB	10:00-10:30 PM	1001	1005	MASON
6:30-7:00 AM	630	633	D.Watt	2:30-3:00 PM	2:50	2:51	SB	10:30-11:00 PM	1034	1036	MASON
7:00-7:30 AM	700	703	D.Watt	3:00-3:30 PM	3:23	3:25	SB	11:00-11:30 PM	1110	1113	MASON
7:30-8:00 AM	730	733	D.Watt	3:30-4:00 PM	3:39	3:41	SB	11:30-12:00 PM	1144	1147	MASON

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	CAPTAIN

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
L-TIER
DATE: 08/09/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1201	1202		8:00-8:30 AM	802	803		4:00-4:30 PM	401	402	
12:30- 1:00 AM	1233	1234		8:30- 9:00 AM	836	837		4:30-5:00 PM	433	434	
1:00-1:30 AM	103	104		9:00-9:30 AM	908	909		5:00 -5:30 PM	503	504	
1:30-2:00 AM	131	132		9:30-10:00 AM	940	941		5:30-6:00 PM	531	532	
2:00-2:30 AM	201	202		10:00-10:30 AM	10 11	1012		6:00-6:30 PM	601	602	
2:30-3:00 AM	235	236		10:30-11:00 AM	1046	1047		6:30-7:00 PM	635	636	
3:00-3:30 AM	301	302		11:00-11:30 AM	11 08	11 09		7:00-7:30 PM	701	702	
3:30-4:00 AM	333	334		11:30-12:00 AM	11 38	11 39		7:30-8:00 PM	733	734	
4:00-4:30 AM	406	407		12:00-12:30 PM	1213	1214		8:00-8:30 PM	806	807	
4:30-5:00 AM	430	431		12:30- 1:00 PM	1238	1239		8:30- 9:00 PM	830	831	
5:00 -5:30 AM	500	501		1:00-1:30 PM	108	109		9:00-9:30 PM	900	901	
5:30-6:00 AM	533	534		1:30-2:00 PM	140	141		9:30-10:00 PM	938	934	
6:00-6:30 AM	602	603		2:00-2:30 PM	206	207		10:00-10:30 PM	1002	1003	
6:30-7:00 AM	632	633		2:30-3:00 PM				10:30-11:00 PM	1032	1038	
7:00-7:30 AM	702	703		3:00-3:30 PM				11:00-11:30 PM	1102	1103	
7:30-8:00 AM	731	732		3:30-4:00 PM				11:30-12:00 PM	1131	1132	

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
M-TIER

DATE: 08/09/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1203	1204		8:00-8:30 AM	811	812		4:00-4:30 PM	408	404	
12:30- 1:00 AM	1235	1236		8:30- 9:00 AM	838	839		4:30-5:00 PM	435	436	
1:00-1:30 AM	105	106		9:00-9:30 AM	910	911		5:00 -5:30 PM	505	506	
1:30-2:00 AM	133	134		9:30-10:00 AM	946	949		5:30-6:00 PM	533	534	
2:00-2:30 AM	203	204		10:00-10:30 AM	1010	1011		6:00-6:30 PM	603	604	
2:30-3:00 AM	237	238		10:30-11:00 AM	1037	1038		6:30-7:00 PM	637	638	
3:00-3:30 AM	303	304		11:00-11:30 AM	1108	1109		7:00-7:30 PM	703	704	
3:30-4:00 AM	335	336		11:30-12:00 AM	1150	1151		7:30-8:00 PM	735	736	
4:00-4:30 AM	408	409		12:00-12:30 PM	1210	1211		8:00-8:30 PM	808	809	
4:30-5:00 AM	437	438		12:30- 1:00 PM	1238	1239		8:30- 9:00 PM	832	833	
5:00 -5:30 AM	502	503		1:00-1:30 PM	108	109		9:00-9:30 PM	902	903	
5:30-6:00 AM	535	536		1:30-2:00 PM	137	138		9:30-10:00 PM	935	936	
6:00-6:30 AM	604	605		2:00-2:30 PM	1211	1212		10:00-10:30 PM	1004	1005	
6:30-7:00 AM	634	635		2:30-3:00 PM				10:30-11:00 PM	1034	1035	
7:00-7:30 AM	704	705		3:00-3:30 PM				11:00-11:30 PM	1104	1105	
7:30-8:00 AM	733	734		3:30-4:00 PM				11:30-12:00 PM	1133	1134	

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-J

DATE: 08/09/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1205	1206		8:00-8:30 AM	806	807		4:00-4:30 PM	405	406	
12:30- 1:00 AM	1237	1238		8:30- 9:00 AM	839	840		4:30-5:00 PM	437	438	
1:00-1:30 AM	107	108		9:00-9:30 AM	911	912		5:00 -5:30 PM	504	505	
1:30-2:00 AM	135	136		9:30-10:00 AM	941	942		5:30-6:00 PM	535	536	
2:00-2:30 AM	205	206		10:00-10:30 AM	1011	1012		6:00-6:30 PM	605	606	
2:30-3:00 AM	239	240		10:30-11:00 AM	1037	1038		6:30-7:00 PM	639	646	
3:00-3:30 AM	305	306		11:00-11:30 AM	1106	1107		7:00-7:30 PM	705	706	
3:30-4:00 AM	337	338		11:30-12:00 AM	1149	1150		7:30-8:00 PM	737	738	
4:00-4:30 AM	410	411		12:00-12:30 PM	1211	1212		8:00-8:30 PM	810	811	
4:30-5:00 AM	434	435		12:30- 1:00 PM	1250	1251		8:30- 9:00 PM	834	835	
5:00 -5:30 AM	504	505		1:00-1:30 PM	108	109		9:00-9:30 PM	904	905	
5:30-6:00 AM	537	536		1:30-2:00 PM	148	149		9:30-10:00 PM	937	938	
6:00-6:30 AM	606	607		2:00-2:30 PM	210	211		10:00-10:30 PM	1006	1007	
6:30-7:00 AM	636	637		2:30-3:00 PM				10:30-11:00 PM	1030	1037	
7:00-7:30 AM	707	708		3:00-3:30 PM				11:00-11:30 PM			
7:30-8:00 AM	735	736		3:30-4:00 PM				11:30-12:00 PM			

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-K

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

DATE: 08/09/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1207	1208		8:00-8:30 AM	805	806		4:00-4:30 PM	407	408	
12:30- 1:00 AM	1239	1240		8:30- 9:00 AM	837	838		4:30-5:00 PM	439	440	
1:00-1:30 AM	109	110		9:00-9:30 AM	911	912		5:00 -5:30 PM	509	510	
1:30-2:00 AM	137	138		9:30-10:00 AM	938	939		5:30-6:00 PM	537	538	
2:00-2:30 AM	207	208		10:00-10:30 AM	1011	1012		6:00-6:30 PM	607	608	
2:30-3:00 AM	241	249		10:30-11:00 AM	1046	1049		6:30-7:00 PM	641	642	
3:00-3:30 AM	307	308		11:00-11:30 AM	1115	1116		7:00-7:30 PM	709	708	
3:30-4:00 AM	339	340		11:30-12:00 AM	1139	1140		7:30-8:00 PM	739	740	
4:00-4:30 AM	412	413		12:00-12:30 PM	1211	1212		8:00-8:30 PM	812	813	
4:30-5:00 AM	434	437		12:30- 1:00 PM	1248	1249		8:30- 9:00 PM	836	838	
5:00 -5:30 AM	506	507		1:00-1:30 PM	111	112		9:00-9:30 PM	906	907	
5:30-6:00 AM	539	540		1:30-2:00 PM	150	151		9:30-10:00 PM	939	940	
6:00-6:30 AM	608	609		2:00-2:30 PM	206	207		10:00-10:30 PM	1008	1009	
6:30-7:00 AM	638	639		2:30-3:00 PM				10:30-11:00 PM	1035	1037	
7:00-7:30 AM	707	708		3:00-3:30 PM				11:00-11:30 PM			
7:30-8:00 AM	737	738		3:30-4:00 PM				11:30-12:00 PM			

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-G

DATE: 08/09/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1209	1210		8:00-8:30 AM	808	809		4:00-4:30 PM	409	410	
12:30- 1:00 AM	1241	1242		8:30- 9:00 AM	850	851		4:30-5:00 PM	441	442	
1:00-1:30 AM	111	112		9:00-9:30 AM	911	912		5:00 -5:30 PM	511	512	
1:30-2:00 AM	137	140		9:30-10:00 AM	946	949		5:30-6:00 PM	537	540	
2:00-2:30 AM	209	210		10:00-10:30 AM	1010	1011		6:00-6:30 PM	609	610	
2:30-3:00 AM	243	244		10:30-11:00 AM	1040	1041		6:30-7:00 PM	643	644	
3:00-3:30 AM	309	310		11:00-11:30 AM	1118	1119		7:00-7:30 PM	709	710	
3:30-4:00 AM	341	342		11:30-12:00 AM	1150	1151		7:30-8:00 PM	741	742	
4:00-4:30 AM	414	415		12:00-12:30 PM	1211	1212		8:00-8:30 PM	814	815	
4:30-5:00 AM	439	439		12:30- 1:00 PM	1243	1244		8:30- 9:00 PM	838	839	
5:00 -5:30 AM	508	509		1:00-1:30 PM	108	109		9:00-9:30 PM	908	909	
5:30-6:00 AM	541	542		1:30-2:00 PM	138	139		9:30-10:00 PM	941	942	
6:00-6:30 AM	610	611		2:00-2:30 PM	211	212		10:00-10:30 PM	1010	1011	
6:30-7:00 AM	640	641		2:30-3:00 PM				10:30-11:00 PM	1040	1041	
7:00-7:30 AM	709	710		3:00-3:30 PM				11:00-11:30 PM			
7:30-8:00 AM	739	740		3:30-4:00 PM				11:30-12:00 PM			

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER [redacted]

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

DATE: 08/09/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1211	1212		8:00-8:30 AM	813	814		4:00-4:30 PM	411	412	
12:30- 1:00 AM	1243	1244		8:30- 9:00 AM	852	863		4:30-5:00 PM	443	444	
1:00-1:30 AM	113	114		9:00-9:30 AM	911	912		5:00 -5:30 PM	513	514	
1:30-2:00 AM	141	142		9:30-10:00 AM	948	949		5:30-6:00 PM	541	542	
2:00-2:30 AM	211	212		10:00-10:30 AM	1012	1013		6:00-6:30 PM	611	612	
2:30-3:00 AM	245	246		10:30-11:00 AM	1037	1038		6:30-7:00 PM	645	646	
3:00-3:30 AM	311	312		11:00-11:30 AM	113	114		7:00-7:30 PM	711	712	
3:30-4:00 AM	343	344		11:30-12:00 AM	1137	1138		7:30-8:00 PM	743	744	
4:00-4:30 AM	416	417		12:00-12:30 PM	1218	1219		8:00-8:30 PM	816	817	
4:30-5:00 AM	440	441		12:30- 1:00 PM	1244	1245		8:30- 9:00 PM	840	841	
5:00 -5:30 AM	510	511		1:00-1:30 PM	108	109		9:00-9:30 PM	910	911	
5:30-6:00 AM	543	544		1:30-2:00 PM	137	138		9:30-10:00 PM	943	944	
6:00-6:30 AM	612	613		2:00-2:30 PM	208	209		10:00-10:30 PM	1012	1013	
6:30-7:00 AM	642	643		2:30-3:00 PM				10:30-11:00 PM	1042	1043	
7:00-7:30 AM	711	712		3:00-3:30 PM				11:00-11:30 PM			
7:30-8:00 AM	741	742		3:30-4:00 PM				11:30-12:00 PM			

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZB

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

DATE: 8-9-19

TIME RAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	12:00AM	1203	D.Wht	8:00-8:30 AM	8:13	8:15	SB	4:00-4:30 PM	405	408	MASON
12:30- 1:00 AM	12:30	12:33	D.Wht	8:30- 9:00 AM	8:48	8:50	SB	4:30-5:00 PM	432	435	MASON
1:00-1:30 AM	1:00	1:03	D.Wht	9:00-9:30 AM	9:08	9:10	SB	5:00 -5:30 PM	501	504	MASON
1:30-2:00 AM	130	133	D.Wht	9:30-10:00 AM	9:36	9:38	SB	5:30-6:00 PM	536	538	MASON
2:00-2:30 AM	200	203	D.Wht	10:00-10:30 AM	10:12	10:14	SB	6:00-6:30 PM	603	606	MASON
2:30-3:00 AM	230	233	D.Wht	10:30-11:00 AM	10:47	10:49	SB	6:30-7:00 PM	631	633	MASON
3:00-3:30 AM	300	303	D.Wht	11:00-11:30 AM	11:22	11:24	SB	7:00-7:30 PM	707	709	MASON
3:30-4:00 AM	330	333	D.Wht	11:30-12:00 AM	11:57	11:59	SB	7:30-8:00 PM	735	738	MASON
4:00-4:30 AM	400	403	D.Wht	12:00-12:30 PM	12:11	12:13	SB	8:00-8:30 PM	802	804	MASON
4:30-5:00 AM	430	433	D.Wht	12:30- 1:00 PM	12:36	12:38	SB	8:30- 9:00 PM	839	842	MASON
5:00 -5:30 AM	500	503	D.Wht	1:00-1:30 PM	1:24	1:26	SB	9:00-9:30 PM	910	913	MASON
5:30-6:00 AM	530	533	D.Wht	1:30-2:00 PM	1:41	1:43	SB	9:30-10:00 PM	943	946	MASON
6:00-6:30 AM	600	603	D.Wht	2:00-2:30 PM	2:03	2:05	SB	10:00-10:30 PM	1014	1017	MASON
6:30-7:00 AM	630	633	D.Wht	2:30-3:00 PM	2:23	2:25	SB	10:30-11:00 PM	1046	1049	MASON
7:00-7:30 AM	700	703	D.Wht	3:00-3:30 PM	3:09	3:11	SB	11:00-11:30 PM	1119	1121	MASON
7:30-8:00 AM	730	733	D.Wht	3:30-4:00 PM	3:49	3:51	SB	11:30-12:00 PM	1146	1152	MASON

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
L-TIER
DATE: 08/10/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM				8:00-8:30 AM	808	810	HD	4:00-4:30 PM	4:14	4:11	TL
12:30- 1:00 AM				8:30- 9:00 AM	833	836	RA	4:30-5:00 PM	4:34	4:39	TL
1:00-1:30 AM				9:00-9:30 AM	912	914	RA	5:00 -5:30 PM	5:02	5:02	TL
1:30-2:00 AM				9:30-10:00 AM	946	950	RS	5:30-6:00 PM	5:33	5:33	TL
2:00-2:30 AM				10:00-10:30 AM	1016	1017	RA	6:00-6:30 PM	6:08	6:08	TL
2:30-3:00 AM				10:30-11:00 AM	1057	1058	RS	6:30-7:00 PM	6:40	6:40	TL
3:00-3:30 AM				11:00-11:30 AM	1126	1129	ND	7:00-7:30 PM	7:13	7:13	TL
3:30-4:00 AM				11:30-12:00 AM	1134	1135	ND	7:30-8:00 PM	7:35	7:35	TL
4:00-4:30 AM				12:00-12:30 PM	1212	1213	RC	8:00-8:30 PM	8:03	8:03	TL
4:30-5:00 AM				12:30- 1:00 PM	1247	1249	RA	8:30- 9:00 PM	8:33	8:38	TL
5:00 -5:30 AM				1:00-1:30 PM	106	108	RA	9:00-9:30 PM	9:04	9:04	TL
5:30-6:00 AM				1:30-2:00 PM	143	144	RS	9:30-10:00 PM	9:32	9:32	TL
6:00-6:30 AM				2:00-2:30 PM	209	211	RA	10:00-10:30 PM	10:02	10:02	TL
6:30-7:00 AM				2:30-3:00 PM	240	241	RS	10:30-11:00 PM	10:36	10:36	TL
7:00-7:30 AM				3:00-3:30 PM	321	322	MD	11:00-11:30 PM	11:12	11:12	TL
7:30-8:00 AM				3:30-4:00 PM	339	340	MD	11:30-12:00 PM	11:40	11:40	TL

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
M-TIER

DATE: 08/10/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM				8:00-8:30 AM	804	806	HD	4:00-4:30 PM	404	404	[redacted]
12:30- 1:00 AM				8:30- 9:00 AM	831	832	HD	4:30-5:00 PM	437	437	TR
1:00-1:30 AM				9:00-9:30 AM	904	905	RA	5:00 -5:30 PM	501	501	TR
1:30-2:00 AM				9:30-10:00 AM	939	941	RS	5:30-6:00 PM	537	537	TR
2:00-2:30 AM				10:00-10:30 AM	1023	1025	RA	6:00-6:30 PM	604	604	TR
2:30-3:00 AM				10:30-11:00 AM	1043	1047	RS	6:30-7:00 PM	636	636	TR
3:00-3:30 AM				11:00-11:30 AM	1108	1112	ND	7:00-7:30 PM	711	711	TR
3:30-4:00 AM				11:30-12:00 AM	1151	1152	RS	7:30-8:00 PM	734	735	TR
4:00-4:30 AM				12:00-12:30 PM	1228	1229	RA	8:00-8:30 PM	801	801	TR
4:30-5:00 AM				12:30- 1:00 PM	1231	1233	RS	8:30- 9:00 PM	831	834	TR
5:00 -5:30 AM				1:00-1:30 PM	102	104	RA	9:00-9:30 PM	905	905	TR
5:30-6:00 AM				1:30-2:00 PM	145	147	RC	9:30-10:00 PM	938	938	TR
6:00-6:30 AM				2:00-2:30 PM	215	2[redacted]	RA	10:00-10:30 PM	1003	1003	TR
6:30-7:00 AM				2:30-3:00 PM	236	237	RS	10:30-11:00 PM	1039	1039	TR
7:00-7:30 AM				3:00-3:30 PM	317	318	MD	11:00-11:30 PM	1113	1113	TR
7:30-8:00 AM				3:30-4:00 PM	333	334	RS	11:30-12:00 PM	1141	1141	TR

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-J

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

DATE: 08/10/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM				8:00-8:30 AM	812	814	RA	4:00-4:30 PM	414	415	TL
12:30- 1:00 AM				8:30- 9:00 AM	838	839	RA	4:30-5:00 PM	447	447	TL
1:00-1:30 AM				9:00-9:30 AM	909	911	RA	5:00 -5:30 PM	504	504	TL
1:30-2:00 AM				9:30-10:00 AM	951	953	RA	5:30-6:00 PM	[illegible]	550	[illegible]
2:00-2:30 AM				10:00-10:30 AM	1020	1022	ND	6:00-6:30 PM	605	605	TL
2:30-3:00 AM				10:30-11:00 AM	1037	1040	RS	6:30-7:00 PM	632	640	TL
3:00-3:30 AM				11:00-11:30 AM	1102	1106	ND	7:00-7:30 PM	702	709	TL
3:30-4:00 AM				11:30-12:00 AM	1154	1155	RA	7:30-8:00 PM	738	738	TL
4:00-4:30 AM				12:00-12:30 PM	1223	1224	ND	8:00-8:30 PM	805	805	TL
4:30-5:00 AM				12:30- 1:00 PM	1234	1236	RA	8:30- 9:00 PM	833	830	TL
5:00 -5:30 AM				1:00-1:30 PM	109	111	RA	9:00-9:30 PM	906	906	TL
5:30-6:00 AM				1:30-2:00 PM	141	142	RS	9:30-10:00 PM	939	939	TL
6:00-6:30 AM				2:00-2:30 PM	223	224	MD	10:00-10:30 PM	1004	1004	[illegible]
6:30-7:00 AM				2:30-3:00 PM	249	250	RA	10:30-11:00 PM	1031	1038	TL
7:00-7:30 AM				3:00-3:30 PM	327	328	DD	11:00-11:30 PM	1114	1114	TL
7:30-8:00 AM				3:30-4:00 PM	350	351	RS	11:30-12:00 PM	1143	1143	TL

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-K

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

DATE: 08/10/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM				8:00-8:30 AM	824	825	HD	4:00-4:30 PM	410	410	TC
12:30- 1:00 AM				8:30- 9:00 AM	850	852	RA	4:30-5:00 PM	458	458	TC
1:00-1:30 AM				9:00-9:30 AM	922	923	RS	5:00 -5:30 PM	502	502	TC
1:30-2:00 AM				9:30-10:00 AM	943	945	RA	5:30-6:00 PM	531	531	TC
2:00-2:30 AM				10:00-10:30 AM	1006	1010	DN	6:00-6:30 PM	609	607	TC
2:30-3:00 AM				10:30-11:00 AM	1049	1051	RS	6:30-7:00 PM	639	639	TC
3:00-3:30 AM				11:00-11:30 AM	1113	1115	ND	7:00-7:30 PM	712	712	TC
3:30-4:00 AM				11:30-12:00 AM	1147	1150	RS	7:30-8:00 PM	735	735	TC
4:00-4:30 AM				12:00-12:30 PM	1225	1226	RC	8:00-8:30 PM	806	806	TC
4:30-5:00 AM				12:30- 1:00 PM	1235	1237	RA	8:30- 9:00 PM	835	835	TC
5:00 -5:30 AM				1:00-1:30 PM	106	108	RS	9:00-9:30 PM	904	904	TC
5:30-6:00 AM				1:30-2:00 PM	130	131	ND	9:30-10:00 PM	935	935	TC
6:00-6:30 AM				2:00-2:30 PM	212	213	RA	10:00-10:30 PM	1005	1005	TC
6:30-7:00 AM				2:30-3:00 PM	238	239	RS	10:30-11:00 PM	1039	1039	TC
7:00-7:30 AM				3:00-3:30 PM	319	320	MD	11:00-11:30 PM	1115	1115	TC
7:30-8:00 AM				3:30-4:00 PM	336	337	RC	11:30-12:00 PM	1145	1145	TC

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-G

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

DATE: 08/10/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM				8:00-8:30 AM	820	821	HD	4:00-4:30 PM	412	412	TL
12:30- 1:00 AM				8:30- 9:00 AM	845	847	RA	4:30-5:00 PM	441	441	TL
1:00-1:30 AM				9:00-9:30 AM	915	916	RA	5:00 -5:30 PM	503	503	TL
1:30-2:00 AM				9:30-10:00 AM	954	956	RA	5:30-6:00 PM	535	535	TL
2:00-2:30 AM				10:00-10:30 AM	1018	1019	RA	6:00-6:30 PM	605	605	TL
2:30-3:00 AM				10:30-11:00 AM	1054	1055	RS	6:30-7:00 PM	639	640	TL
3:00-3:30 AM				11:00-11:30 AM	1121	1123	ND	7:00-7:30 PM	715	715	TL
3:30-4:00 AM				11:30-12:00 AM	1138	1140	RA	7:30-8:00 PM	734	735	TL
4:00-4:30 AM				12:00-12:30 PM	1219	1222	RA	8:00-8:30 PM	507	507	TL
4:30-5:00 AM				12:30- 1:00 PM	1239	1240	ND	8:30- 9:00 PM	832	832	TL
5:00 -5:30 AM				1:00-1:30 PM	116	117	RA	9:00-9:30 PM	904	904	TL
5:30-6:00 AM				1:30-2:00 PM	136	137	RS	9:30-10:00 PM	934	934	TL
6:00-6:30 AM				2:00-2:30 PM	218	219	RA	10:00-10:30 PM	1006	1006	TL
6:30-7:00 AM				2:30-3:00 PM	242	243	RS	10:30-11:00 PM	1040	1040	TL
7:00-7:30 AM				3:00-3:30 PM	323	324	ND	11:00-11:30 PM	1116	1116	TL
7:30-8:00 AM				3:30-4:00 PM	342	344	RA	11:30-12:00 PM	1145	1145	TL

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER [redacted]

DATE: 08/10/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM				8:00-8:30 AM	816	818	HD	4:00-4:30 PM	4/12	4/12	TC
12:30- 1:00 AM				8:30- 9:00 AM	841	843	HD	4:30-5:00 PM	4/44	4/45	TC
1:00-1:30 AM				9:00-9:30 AM	919	921	RS	5:00 -5:30 PM	5[illegible]	5[illegible]	TC
1:30-2:00 AM				9:30-10:00 AM	957	958	RS	5:30-6:00 PM	535	535	TC
2:00-2:30 AM				10:00-10:30 AM	1011	1013	DN	6:00-6:30 PM	6[illegible]	6[illegible]	TC
2:30-3:00 AM				10:30-11:00 AM	1052	1053	RS	6:30-7:00 PM	641	641	TC
3:00-3:30 AM				11:00-11:30 AM	1117	1119	ND	7:00-7:30 PM	715	715	TC
3:30-4:00 AM				11:30-12:00 AM	1142	1144	ND	7:30-8:00 PM	733	733	TC
4:00-4:30 AM				12:00-12:30 PM	1216	1217	RC	8:00-8:30 PM	808	808	TC
4:30-5:00 AM				12:30- 1:00 PM	1242	1244	RS	8:30- 9:00 PM	833	833	TC
5:00 -5:30 AM				1:00-1:30 PM	112	114	RS	9:00-9:30 PM	903	903	TC
5:30-6:00 AM				1:30-2:00 PM	137	139	DN	9:30-10:00 PM	933	955	TC
6:00-6:30 AM				2:00-2:30 PM	220	221	DN	10:00-10:30 PM	1007	1007	TC
6:30-7:00 AM				2:30-3:00 PM	247	248	RS	10:30-11:00 PM	1041	1041	TC
7:00-7:30 AM				3:00-3:30 PM	325	326	MD	11:00-11:30 PM	1115	1115	TC
7:30-8:00 AM				3:30-4:00 PM	347	348	RS	11:30-12:00 PM	1146	1146	TC

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZB

DATE: 8-10-19

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM				8:00-8:30 AM				4:00-4:30 PM	404	406	MASON
12:30- 1:00 AM				8:30- 9:00 AM				4:30-5:00 PM	432	435	MASON
1:00-1:30 AM				9:00-9:30 AM				5:00 -5:30 PM	506	509	MASON
1:30-2:00 AM				9:30-10:00 AM				5:30-6:00 PM	535	537	MASON
2:00-2:30 AM				10:00-10:30 AM				6:00-6:30 PM	607	609	MASON
2:30-3:00 AM				10:30-11:00 AM				6:30-7:00 PM	634	636	MASON
3:00-3:30 AM				11:00-11:30 AM				7:00-7:30 PM	703	705	MASON
3:30-4:00 AM				11:30-12:00 AM				7:30-8:00 PM	737	739	MASON
4:00-4:30 AM				12:00-12:30 PM				8:00-8:30 PM	810	814	MASON
4:30-5:00 AM				12:30- 1:00 PM				8:30- 9:00 PM	842	846	MASON
5:00 -5:30 AM				1:00-1:30 PM				9:00-9:30 PM	913	917	MASON
5:30-6:00 AM				1:30-2:00 PM				9:30-10:00 PM	945	948	MASON
6:00-6:30 AM				2:00-2:30 PM				10:00-10:30 PM	1017	1019	MASON
6:30-7:00 AM				2:30-3:00 PM				10:30-11:00 PM	1048	1051	MASON
7:00-7:30 AM				3:00-3:30 PM				11:00-11:30 PM	1122	1125	MASON
7:30-8:00 AM				3:30-4:00 PM				11:30-12:00 PM	1151	1154	MASON

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-G

DATE: 08/10/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1209	1210		8:00-8:30 AM				4:00-4:30 PM			
12:30- 1:00 AM	1241	1242		8:30- 9:00 AM				4:30-5:00 PM			
1:00-1:30 AM	111	112		9:00-9:30 AM				5:00 -5:30 PM			
1:30-2:00 AM	137	138		9:30-10:00 AM				5:30-6:00 PM			
2:00-2:30 AM	207	208		10:00-10:30 AM				6:00-6:30 PM			
2:30-3:00 AM	241	242		10:30-11:00 AM				6:30-7:00 PM			
3:00-3:30 AM	307	308		11:00-11:30 AM				7:00-7:30 PM			
3:30-4:00 AM	343	344		11:30-12:00 AM				7:30-8:00 PM			
4:00-4:30 AM	416	417		12:00-12:30 PM				8:00-8:30 PM			
4:30-5:00 AM	440	441		12:30- 1:00 PM				8:30- 9:00 PM			
5:00 -5:30 AM	508	509		1:00-1:30 PM				9:00-9:30 PM			
5:30-6:00 AM	541	542		1:30-2:00 PM				9:30-10:00 PM			
6:00-6:30 AM	610	611		2:00-2:30 PM				10:00-10:30 PM			
6:30-7:00 AM				2:30-3:00 PM				10:30-11:00 PM			
7:00-7:30 AM				3:00-3:30 PM				11:00-11:30 PM			
7:30-8:00 AM				3:30-4:00 PM				11:30-12:00 PM			

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-[redacted]

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

DATE: 08/10/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	12[11]	12[12]		8:00-8:30 AM				4:00-4:30 PM			
12:30- 1:00 AM	1245	1244		8:30- 9:00 AM				4:30-5:00 PM			
1:00-1:30 AM	113	114		9:00-9:30 AM				5:00 -5:30 PM			
1:30-2:00 AM	1:37	138		9:30-10:00 AM				5:30-6:00 PM			
2:00-2:30 AM	2 11	2[12]		10:00-10:30 AM				6:00-6:30 PM			
2:30-3:00 AM	245	246		10:30-11:00 AM				6:30-7:00 PM			
3:00-3:30 AM	3[11]	3[12]		11:00-11:30 AM				7:00-7:30 PM			
3:30-4:00 AM	343	344		11:30-12:00 AM				7:30-8:00 PM			
4:00-4:30 AM	4[10]	4[11]		12:00-12:30 PM				8:00-8:30 PM			
4:30-5:00 AM	440	441		12:30- 1:00 PM				8:30- 9:00 PM			
5:00 -5:30 AM	510	5[11]		1:00-1:30 PM				9:00-9:30 PM			
5:30-6:00 AM	543	544		1:30-2:00 PM				9:30-10:00 PM			
6:00-6:30 AM	602	603		2:00-2:30 PM				10:00-10:30 PM			
6:30-7:00 AM				2:30-3:00 PM				10:30-11:00 PM			
7:00-7:30 AM				3:00-3:30 PM				11:00-11:30 PM			
7:30-8:00 AM				3:30-4:00 PM				11:30-12:00 PM			

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 30 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-J

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

DATE: 08/10/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1205	1206	jn	8:00-8:30 AM				4:00-4:30 PM			
12:30- 1:00 AM	1239	1238	jn	8:30- 9:00 AM				4:30-5:00 PM			
1:00-1:30 AM	107	108	jn	9:00-9:30 AM				5:00 -5:30 PM			
1:30-2:00 AM	135	136	jn	9:30-10:00 AM				5:30-6:00 PM			
2:00-2:30 AM	205	206	jn	10:00-10:30 AM				6:00-6:30 PM			
2:30-3:00 AM	239	240	jn	10:30-11:00 AM				6:30-7:00 PM			
3:00-3:30 AM	305	306	jn	11:00-11:30 AM				7:00-7:30 PM			
3:30-4:00 AM	339	340	jn	11:30-12:00 AM				7:30-8:00 PM			
4:00-4:30 AM	412	413	jn	12:00-12:30 PM				8:00-8:30 PM			
4:30-5:00 AM	436	437	jn	12:30- 1:00 PM				8:30- 9:00 PM			
5:00 -5:30 AM	504	505	jn	1:00-1:30 PM				9:00-9:30 PM			
5:30-6:00 AM	537	538	jn	1:30-2:00 PM				9:30-10:00 PM			
6:00-6:30 AM	606	607	jn	2:00-2:30 PM				10:00-10:30 PM			
6:30-7:00 AM				2:30-3:00 PM				10:30-11:00 PM			
7:00-7:30 AM				3:00-3:30 PM				11:00-11:30 PM			
7:30-8:00 AM				3:30-4:00 PM				11:30-12:00 PM			

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-K

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

DATE: 08/10/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1207	1208	jn	8:00-8:30 AM				4:00-4:30 PM			
12:30- 1:00 AM	1259	1310	jn	8:30- 9:00 AM				4:30-5:00 PM			
1:00-1:30 AM	109	110	jn	9:00-9:30 AM				5:00 -5:30 PM			
1:30-2:00 AM	137	138	jn	9:30-10:00 AM				5:30-6:00 PM			
2:00-2:30 AM	267	268	jn	10:00-10:30 AM				6:00-6:30 PM			
2:30-3:00 AM	241	242	jn	10:30-11:00 AM				6:30-7:00 PM			
3:00-3:30 AM	307	308	jn	11:00-11:30 AM				7:00-7:30 PM			
3:30-4:00 AM	341	342	jn	11:30-12:00 AM				7:30-8:00 PM			
4:00-4:30 AM	414	415	jn	12:00-12:30 PM				8:00-8:30 PM			
4:30-5:00 AM	438	439	jn	12:30- 1:00 PM				8:30- 9:00 PM			
5:00 -5:30 AM	506	507	jn	1:00-1:30 PM				9:00-9:30 PM			
5:30-6:00 AM	539	540	jn	1:30-2:00 PM				9:30-10:00 PM			
6:00-6:30 AM	608	609	jn	2:00-2:30 PM				10:00-10:30 PM			
6:30-7:00 AM				2:30-3:00 PM				10:30-11:00 PM			
7:00-7:30 AM				3:00-3:30 PM				11:00-11:30 PM			
7:30-8:00 AM				3:30-4:00 PM				11:30-12:00 PM			

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER- L
DATE: 08/10/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1201	1202		8:00-8:30 AM				4:00-4:30 PM			
12:30- 1:00 AM	1233	1234		8:30- 9:00 AM				4:30-5:00 PM			
1:00-1:30 AM	103	104		9:00-9:30 AM				5:00 -5:30 PM			
1:30-2:00 AM	131	132		9:30-10:00 AM				5:30-6:00 PM			
2:00-2:30 AM	201	202		10:00-10:30 AM				6:00-6:30 PM			
2:30-3:00 AM	235	236		10:30-11:00 AM				6:30-7:00 PM			
3:00-3:30 AM	301	302		11:00-11:30 AM				7:00-7:30 PM			
3:30-4:00 AM	333	334		11:30-12:00 AM				7:30-8:00 PM			
4:00-4:30 AM	406	407		12:00-12:30 PM				8:00-8:30 PM			
4:30-5:00 AM	430	431		12:30- 1:00 PM				8:30- 9:00 PM			
5:00 -5:30 AM	506	501		1:00-1:30 PM				9:00-9:30 PM			
5:30-6:00 AM	533	534		1:30-2:00 PM				9:30-10:00 PM			
6:00-6:30 AM	602	603		2:00-2:30 PM				10:00-10:30 PM			
6:30-7:00 AM				2:30-3:00 PM				10:30-11:00 PM			
7:00-7:30 AM				3:00-3:30 PM				11:00-11:30 PM			
7:30-8:00 AM				3:30-4:00 PM				11:30-12:00 PM			

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT

MCC NEW YORK
SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT
30 MINUTE CHECK SHEET
ZA
TIER-M

DATE: 08/10/2019

TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE	TIME FRAME	TIME START	TIME END	SIGNATURE
12:00-12:30 AM	1203	1204		8:00-8:30 AM				4:00-4:30 PM			
12:30- 1:00 AM	1235	1236		8:30- 9:00 AM				4:30-5:00 PM			
1:00-1:30 AM	105	106		9:00-9:30 AM				5:00 -5:30 PM			
1:30-2:00 AM	133	134		9:30-10:00 AM				5:30-6:00 PM			
2:00-2:30 AM	203	204		10:00-10:30 AM				6:00-6:30 PM			
2:30-3:00 AM	237	238		10:30-11:00 AM				6:30-7:00 PM			
3:00-3:30 AM	303	304		11:00-11:30 AM				7:00-7:30 PM			
3:30-4:00 AM	333	334		11:30-12:00 AM				7:30-8:00 PM			
4:00-4:30 AM	408	409		12:00-12:30 PM				8:00-8:30 PM			
4:30-5:00 AM	434	435		12:30- 1:00 PM				8:30- 9:00 PM			
5:00 -5:30 AM	502	503		1:00-1:30 PM				9:00-9:30 PM			
5:30-6:00 AM	535	536		1:30-2:00 PM				9:30-10:00 PM			
6:00-6:30 AM	604	605		2:00-2:30 PM				10:00-10:30 PM			
6:30-7:00 AM				2:30-3:00 PM				10:30-11:00 PM			
7:00-7:30 AM				3:00-3:30 PM				11:00-11:30 PM			
7:30-8:00 AM				3:30-4:00 PM				11:30-12:00 PM			

MORNING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		DAY WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT		EVENING WATCH OPERATIONS LIEUTENANT	

A staff member must observe all inmates confined in a continuous locked down status, such as administrative detention or disciplinary segregation, at least once in the first 30 minute period of the hour (example, 12:00 a.m. – 12:30 a.m.) followed by another round in the second 30 minutes period of the same hour (example, 12:30 am – 1:00 a.m.), thus ensuring an inmate is observed at least twice per hour. These rounds are to be conducted on an irregular schedule and no more than 40 minutes apart. All observations must be documented.

REVIEWED BY MORNING WATCH LIEUTENANT _____

CAPTAIN _____

Form 583 Report of Incident

Incident #: NYM-19-0082 **Submitted By:** [redacted] **Date/Time Of Incident:** 8/10/2019 6:33 AM

Section 1: General Information

Staff Aware Date: 8/10/2019 6:33 AM

FBI Notified: Yes **USMS Notified:** Yes **Indicate Where Incident Occurred:** Main Facility

Location Level 1: SHU **Level 2:** Housing Unit, Special (SHU) **Level 3:** 9 SOUTH SHU

Type Of Incident

- ☐ Assault On Inmate
- ☐ Assault On Staff
- ☐ Assault, Attempted On Inmate
- ☐ Assault, Attempted On Staff
- ☐ Disruptive Behavior
- ☐ Escape From Non-secure Facility
- ☐ Escape From Secure Facility
- ☐ Escape, Attempted From Non-secure Facility
- ☐ Escape, Attempted From Secure Facility
- ☐ Fight
- ☐ Inmate Death
- ☐ Institution Disturbance
- ☐ Introduction Of Contraband
- ☐ Lethal Weapons Discharge
- ☐ Self Mutilation
- ☐ Setting A Fire
- ☐ Sexual Act, Non-consensual On Inmate
- ☐ Sexual Assault On Staff
- ☐ Sexual Contact, Abusive On Inmate
- ☐ Sexual Harassment, Repetitive
- ☐ Staff Homicide
- ☐ Strike, Food
- ☐ Strike, Work
- ☑ Suicide Attempt — Method: Hanging/Asphyxiation
- ☐ Use Of Force
- ☐ Use Of Force/Applications Of Restraints
- ☐ Use of Restraints, Pregnant/Postpartum

Institution Locked Down: Yes

Modified Operations: No

Cause Of Incident Known? No

Cause Of Incident

- ☐ Alcohol
- ☐ Commissary
- ☐ Debts
- ☐ Disrespect Issue
- ☐ Drugs
- ☐ Ethnic Conflict
- ☐ Food Issue
- ☐ Geographical Conflict
- ☐ Interfering with Staff duties
- ☐ Property Issue
- ☐ Racial Conflict
- ☐ Recreation Equipment
- ☐ Religious Issue
- ☐ Security Threat Group Conflict
- ☐ Sexual Pressure
- ☐ Sporting Events
- ☐ Telephone
- ☐ Theft
- ☐ Visiting
- ☐ Work Issue

Section 2: Inmates Involved

UNCLASSIFIED/LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY/LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

This document is marked Unclassified/Limited Official Use Only/Law Enforcement Sensitive and may be disseminated, with proper attribution, to active Law Enforcement, DOD, or U.S. Intelligence Agencies. This document, or any segment/attachment thereof, may not be released without the approval of the Bureau of Prisons to any media sources, any non-law enforcement entity, the general public or those without a "need to know." It contains information that may be exempt from public release under the provisions of the Privacy Act (5 U.S.C. 552).

EFTA00047821

Form 583 Report of Incident

Incident #: NYM-19-0082 **Submitted By:** [redacted] **Date/Time Of Incident:** 8/10/2019 6:33 AM

Reg #: 76318054 **Name:** EPSTEIN, JEFFREY
Role: Not Known **Medical Attention Required:** Outside **Injury Category:** Fatal Injury
Weapon (per Inmate): No **Use of Force (per Inmate):** No **Chemical Used (per Inmate):** No
CIMS: No **STG:** Yes
Restraints (per Inmate): Escort Only
Death (per Inmate): No

Section 3: Others Involved

Name: [redacted]
Medical Attention Required: No
Injury Category: No Injury
Sexual Assault: No
Person Type: Staff
Death: No
Staff Injury by Inmate: No

Name: [redacted]
Medical Attention Required: No
Injury Category: No Injury
Sexual Assault: No
Person Type: Staff
Death: No
Staff Injury by Inmate: No

Name: [redacted]
Medical Attention Required: No
Injury Category: No Injury
Sexual Assault: No
Person Type: Staff
Death: No
Staff Injury by Inmate: No

Name: [redacted]
Medical Attention Required: No
Injury Category: No Injury
Sexual Assault: No
Person Type: Staff
Death: No
Staff Injury by Inmate: No

Name: [redacted]
Medical Attention Required: No
Injury Category: No Injury
Sexual Assault: No
Person Type: Staff
Death: No
Staff Injury by Inmate: No

Name: [redacted]
Medical Attention Required: No
Injury Category: No Injury
Sexual Assault: No
Person Type: Staff
Death: No
Staff Injury by Inmate: No

Name: Noel, Tova
Medical Attention Required: No
Injury Category: No Injury
Sexual Assault: No
Person Type: Staff
Death: No
Staff Injury by Inmate: No

UNCLASSIFIED/LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY/LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

This document is marked Unclassified/Limited Official Use Only/Law Enforcement Sensitive and may be disseminated, with proper attribution, to active Law Enforcement, DOD, or U.S. Intelligence Agencies. This document, or any segment/attachment thereof, may not be released without the approval of the Bureau of Prisons to any media sources, any non-law enforcement entity, the general public or those without a "need to know." It contains information that may be exempt from public release under the provisions of the Privacy Act (5 U.S.C. 552).

EFTA00047822

Form 583 Report of Incident

Incident #: NYM-19-0082 **Submitted By:** N' Diaye, L. **Date/Time Of Incident:** 8/10/2019 6:33 AM

Name: Thomas, [redacted]
Medical Attention Required: No
Injury Category: No Injury
Sexual Assault: No

Person Type: Staff
Death: No
Staff Injury by Inmate: No

Section 4: Lethal Weapon Discharge

No data found.

Section 5: Use of Force

No data found.

Section 6: Description of Incident

DESCRIPTION OF INCIDENT (If Use Of Force, include details such as name of supervisor applying the chemical agent and/or restraints, reasons for use of hard restraints instead of soft restraints, etc.) Please be clear about cause(s) of the incident in your description.

On August 10, 2019, at approximately 6:33 a.m., while serving the breakfast meal inmate Epstein, Jeffrey, Reg. No. 76318-054 was found unresponsive in his cell. Staff called for assistance and began life saving measures. He was escorted to Health Services at approximately 6:39 a.m., and EMS arrived at 6:43 a.m. He was transported to the lo[redacted] hospital at approximately 7:10 a.m. Inmate Epstein was pronounced deceased at 7:36 am.

Section 7: Attachments

File Date	File Name	Original Entered By	Original Loc. Code
8/10/2019	Operation Memorandum.pdf	TF18990	NYM
8/10/2019	Unit Roster.pdf	TF18990	NYM
8/10/2019	Staff Roster.pdf	TF18990	NYM
8/10/2019	Medical Assessment.pdf	TF18990	NYM
8/10/2019	Staff Memorandum.pdf	TF18990	NYM

Approved By: SUBMITTED
N' Diaye, L.

UNCLASSIFIED/LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY/LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

This document is marked Unclassified/Limited Official Use Only/Law Enforcement Sensitive and may be disseminated, with proper attribution, to active Law Enforcement, DOD, or U.S. Intelligence Agencies. This document, or any segment/attachment thereof, may not be released without the approval of the Bureau of Prisons to any media sources, any non-law enforcement entity, the general public or those without a "need to know." It contains information that may be exempt from public release under the provisions of the Privacy Act (5 U.S.C. 552).

EFTA00047823


Copy

U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Prisons

Memorandum

Federal Correctional Institution

DATE: August 10, 2019

8-10-19

COPY

TO: Captain, [redacted]

REPLY TO ATTN OF: [redacted], Operations Lieutenant

SUBJECT: Inmate Epstein, Jeffrey (#76318-054)

On August 10, 2019, at approximately 6:33 a.m., while attempting to serve inmate Epstein, Jeffrey, Reg. No. 76318-054, the breakfast meal, he was found unresponsive in his cell. Staff called for assistance and began life saving measures. He was escorted to Health Services at approximately 6:39 a.m., and EMS arrived at 6:43 a.m. Institution medical staff stated he had circumficial bruising around the neck. He was transported to the local hospital at approximately 7:10 a.m. Inmate Epstein was pronounced deceased at 7:36 am.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS

Metropolitan Correctional Center

150 Park Row

New York, New York 10007

August 10, 2019

8-10-19 COPY ST

MEMORANDUM FOR ALL CONCERNED

FROM: M. [redacted], Lieutenant

SUBJECT: Inmate Epstein, J Register # 76318-054 Suicide

On Saturday August 10, 2019 at approximately 6:43 AM, I was instructed by the Operations Lieutenant to report to the NY Downtown hospital. Inmate Epstein, Jeffery Register #76318-054 had attempted suicide. The inmate was transported to the hospital via NYFD EMS and BOP Staff. Upon my arrival to the hospital, I was informed by the escorting staff and Hospital staff that inmate Epstein had expired due to cardiac arrest. The time of death was reported at 7:36AM. At this time I instructed the escorting staff not to speak to anyone and or the media in regards to the situation. I directed my staff to tell anyone making inquiries, to direct their questions to the MCC NY Public Relations Officer. I returned back to the Institution and assumed my duties as the A/M Activities lieutenant.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
MEMORANDUM

Metropolitan Correctional Center, New York, New York

8-10-19
COPY
SO

DATE: August 10, 2019

TO: S. [redacted], Operations Lieutenant

FROM: S. [redacted], Correctional Systems Officer

SUBJECT: Epstein, Jeffrey Edward # 76318-054 Body Alarm/ Medical Emergency in Special Housing Unit (SHU)

On August 10, 2019 at 6:33am while on duty as the morning watch control center officer, Special Housing Unit (SHU) Officer; radioed for medical assistance in SHU and activated the body alarm. I notified staff that a body alarm and medical emergency was called in SHU. Staff responded, than I received a call from staff in SHU telling me to call 911 for an ambulance. I notified the New York Police Department via the institutional NYPD telephone. I then informed NYPD that we need and ambulance and medical assistance for one of our inmates. Staff then continued to respond getting a stretcher and a defibrillator, escorting the inmate down to medical.

The New York City Fire Department and Emergency Medical Services (EMS) arrived at 6:43am to the institution and were escorted to the 2nd floor medical area. EMS departed the institution with inmate Epstein and BOP escort via ambulance and chase car to local hospital at 7:10am.

CSO / S. [redacted]

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
MEMORANDUM

Metropolitan Correctional Center, New York, New York

8-10-19
COPY
SJ

DATE: August 10, 2019

TO: [redacted]

FROM: S/O D. [redacted]

SUBJECT: **MEDICAL EMERGENCY ON 9 South**

On August 10, 2019 at approximately 6:43 am while assigned to Morning Watch as Internal Security Officer, I responded to a body alarm on 9 South. Upon my arrival, I observed staff carrying inmate Epstein, Jeffrey #76318-054 on a medical stretcher. At that time, as the Internal Security Officer, I escorted staff and inmate Epstein to medical on 2 Sally. As per Operations Lieutenant, I was instructed to escort EMT from the rear gate to medical on 2 Sally. When EMT was ready for departure, I escort them back to the Rear Gate. As per Operations, I was assigned as Escort Officer to conduct this emergency trip to the outside local hospital. At approximately 7:15am, we arrived at New York Presbyterian – Lower Manhattan Hospital located at 170 William Street, New York, NY 10038. When we entered the emergency room medical personnel intervened. We maintained direct supervision of the inmate as we waited for further guidance from medical personnel at the hospital. We were notified that the inmate would be transported to the morgue so we escorted the staff to the morgue. While in the morgue, we still maintained direct supervision of the inmate until approximately 12:57pm. At this time, the inmate was no longer under our direct supervision as medical staff took over. Operations Lieutenant was notified and we were instructed to report back to the institution – we arrived at 1:03pm.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
MEMORANDUM

Metropolitan Correctional Center, New York, New York

8-10-19
COPY

DATE: August 10th, 2019

TO: Lieutenant S. [redacted]

FROM: [redacted] Correctional Officer

SUBJECT: Response to Institution

On August 10, 2019 at approximately 8:45 am I, Officer [redacted] G, responded to MCC NY at the request of the Operations Lieutenant for emergency hospital detail. Upon arriving I was detail to New York Presbyterian hospital room A9 in emergency room where inmate Epstein, Jeffrey # 76318-054 remains where located. I was responsible for watching the remains until further instruction was given along with another correctional officer. Shortly thereafter Institution Duty Officer (IDO) arrived and took command of detail. The timeline for detail is as followed (times are approximate)

1030 Remains was prepared by hospital staff to be moved to hospital morgue
1045 Hospital staff escort remains to hospital morgue area cooling unit
1050 Area is ensured as secure by officers on detail at direction of IDO
1135 IDO communicates with Director [redacted] of Office of City Medical Examiner (OCME) in regards to receiving remains to be transported to city morgue
1137 A/W notified by IDO
1138 IDO attempts to communicate with Director [redacted] of OCME (left message)
1139 IDO receives return communication from Director [redacted] (OCME)
1204 IDO receives communication from A/W
1208 IDO receives communication from A/W in regards to instruction on remains
1210 IDO communicates with Director [redacted] of OCME and coordinate movement
1257 Staff from OCME depart from New York Presbyterian hospital and transport remains to city morgue location
1303 Hospital detail staff arrive back at MCC New York

[redacted]
Federal Correction Officer
US Dept of Justice
Federal Bureau of Prisons
MCC-NewYork
[redacted]

EFTA00047830

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Federal Bureau of Prisons

Office Memorandum

150 Park Row
New York NY 10007

8-10-19
COPY

DATE: August 10, 2019

FROM: [redacted] Electronics Technician

SUBJECT: Medical Emergency
Inmate Epstein, Registration #:76318-054

TO: Operations Lieutenant

On Saturday, August 10 2019 at approximately 0635 a.m., I responded to a medical emergency 9 South upon arrival Inmate (Epstein, J Registration # 76138-054) was on floor the of his cell unresponsive with CPR in progress by Correctional Lieutenant [redacted] and PA [redacted] I assisted transporting (Epstein, J Registration # 76138-054) to Health Services Area.

c: file


COPY

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
MEMORANDUM

Metropolitan Correctional Center, New York, New York

8-10-19

COPY

DATE: August 10, 2019

TO: [redacted], Captain

FROM: J. Columbo, Clinical Nurse

SUBJECT: Medical Emergency Unit (CA)

On Saturday, Aug 10, 2019, at approximately 0633 a.m., I responded to a medical emergency 9S, upon arrival Inmate (EPSTEIN, J. Reg #: 76318-054) was received on the floor of his cell unresponsive with CPR in progress by correctional officers, Inmate was Cold, with circumferential Bruising around the neck and posterior mottling, Pupils Fixed and dilated, No Palpable pulses were felt, At this time 0635 a call placed for EMS, CPR Continued, an AED was Placed with No shock advised, CPR was continued. Inmate was transported to HSU treatment room with CPR in progress, where a 18g hep lock to L AC was placed and, O2 15 Lt ViA BVM. Pulse Check NO SHOCK advised. EMS and Paramedics arrived 0656, Placed on cardiac Monitor shows asystole Resumed CPR, Inmate was intubated by Medics, 3 Rounds of Epinephrine administered, and Pulse Check asystole, Inmate was transported to Local ER with CPR in progress at approximately 0710.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS

Metropolitan Correctional Center

150 Park Row

New York, New York 10007

August 10, 2019

8-10-19 COPY SJ

MEMORANDUM FOR ALL CONCERNED

FROM: M. [redacted], Lieutenant

SUBJECT: Inmate Epstein, J Register # 76318-054 Suicide

On Saturday August 10, 2019 at approximately 6:43 AM, I was instructed by the Operations Lieutenant to report to the NY Downtown hospital. Inmate Epstein, Jeffery Register #76318-054 had attempted suicide. The inmate was transported to the hospital via NYFD EMS and BOP Staff. Upon my arrival to the hospital, I was informed by the escorting staff and Hospital staff that inmate Epstein had expired due to cardiac arrest. The time of death was reported at 7:36AM. At this time I instructed the escorting staff not to speak to anyone and or the media in regards to the situation. I directed my staff to tell anyone making inquiries, to direct their questions to the MCC NY Public Relations Officer. I returned back to the Institution and assumed my duties as the A/M Activities lieutenant.



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Prisons

Psychological Services

Metropolitan Correctional Center
150 Park Row
New York, New York 10007
(646) 836-6300, (646) 836-7751 (Fax)

8-10-19
COPY

To : Lt. [redacted], Operations Lt.

From: [redacted], Psychologist

Date: 8/10/19

RE: INMATE JEFFREY EDWARD EPSTEIN #76318-054

On 8/10/19, there was a Body Alarm on 9 South at about 6:35 AM. This writer responded to 9 South. Medical and other staff were already in inmate Epstein's cell giving medical attention to inmate Epstein. Staff asked for a stretcher and this writer and Officer [redacted] went to retrieve a stretcher. Officer [redacted] then asked for another AED. Officer [redacted] brought the stretcher to 9 South. This writer retrieved another AED and brought it up to 9 South. When this writer arrived at 9 South, inmate Epstein was being brought down on a stretcher to Medical.

COPY

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
MEMORANDUM

Metropolitan Correctional Center, New York, New York

8-11-19
COPY

DATE: August 10, 2019

TO: [redacted]

FROM: K. [redacted], Senior Officer

SUBJECT: Respond to 9.South Medical Emergency.

On August 10, 2019 Saturday morning approximately at 6:33am a 9South medical emergency call was announced over the BA radio. I senior officer specialist K. [redacted] responded to 9South (Special Housing Uni)t L-tier cell #220, upon arrival I witnessed medical staff performing CPR on a unresponsive inmate (Epstein, Jeffrey Edward # 76318-054). Myself and additional staff transported inmate Epstein on a medic stretcher from unit to the 2nd floor Health Service Area as medical staff continuously perform CPR on inmate Epstein until relieved by E.M.S staff who continue administering CPR while escorting Epstein from the medical room to the rear gate area then placing him in to the EMT ambulance with Bop staff escort as I followed in a secure government vehicle to the Downtown Beekman hospital where I stayed on post until I was relieved.

NYMFC 530*07 * ROSTER * 08-10-2019
PAGE 002 00:51:43

GRP.	SPECIFIC..	REG.....	LN.....	FN.....	QTR.....	WRK.....	CUS.....
Z01A	Z01-105LAD	85978-054	[redacted]		Z01-105LAD	UNASSG	IN
Z03A	Z03-113LAD	86123-054			Z03-113LAD	UNASSG	IN
Z04A	Z04-206LAD	86710-054			Z04-206LAD	UNASSG	IN
Z06A	Z06-217LAD	76157-054			Z06-217LAD	UNASSG	IN
Z05A	Z05-120LAD	86463-054			Z05-120LAD	UNASSG	IN
Z01A	Z01-101LAD	79407-054			Z01-101LAD	UNASSG	IN
Z03A	Z03-109UAD	76269-054			Z03-109UAD	SUICIDE OR UNASSG	IN
Z04A	Z04-209UAD	86460-054			Z04-209UAD	UNASSG	IN
Z06A	Z06-219LAD	70786-050			Z06-219LAD	FS PM	IN
Z04A	Z04-211LAD	86630-054			Z04-211LAD	UNASSG	IN
Z05A	Z05-123UAD	86164-054			Z05-123UAD	UNASSG	IN
Z06A	Z06-213UAD	89520-053			Z06-213UAD	UNASSG	IN
Z05A	Z05-122LAD	92299-054			Z05-122LAD	ELECTRIC	IN
Z01A	Z01-106UAD	89380-053			Z01-106UAD	UNASSG	IN
Z03A	Z03-113LAD	86132-054			Z03-113LAD	UNASSG	IN
Z06A	Z06-219UAD	55381-066			Z06-219UAD	UNASSG	IN
Z05A	Z05-121UAD	77930-054			Z05-121UAD	UNASSG	IN
Z05A	Z05-123LAD	60685-050			Z05-123LAD	FS PM	IN
Z01A	Z01-103LAD	86214-054			Z01-103LAD	UNASSG	IN
Z01A	Z01-104UAD	86124-054			Z01-104UAD	UNASSG	IN
Z05A	Z05-124LAD	72418-019			Z05-124LAD	UNASSG	IN
Z04A	Z04-206LAD	76318-054			Z04-206LAD	UNASSG	IN
Z01A	Z01-106LAD	86102-054			Z01-106LAD	UNASSG	IN
Z04A	Z04-206UAD	79793-054			Z04-206UAD	FS AM	IN
Z05A	Z05-122LAD	86368-054			Z05-122LAD	UNASSG	IN
Z03A	Z03-110UAD	75885-054			Z03-110UAD	UNASSG	IN
Z05A	Z05-118LAD	86290-054			Z05-118LAD	UNASSG	IN
Z06A	Z06-218UAD	79043-054			Z06-218UAD	UNASSG	IN
Z03A	Z03-113UAD	86825-054			Z03-113UAD	UNASSG	IN
Z03A	Z03-116UAD	86617-054			Z03-116UAD	UNASSG	IN
Z05A	Z05-120UAD	23152-014			Z05-120UAD	FS PM UNASSG	IN
Z05A	Z05-117UAD	70887-054			Z05-117UAD	UNASSG	IN
Z05A	Z05-121UAD	08820-070			Z05-121UAD	UNASSG	IN
Z06A	Z06-214LAD	79455-054			Z06-214LAD	UNASSG	IN
Z02A	Z02-201LAD	87049-054			Z02-201LAD	UNASSG	IN
Z04A	Z04-207LAD	68152-054			Z04-207LAD	UNASSG	IN
Z06A	Z06-217UAD	79466-054			Z06-217UAD	UNASSG	IN
Z01A	Z01-108LAD	68302-054			Z01-108LAD	UNASSG	IN
Z01A	Z01-106LAD	86931-054			Z01-106LAD	UNASSG	IN
Z03A	Z03-113LAD	86587-054			Z03-113LAD	UNASSG	IN
Z05A	Z05-122LDS	86357-054			Z05-122LDS	UNASSG	IN
Z06A	Z06-220LAD	79427-054			Z06-220LAD	UNASSG	IN
Z04A	Z04-211LAD	86356-054			Z04-211LAD	UNASSG	IN

G0002 MORE PAGES TO FOLLOW . . .

8-10-19 COPY

Inmate Name: EPSTEIN, JEFFREY EDWARD
Date of Birth: 01/20/1953
Encounter Date: 08/10/2019 07:25
Sex: M Race: WHITE
Provider: [redacted] RN
Reg #: 76318-054
Facility: NYM
Unit: Z04

Exam:

ASSESSMENT:

Cardiac Arrest

PLAN:

New Consultation Requests:

Consultation/Procedure	Target Date	Scheduled Target Date	Priority	Translator	Language
Emergency Room	08/10/2019	08/10/2019	Emergent	No	

Subtype:
AMBULANCE

Reason for Request:
Cardiac arrest with CPR in progress

8-10-19 COPY

Copay Required: No **Cosign Required:** Yes
Telephone/Verbal Order: No
Completed by [redacted] RN on 08/10/2019 08:10
Requested to be cosigned by [redacted] MD.
Cosign documentation will be displayed on the following page.

EFTA00047840

Bureau of Prisons
Health Services
Clinical Encounter

Inmate Name: EPSTEIN, JEFFREY EDWARD
Date of Birth: 01/20/1953
Encounter Date: 08/10/2019 07:25
Sex: M Race: WHITE
Provider: [redacted] RN
Reg #: 76318-054
Facility: NYM
Unit: Z04

Emergency Code - Resuscitation Event encounter performed at Special Housing Unit.

8-10-19 COPY

SUBJECTIVE:

Emergency Note Provider: [redacted] RN

Team Members:

Provider	Role
[redacted] RN	Team/Code Leader

Code Events:

Type	Value	Date
CPR	Compressions	08/10/2019 06:35
EKG/Monitor	Lifepak	08/10/2019 06:39
No shock advised		
CPR	Compressions	08/10/2019 06:40
Oxygen	15 L	08/10/2019 06:47
IV Access	Peripheral IV	08/10/2019 06:48
18 g Left AC		
Airway	Endotracheal Tube	08/10/2019 07:08
ET Tube 7.5 24CM to L Lip line Placed by Paramedics		
Medications	Epinephrine 1mg IV	08/10/2019 07:10
Epinephrine 3 doses and Sodium bicarb 2 doses administered by paramedics		
CPR	Compressions	08/10/2019 07:11
Medications	Sodium Bicarbonate 1 mEa/kg IV	08/10/2019 07:11
IV Fluids	Normal Saline 0.9% 1000 ml	08/10/2019 07:12
Medications	Epinephrine 1mg IV	08/10/2019 07:13
CPR	Compressions	08/10/2019 07:14
Medications	Sodium Bicarbonate 1 mEa/kg IV	08/10/2019 07:14
Medications	Epinephrine 1mg IV	08/10/2019 07:16
CPR	Compressions	08/10/2019 07:17

Comments:

Responded to a body alarm at 0635 for medical emergency on 9S, Upon arrival Inmate was received on the floor of his cell unresponsive with CPR in progress by correctional officers, Inmate was Cold, with circumferential Bruising around the neck and posterior mottling, Pupils Fixed and dilated, No Palpable pulses, Call place for EMS, CPR Continued, AED Placed No shock advised, CPR Continued, inmate transported to HSU treatment room with CPR in progress, 18g hep lock to L AC, O2 15 Lt ViA BVM, Pulse Check NO SHOCK advised. EMS and Paramedics arrived 0656, Placed on cardiac monitor asystole Resumed CPR, Inmate was intubated by Medics, 3 Rounds of Epinephrine administered, Pulse Check asystole, Inmate was transported to Local ER with CPR in progress.

OBJECTIVE:

Exam:

General

Appearance

Yes: Unconscious

EFTA00047841

8-10-19
COPY
SJ

****Special Assignments****

PHONE RM
STAFF SEARCH
LOBBY #2
DRY CELL [redacted]
ESCORT #1
ESCORT #2
CST
EMERGENCY
SIS LT
ESCORT #3

[redacted]

****Back Page Categories****

DAY OFF

[redacted]

SICK LEAVE

[redacted]

AN

[redacted]

COP

[redacted]

****Change Records****

Post	Spit	Shft	Officer	Relieved Officer's New Status	Relieving Officer	Relieving Officer's Previous Status	Ret Shft	Changed By
OPS LT		12	<Unassigned>		[redacted], S	Annual Leave		SJ 7/30 20:22
OPS LT		8	[redacted]	OPS LT 12	[redacted], S	[SWAP]		SJ 7/30 20:22
Assignment Swap								

3/10/2019 9:02:09 PM



EFTA00047844

8-10-19 COPY ST

MCC NEW YORK
NEW YORK, NY
Daily Assignment Roster

Saturday August 10, 2019

Post	Split Shift	2 00:00 - 08:00	3 06:00 - 14:00	6 07:00 - 15:00 8 08:00 - 16:00	9 12:00 - 20:00 10 14:00 - 22:00	12 16:00 - 00:00
OPS LT		2 [redacted]		**8 [redacted] S		**12 Medina, D
ACT LT			**3 [redacted] m S		**10 [redacted] S OT	
SHU LT						
SIS TECH #1						
PHONE MONITOR						
SEARCH OFFICER						
LOBBY						
CONTROL #1						
CONTROL #2						
INTERNAL						
INTERNAL #2						
ATTY CONF						
UNIT 2						
UNIT 3						
5 NORTH						
5 SOUTH						
7 NORTH						
7 SOUTH						
9 NORTH						
SHU #1						
SHU #2						
SHU #3						
SHU #4						
10 SOUTH #1						
10 SOUTH #2						
11 NORTH						
11 SOUTH						
11 SOUTH #2						
OSP #1						
SANITATION OFF						
VISIT #1						
VISIT #2						
VISIT #3						

Form 583 Report of Incident

Incident #: NYM-19-0076 **Submitted By:** **Date/Time Of Incident:** 7/23/2019 1:27 AM

Section 1: General Information

Staff Aware Date: 7/23/2019 1:27 AM

FBI Notified: No **USMS Notified:** No **Indicate Where Incident Occurred:** Main Facility

Location Level 1: SHU **Level 2:** Housing Unit, Special (SHU) **Level 3:** 9 SOUTH SHU

Type Of Incident

- ☐ Assault On Inmate
- ☐ Assault On Staff
- ☐ Assault, Attempted On Inmate
- ☐ Assault, Attempted On Staff
- ☐ Disruptive Behavior
- ☐ Escape From Non-secure Facility
- ☐ Escape From Secure Facility
- ☐ Escape, Attempted From Non-secure Facility
- ☐ Escape, Attempted From Secure Facility
- ☐ Fight
- ☐ Inmate Death
- ☐ Institution Disturbance
- ☐ Introduction Of Contraband
- ☐ Lethal Weapons Discharge
- ☐ Self Mutilation
- ☐ Setting A Fire
- ☐ Sexual Act, Non-consensual On Inmate
- ☐ Sexual Assault On Staff
- ☐ Sexual Contact, Abusive On Inmate
- ☐ Sexual Harassment, Repetitive
- ☐ Staff Homicide
- ☐ Strike, Food
- ☐ Strike, Work
- ☑ Suicide Attempt — Method: Hanging/Asphyxiation
- ☐ Use Of Force
- ☐ Use Of Force/Applications Of Restraints
- ☐ Use of Restraints, Pregnant/Postpartum

Institution Locked Down: No

Modified Operations: No

Cause Of Incident Known? No

Cause Of Incident

- ☐ Alcohol
- ☐ Commissary
- ☐ Debts
- ☐ Disrespect Issue
- ☐ Drugs
- ☐ Ethnic Conflict
- ☐ Food Issue
- ☐ Geographical Conflict
- ☐ Interfering with Staff duties
- ☐ Property Issue
- ☐ Racial Conflict
- ☐ Recreation Equipment
- ☐ Religious Issue
- ☐ Security Threat Group Conflict
- ☐ Sexual Pressure
- ☐ Sporting Events
- ☐ Telephone
- ☐ Theft
- ☐ Visiting
- ☐ Work Issue

Section 2: Inmates Involved

UNCLASSIFIED/LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY/LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

This document is marked Unclassified/Limited Official Use Only/Law Enforcement Sensitive and may be disseminated, with proper attribution, to active Law Enforcement, DOD, or U.S. Intelligence Agencies. This document, or any segment/attachment thereof, may not be released without the approval of the Bureau of Prisons to any media sources, any non-law enforcement entity, the general public or those without a "need to know." It contains information that may be exempt from public release under the provisions of the Privacy Act (5 U.S.C. 552).

EFTA00047845

Form 583 Report of Incident

Incident #: NYM-19-0076 **Submitted By:** **Date/Time Of Incident:** 7/23/2019 1:27 AM

Reg #: 76318054 **Name:** EPSTEIN, JEFFREY
Role: Victim **Medical Attention Required:** No **Injury Category:** Minor Injury
Weapon (per inmate): No **Use of Force (per inmate):** No **Chemical Used (per inmate):** No
CIMS: No **STG:** Yes
Restraints (per inmate): Escort Only
Death (per inmate): No

Reg #: 78514054 **Name:** TARTAGLIONE, [redacted]
Role: Not Known **Medical Attention Required:** No **Injury Category:** No Injury
Weapon (per inmate): No **Use of Force (per inmate):** No **Chemical Used (per inmate):** No
CIMS: Yes **STG:** Yes
Restraints (per inmate): No
Death (per inmate): No

Section 3: Others Involved

Name: [redacted], [redacted] **Person Type:** Staff
Medical Attention Required: No **Death:** No
Injury Category: No Injury **Staff Injury by Inmate:** No
Sexual Assault: No

Name: [redacted], [redacted] **Person Type:** Staff
Medical Attention Required: No **Death:** No
Injury Category: No Injury **Staff Injury by Inmate:** No
Sexual Assault: No

Name: [redacted], [redacted] **Person Type:** Staff
Medical Attention Required: No **Death:** No
Injury Category: No Injury **Staff Injury by Inmate:** No
Sexual Assault: No

Name: [redacted], [redacted] **Person Type:** Staff
Medical Attention Required: No **Death:** No
Injury Category: No Injury **Staff Injury by Inmate:** No
Sexual Assault: No

Name: [redacted], [redacted] **Person Type:** Staff
Medical Attention Required: No **Death:** No
Injury Category: No Injury **Staff Injury by Inmate:** No
Sexual Assault: No

Name: Thomas, [redacted] **Person Type:** Staff
Medical Attention Required: No **Death:** No

UNCLASSIFIED/LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY/LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

This document is marked Unclassified/Limited Official Use Only/Law Enforcement Sensitive and may be disseminated, with proper attribution, to active Law Enforcement, DOD, or U.S. Intelligence Agencies. This document, or any segment/attachment thereof, may not be released without the approval of the Bureau of Prisons to any media sources, any non-law enforcement entity, the general public or those without a "need to know." It contains information that may be exempt from public release under the provisions of the Privacy Act (5 U.S.C. 552).

Form 583 Report of Incident

Incident #: NYM-19-0076 **Submitted By:** **Date/Time Of Incident:** 7/23/2019 1:27 AM

Injury Category: No Injury **Staff Injury by Inmate:** No
Sexual Assault: No

Section 4: Lethal Weapon Discharge

No data found.

Section 5: Use of Force

No data found.

Section 6: Description of Incident

DESCRIPTION OF INCIDENT (If Use Of Force, include details such as name of supervisor applying the chemical agent and/or restraints, reasons for use of hard restraints instead of soft restraints, etc.) Please be clear about cause(s) of the incident in your description.

On July 23, 2019 at approx. 1:27 a.m., a call for assistance on the Special Housing Unit was announced by the Control Center. Upon my arrival I was informed that an inmate had attempted suicide and proceeded to cell, Z05-124LAD. I observed inmate Epstein, Jeffrey #76318-054 lying in the fetal position on the floor of his cell wearing a t-shirt and boxers. He was breathing heavily and was snoring. I called out to inmate Epstein and observed him flicker his eyes and continue snoring. His neck was red with no abrasions. I observed no further injuries to his person. An attempt was made to get the inmate to stand on his own with negative results. The inmate was placed in hand restraints and staff was directed to retrieve the stretcher. As inmate Epstein was being placed on the stretcher by responding staff, he would open his eyes and observe staff. When staff made eye contact with him, he would hurriedly shut his eyes. The inmate was taken to HA-Unit, dressed in the suicide smock and placed on suicide watch.
Upon the arrival of medical staff, inmate Epstein was examined and treated by, MLP Y. Joaquin for a circular line of erythema at the base of the neck, one section on the front with marks of friction and a small erythema on his left knee.

Section 7: Attachments

File Date	File Name	Original Entered By	Original Loc. Code

No data found.

Approved By: NOT COMPLETED

UNCLASSIFIED/LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY/LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

This document is marked Unclassified/Limited Official Use Only/Law Enforcement Sensitive and may be disseminated, with proper attribution, to active Law Enforcement, DOD, or U.S. Intelligence Agencies. This document, or any segment/attachment thereof, may not be released without the approval of the Bureau of Prisons to any media sources, any non-law enforcement entity, the general public or those without a "need to know." It contains information that may be exempt from public release under the provisions of the Privacy Act (5 U.S.C. 552).

EFTA00047847

Bureau of Prisons
Psychology Services
Clinical Intervention - Clinical Contact

Inmate Name:	EPSTEIN, JEFFREY EDWARD					Reg #:	76318-054
Date of Birth:	01/20/1953	Sex:	M	Facility:	NYM	Unit Team:	5
Date:	07/27/2019 07:14	Provider:	[redacted], [redacted] PsyD				

Focus of Session

He was seen by writer while he was on Psych Observation.

Subjective/Objective Presentation

The "Eating/Shower Chart" indicated yesterday he ate dinner, drank liquids, and took a shower when offered. The Psych Observation Log noted he brushed his teeth, went to a Legal visit, talked about business and investing to an Inmate Companion, ate, and slept.

When interviewed, he stated he still cannot remember what happened in SHU that caused the marks on his neck. He stated that for the 5 days before that he had only slept about 30 minutes each night because of noise in SHU. He stated he is anxious about going back to SHU because he stated he is going back to a place where he had gotten marks on his neck and he does not know why it happened.

He said he has an appetite and is eating. He said he is waking up every 1 1/2 hours. He stated he feels dehydrated because he is not drinking enough water because he stated he feels he is not given enough bathroom breaks while with his Attorney. Medical was e-mailed with his complaint of feeling dehydrated. He said his Lawyers and friends are all emotionally supportive.

Current Mental Status: He exhibited a neutral mood with a full range of affect. His speech was logical and coherent, with no loosening of associations or tangential, circumstantial or irrelevant speech. Auditory and visual hallucinations were denied, and delusions were not elicited. He did not engage in any bizarre or inappropriate behavior. He denied current suicidal or self harm ideation. He stated "I'm a coward." He added he does not like pain and even does not like when he has to give blood. He agreed to immediately tell staff and Inmate Companions if he starts to have suicidal or self harm thoughts. He was future oriented. He does not appear to be an immediate danger to self. He denied thoughts of hurting others and he agreed to tell staff and Inmate Companions if he has these thoughts.

Intervention(s)

Supportive and educative interventions were provided. Turning Points handouts on stress management, sleep, and building a routine in SHU were placed on his cell door to be given to him when his food slot is opened. He stated he wants it noted in his chart that he is being given a pamphlet on sleep, but that is not going to help because of the noise in SHU that prevents him from sleeping.

Progress/Plan

He will remain on Psych Observation in an abundance of caution and pending housing arrangements to be made on Monday. While on Psych Observation, he will be seen daily by Psychology.

Completed by [redacted], [redacted] PsyD on 07/28/2019 09:19

Bureau of Prisons
Psychology Services
Clinical Intervention - Clinical Contact

Inmate Name:	EPSTEIN, JEFFREY EDWARD			Reg #:	76318-054
Date of Birth:	01/20/1953	Sex:	M	Facility: NYM	Unit Team: 5
Date:	07/28/2019 08:33	Provider:	[redacted] PsyD		

Focus of Session

He was seen by writer while he was on Psych Observation.

Subjective/Objective Presentation

The "Eating/Shower Chart" noted that yesterday he ate breakfast. He is not in the Psych Observation cell for about 12 hours per day because of being in Attorney Conference with his Attorneys, so the "Eating/Shower Chart" may not reflect all of his meals. He stated he was served one meal in Attorney Conference yesterday. He stated he drinks a lot water at night. The Psych Observation log noted he talked about life in general population and he slept.

Earlier he had complained that his right arm was numb and hanging. Nurse [redacted] from Medical had seen him for this.

When this writer was interviewing him, he said his right arm still feels somewhat numb and he said he cannot make a fist with that hand. He also said he has numbness on his neck. This writer notified Nurse [redacted]

He stated last night when he flushed the toilet it kept flushing for 45 minutes. He stated he found it so aversive and upsetting that he said he sat in the corner and held his ears. He said because of this he was agitated for [redacted]ours and was not able to sleep. The Lt. will be moving him to a different cell and he was informed of this. He stated the feeling he got with the noise of the toilet was similar to when he was in SHU. He said he may have something on the Autism spectrum. He said in the movie "Rain Man," the person with Autism had an aversion to noise. He stated [redacted]e is also really good with numbers.

Current Mental Status: He exhibited a mildly anxious mood with a full range of affect. His speech was logical and coherent, with no loosening of associations or tangential, circumstantial or irrelevant speech. Auditory and visual hallucinations were denied, and delusions were not elicited. He did not engage in any bizarre or inappropriate behavior. He denied current suicidal or self harm ideation and he agreed to immediately tell staff and Inmate Companions if he starts to have suicidal or self harm thoughts. He was future oriented. He does not appear to be an immediate danger to self. He denied thoughts of hurting others and he agreed to tell staff and Inmate Companions if he has these thoughts.

Intervention(s)

Supportive and educative interventions were again provided. He had not been given the Turning Point handouts yesterday that were on his cell door, so they were handed to him by staff today.

Progress/Plan

He will remain on Psych Observation in an abundance of caution and pending housing arrangements to be made on Monday. While on Psych Observation, he will be seen daily by Psychology.

Completed by [redacted] PsyD on 07/28/2019 09:24

EFTA00047849

Bureau of Prisons
Psychology Services
Clinical Intervention - Clinical Contact

Inmate Name:	EPSTEIN, JEFFREY EDWARD			Reg #:	76318-054
Date of Birth:	01/20/1953	Sex:	M	Facility: NYM	Unit Team: 5
Date:	07/29/2019 10:01	Provider:	[redacted], [redacted] PhD/Chief		

Focus of Session

Inmate Epstein was seen while on psychological observation today in the hospital area.

Subjective/Objective Presentation

Same presentation today, but he said he thinks his memory for the incident (injury to his neck) may be impaired because of his sleep apnea. He is supposed to get his CPAP machine today. He is aware he will be returning to SHU, but said he is feeling unwell due to his inability to sleep and numbness in his arm. He requested to have one good night of sleep with his CPAP and will return to SHU with a cellmate tomorrow. He then asked if he could remain down here where it is "safe" for the entire week. I told him he can stay down one more night to receive his CPAP and a good night's sleep, but that he would be returned to SHU tomorrow. It was explained that there is no mental health issues precluding him from returning to SHU tomorrow and that we could not house him in the SW/Hospital area because he felt safe or more comfortable for him. It was explained to him that he would be placed in a safe situation in the SHU.

According to his log book and eating/shower chart, he has been eating and drinking when not in his legal visits. He has also been writing and attending his legal visits.

Intervention(s)

Inmate EPSTEIN was provided with brief supportive interventions and psychoeducation regarding additional coping strategies. Inmate EPSTEIN was somewhat receptive to these interventions, but appears more concerned about getting his various needs in the prison (phone calls, recreation, housing placement concerns, etc.)

Progress/Plan

He will remain on psychological observation today and will transition to the SHU tomorrow. He will be seen by psychology daily to assess his mental status and psychological functioning.

Completed by [redacted], [redacted] PhD/Chief Psychologist on 07/29/2019 10:26

Bureau of Prisons
Psychology Services
Clinical Intervention - Clinical Contact

Inmate Name:	EPSTEIN, JEFFREY EDWARD					Reg #:	76318-054
Date of Birth:	01/20/1953	Sex:	M	Facility:	NYM	Unit Team:	5
Date:	07/30/2019 12:01	Provider:	[redacted]	[redacted]	PsyD		

Focus of Session

He was seen by writer while he was on Psych Observation.

Subjective/Objective Presentation

He stated he hasn't slept well at MCC-NY because he hasn't had his cpap machine. He stated it is here and he will be able to start using it tonight. He discussed how he does not think he will able to sleep in SHU and how he does not like SHU because of the noise. He discussed issues on not getting some medication with Medical today.

The "Eating/Shower Chart" indicated yesterday he ate breakfast and dinner, drank liquids, and took a shower when offered and so far today it noted he ate breakfast and drank liquids. The Psych Observation Log noted he slept, drank water, went to legal, and talked to an Inmate Companion about investments.

Current Mental Status: He exhibited a neutral mood with a full range of affect. His speech was logical and coherent, with no loosening of associations or tangential, circumstantial or irrelevant speech. Auditory and visual hallucinations were denied, and delusions were not elicited. He did not engage in any bizarre or inappropriate behavior. There was no indication of disturbed thought process or content. Intellectual ability appeared to be above average. Personal hygiene was adequate. He denied current suicidal or self harm ideation and he agreed to immediately tell staff if [redacted] starts to have suicidal or self harm thoughts. He was future oriented. He does not appear to be an immediate danger to self. He denied thoughts of hurting others and he agreed to tell staff if he has these thoughts.

Intervention(s)

Supportive and educative interventions were provided. When asked about the Turning Point handouts for coping in SHU, he stated he already knows these strategies before he read the handouts and had tried them when he was in SHU the last time. He stated with the noise in SHU, he said the strategies will not work. He was encouraged to try them.

Progress/Plan

The Chief Psychologist was consulted. Psych Observation will be discontinued. Mr. Epstein was educated about both routine and emergency procedures for contacting Psychology staff. He will be seen in follow up by Psychology tomorrow to monitor his mental status and to provide further intervention if needed and he was informed that he will be seen by Psychology tomorrow. In the meantime, he was encouraged to self-refer to Psychology if needed to which he agreed and seems capable of doing. If he remains in SHU, he will be seen by Psychology in SHU Rounds and in SHU Reviews. The SHU Lt. was informed that Mr. Epstein needs to be housed with an appropriate cellmate.

Completed by Imeri, [redacted] PsyD on 07/30/2019 13:54

EFTA00047851

Bureau of Prisons
Psychology Services
Institution Disciplinary Process Report

Inmate Name:	EPSTEIN, JEFFREY EDWARD			Reg #:	76318-054
Date of Birth:	01/20/1953	Sex:	M	Facility: NYM	Unit Team: 5
Date:	07/30/2019 12:01	Provider:	[redacted], [redacted] PsyD		

Reason for Referral and Identifying Information

Inmate Epstein was referred by Unit Manager Proto for an evaluation of competency to proceed with the disciplinary process for actions resulting in an incident report. On 7/23/19, inmate Epstein was charged with code 228 (Tattooing or Self-Mutilation). These infractions were assigned incident report number 3282555.

Background Information

According to a Suicide Risk Assessment dated 7/09/19 by Dr. [redacted], "Inmate Epstein denied any history of mental health treatment, either on an inpatient or outpatient basis. Inmate Epstein denied any treatment in the past or present with psychotropic medication. He also denied any acute mental health symptoms at this time."

According to a Suicide Risk Assessment dated 7/09/19 by Dr. [redacted], "Inmate Epstein denied any past or present suicidal ideation, intention or plan. He denied ever engaging in any suicide attempts or self-injurious behavior in the past."

According to this writer's Suicide Risk Assessment dated 7/23/19, "It is unclear at this time if he had placed the string around his neck or if someone else did."

Clinical Interview and Mental Status Exam

Inmate Epstein still does not remember how he obtained the marks around his neck.

Current Mental Status: He exhibited a neutral mood with a full range of affect. His speech was logical and coherent, with no loosening of associations or tangential, circumstantial or irrelevant speech. Auditory and visual hallucinations were denied, and delusions were not elicited. He did not engage in any bizarre or inappropriate behavior. There was no indication of disturbed thought process or content. Intellectual ability appeared to be above average. Personal hygiene was adequate. He denied current suicidal or self harm ideation and he agreed to immediately tell staff if he starts to have suicidal or self harm thoughts. He was future oriented. He does not appear to be an immediate danger to self. He denied thoughts of hurting others and he agreed to tell staff if he has these thoughts.

Clinical Impression

According to his last Diagnostic and Care Level Formulation Note dated 7/09/19 by Dr. [redacted], "No Diagnosis, No Dx - Current."

Findings

The determination of whether an inmate is competent to proceed with the disciplinary process is based on a clinical assessment of the inmate's (1) ability to understand the nature of the proceedings, and (2) their ability to assist in their own defense. Depending on the outcome of the assessment, one of three findings can be made: (1) the inmate is COMPETENT to proceed with the disciplinary process; (2) the inmate is NOT PRESENTLY COMPETENT but could be restored to competence with treatment; or (3) the inmate is NOT COMPETENT and is unlikely to become competent.

Recommendations Regarding Sanctions

In the case of inmate Epstein, after a review of available psychological and psychiatric records as well as information pertaining to the offense conduct, it is determined that this inmate is:

(X) COMPETENT to proceed with the disciplinary process.
( ) NOT PRESENTLY COMPETENT, but could become competent with treatment; it is recommended that the inmate for an updated competency assessment in 30 days.
( ) NOT COMPETENT and not likely to become competent.

EFTA00047852

Inmate Name:	EPSTEIN, JEFFREY EDWARD			Reg #:	76318-054
Date of Birth:	01/20/1953	Sex:	M	Facility: NYM	Unit Team: 5
Date:	07/30/2019 12:01	Provider:	[redacted], [redacted] PsyD		

Completed by [redacted], [redacted] PsyD on 07/30/2019 12:33

Bureau of Prisons
Psychology Services
General Administrative Note

Inmate Name:	EPSTEIN, JEFFREY EDWARD					Reg #:	76318-054
Date of Birth:	01/20/1953	Sex:	M	Facility:	NYM	Unit Team:	5
Date:	07/30/2019 12:01	Provider:	[redacted]	[redacted]	PsyD		

Comments

Psych Observation Discontinuation Note:

Please see "Clinical Contact" dated today.

Completed by [redacted] [redacted] PsyD on 07/30/2019 12:33

EFTA00047854

Bureau of Prisons
Psychology Services
Clinical Intervention - Clinical Contact

Inmate Name:	EPSTEIN, JEFFREY EDWARD			Reg #:	76318-054
Date of Birth:	01/20/1953	Sex:	M	Facility: NYM	Unit Team: 5
Date:	07/31/2019 10:35	Provider:	[redacted]	PsyD/DAPC	

Focus of Session

Mr. EPSTEIN was seen today by this writer for a follow up appointment after he was removed from Psychological Observation yesterday.

Subjective/Objective Presentation

Mr. EPSTEIN presented in a pleasant mood and reported he is generally doing well. He stated, "I could be better," but acknowledged he is doing as well as can be expected given his circumstances. He reported he is going to court today for a status hearing. He stated he generally slept well last night and is readjusting to being placed back in SHU. He reported getting along well with his cell mate. He was informed of appropriate procedures for contacting Psychology staff while he is in SHU, if needed.

Current Mental Status: Mr. EPSTEIN was alert and oriented. He was polite, calm, and cooperative in demeanor. He exhibited a neutral affect with appropriate range. Eye contact and hygiene were appropriate. He spoke with normal rate, tone, and volume. His thoughts were organized and coherent, with no loosening of associations or tangential, circumstantial, or irrelevant content. There was no evidence of perceptual disturbance, delusional ideation, or a formal thought disorder. He did not engage in any bizarre or inappropriate behavior. He noted having normal sleeping and eating habits. Mr. EPSTEIN explicitly denied recent and current suicidal ideation, planning, and intent. He was future-oriented and expressed a commitment to life and safety, agreeing to contact staff immediately should he experience suicidal ideation or psychological distress. He also denied thoughts of harming others.

Intervention(s)

Supportive interventions and cognitive behavioral therapeutic techniques were utilized. Mr. EPSTEIN was receptive to all interventions.

Progress/Plan

Mr. EPSTEIN was educated about both routine and emergency procedures for contacting psychology. There appears to be no need for follow-up at this time and he expressed willingness to self refer to psychology staff if needed. He will continue to be seen during routine SHU rounds and SHU reviews while he is housed in SHU. He was encouraged to reach out for PRN services should he experience any psychological distress.

Completed by [redacted] PsyD/DAPC on 07/31/2019 10:56

EFTA00047855

Bureau of Prisons
Psychology Services
Suicide Risk Assessment

Inmate Name: EPSTEIN, JEFFREY EDWARD
Reg #: 76318-054
Date of Birth: 01/20/1953 Sex: M Facility: NYM
Unit Team: 5
Date: 08/01/2019 13:29 Provider: [redacted], [redacted] PsyD

Type of Housing: SHU- Administrative Segregation
Cell Accommodation: Double-Cell

FINDINGS

This assessment and the resulting recommendations are based on the following sources of information: Clinical Interview, Medical Record, Psychology Data System, Sentry

Reason for Referral

R & D staff reported to this writer this morning at about 8:30 AM on 8/01/19 that yesterday when Mr. Epstein was brought back from court the US Marshals asked him to sign a form that noted Mr. Epstein has "suicidal tendencies." Mr. Epstein was seen for a Suicide Risk Assessment at about 1:00 PM on 8/01/19 in Attorney Conference.

This note is being entered at about 4:20 PM on 8/01/19.

Mental Health History

According to a Suicide Risk Assessment dated 7/09/19 by Dr. [redacted], "Inmate Epstein denied any history of mental health treatment, either on an inpatient or outpatient basis. Inmate Epstein denied any treatment in the past or present with psychotropic medication. He also denied any acute mental health symptoms at this time."

Self-Harm History

According to a Suicide Risk Assessment dated 7/09/19 by Dr. [redacted], "Inmate Epstein denied any past or present suicidal ideation, intention or plan. He denied ever engaging in any suicide attempts or self-injurious behavior in the past."

According to this writer's Suicide Risk Assessment dated 7/23/19, "It is unclear at this time if he had placed the string around his neck or if someone else did."

Current Problem

R & D staff reported to this writer this morning at about 8:30 AM on 8/01/19 that yesterday when Mr. Epstein was brought back from court the US Marshals asked him to sign a form that noted Mr. Epstein has "suicidal tendencies." This is likely due to the incident on 7/23/19, but as a precaution another Suicide Risk Assessment was conducted.

Mr. Epstein seemed surprised that there was a form noting suicidal tendencies. He denied stating he was suicidal.

He said he saw the DHO today and he said his incident report for the marks on his neck was expunged. He stated even though he has his cpap machine now, he said his cellmate talks at night and he stated this keeps him up. This writer offered to talk to the SHU Lt. to have him housed with a different cellmate, but he stated he wants to give it 3 to 4 days to see if he wants a different cellmate. He complained about the noise in SHU.

Current Mental Status

Level of Consciousness: Alert and Oriented

Psychomotor Activity: Normal

General Appearance: Normal

Behavior: Cooperative

Mood: Appropriate to Content

Thought Process: Goal Directed

Thought Content: Normal

Current Mental Status: He exhibited a neutral mood with a mildly restricted range of affect. His speech was logical and

EFTA00047856

coherent, with no loosening of associations or tangential, circumstantial or irrelevant speech. Auditory and visual hallucinations were denied, and delusions were not elicited. He did not engage in any bizarre or inappropriate behavior. He denied current suicidal or self harm ideation and he agreed to immediately tell staff if he starts to have suicidal or self harm thoughts. He was future oriented. He does not appear to be an immediate danger to self. He denied thoughts of hurting others and he agreed to tell staff if he has these thoughts.

RISK AND PROTECTIVE FACTORS ASSESSED:

This writer screened the inmate for a variety of empirically validated factors commonly associated with risk for self-harm and suicide.

The following **STATIC** risk factors were assessed to be present and increase the inmate's risk for engaging in suicide related behaviors: High Profile Crime, Lack of family connections, Sex offender status

The following **DYNAMIC** risk factors were assessed to be present and increase the inmate's risk for engaging in suicide related behaviors: Current physical pain, Sleep problems

The following **PROTECTIVE** factors were assessed to be present and may decrease the inmate's risk of suicide:Able to identify reasons to live, Denial of suicidal ideation/intention/plans, Future orientation, Religious beliefs against suicide, Supportive family relationships, View of death as negative, Willingness to engage in treatment

Risk Factors: He was found by staff in his cell in SHU on 7/23/19 with a string loosely tied around his neck, which Mr. Epstein stated he did not remember anything about. It is still unclear at this time if Mr. Epstein had placed the string around his own neck or if someone else did. He has a high profile sex offense case. He stated his lower back hurts and he stated Medical is aware of this. He stated he has difficulty sleeping even with his cpap machine because he stated his cellmate talks at night.

Protective Factors: He denied current suicidal or self harm thoughts and agreed to tell staff if he starts to have these thoughts. He had denied a history of self harm and suicide attempts. He had denied a family history of suicidal and self harm attempts. He had denied having any chronic medical conditions. He denied feeling hopeless. He had denied a history of childhood abuse. He denied fearing for his safety at this time. He denied feeling like a burden to anyone. He stated he lives for and plans to finish this case and to go back to his normal life. He said his friends and Lawyers are emotionally supportive. He said [redacted]e is Jewish and he said in his religion suicide is against the religion.

Overall, his current protective factors override his risk factors for suicidality. He is currently psychologically stable. He denied feeling hopeless. He is reporting positive future plans and reasons to live for. He said he has social supports in the community and his Lawyers visit him often. He denied any current suicidal or self harm ideation, intention or plan. Suicide Watch is not indicated at this time.

DIAGNOSIS:

No Diagnosis, No Dx - Current

CONCLUSIONS

The Overall Acute Suicide Risk for this Inmate is: Low
Overall Chronic Suicide Risk for this Inmate is: Absent

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. Suicide Watch is not indicated at this time.
2. Supportive and educative interventions were provided.
3. He was educated about both routine and emergency procedures for contacting Psychology staff.
4. He will be seen in follow up by Psychology next week to monitor his mental status and to provide further intervention if needed.
5. In the meantime, he was encouraged to self-refer to Psychology if needed to which he agreed and seems capable of doing.
6. If he remains in SHU, he will be seen by Psychology in SHU Rounds and in SHU Reviews.

Suicide Watch: A suicide watch is not warranted at this time

EFTA00047857

Inmate Name:	EPSTEIN, JEFFREY EDWARD			Reg #:	76318-054
Date of Birth:	01/20/1953	Sex: M	Facility: NYM	Unit Team:	5
Date:	08/01/2019 13:29	Provider: [redacted], [redacted] PsyD			

Completed by Imeri, [redacted] PsyD on 08/01/2019 16:21

EFTA00047858

Bureau of Prisons
Psychology Services
Clinical Intervention - Clinical Contact

Inmate Name:	EPSTEIN, JEFFREY EDWARD			Reg #:	76318-054
Date of Birth:	01/20/1953	Sex:	M	Facility: NYM	Unit Team: 5
Date:	08/08/2019 10:02	Provider:	[redacted], [redacted] PhD/Chief		

Focus of Session

Inmate Epstein was seen today for a follow-up session in SHU.

Subjective/Objective Presentation

Inmate Epstein stated he is feeling okay and has been eating his meals. He reported his sleep as "fair" and would like to go the general population. He denied any mental health symptoms at this time and denied any feelings of depression and/or anxiety. Inmate Epstein denied any suicidal ideation, intention, or plan. He currently has a cellmate and appears to interact with him. Inmate Epstein continues to spend his days and evening with his attorney's in the attorney conference room. He told this writer he received his PAC number to make phone calls. Inmate Epstein indicated he has only had a couple of phone calls over the speaker phone and wondered "if that counted" as his monthly phone contact. He also reported he his missing some books he was reading in the suicide watch area prior to returning to the SHU.

Other than complaints about the prison and concerns regarding his housing, he had no mental health concerns today. He did not appear to be in any distress and the SHU Staff have not reported any unusual behaviors on his part.

Intervention(s)

Inmate EPSTEIN was provided with brief supportive interventions and psychoeducation regarding additional coping strategies. Inmate EPSTEIN was receptive to these interventions.

Progress/Plan

Inmate EPSTEIN was educated about both routine and emergency procedures for contacting Psychology staff. He was reminded of the self-help books and audiotapes available through the Psychology department. There appears to be no need for follow up at this time. He will be seen in weekly rounds and monthly for SHU reviews.

Completed by [redacted], [redacted] PhD/Chief Psychologist on 08/08/2019 10:09

EFTA00047859

NYMAQ 530.03 * BUREAU OF PRISONS COUNT SHEET * 08-12-2019
PAGE 001 * NEW YORK MCC * 21:24:49
QTRG EQ **** OCTG EQ ****

OUTCOUNT SECTION

COUNT AREA	CENSUS	ATTY	FNJ	OFNYE	PFNYS	OFFS	[redacted]OSP	MS	R&D	SSANI	TRNWDV	VISIT	OCUOTUNT	VERIFY COUNT	COUNT COUNT	AREA
B-A	26													X	26	B-A
C-A	10													X	10	C-A
E-N	83						1						1	X	82	E-N
E-S	83						1						1	X	82	E-S
G-N	78													X	78	G-N
G-S	88													X	88	G-S
[redacted]-A	3													X	3	[redacted]-A
I-N	86													X	86	I-N
K-N	89													X	89	K-N
K-S	139													X	139	K-S
R-A	0													X	0	R-A
Z-A	75													X	75	Z-A
Z-B	5													X	5	Z-B
TOTAL	765						2						2		763	

COUNT VERIFY X

OFFICIAL PREPARING COUNT: [redacted]
OFFICIAL TAKING COUNT: [redacted]
COUNT CLEARED TIME: 1059

GV 1054

METROPOLITAN CORRECTIONAL CENTER
NEW YORK, NY

OFFICIAL OUT COUNT

DATE: 08-12-19 **COUNT TIME:** 1000 pm

FROM: Thomas **LOCATION:** Hosp
(Staff Member Preparing Out Count)

APPROVED: _____
(Operations Lieutenant)

REG #	NAME	UNIT	REG #	NAME	UNIT
1. 78107-054	[redacted]	EN	13.		
2. 89673-053		ES	14.		
3.			15.		
4.			16.		
5.			17.		
6.			18.		
7.			19.		
8.			20.		
9.			21.		
10.			22.		
11.			23.		
12.			24.		

OUT-COUNT BY UNIT

B-A		C-A		E-N	1	E-S	1	G-N		G-S		[redacted]-A	
I-N		K-N		K-S		R-A		Z-A		Z-B			

Total Out-Counted: 2

This form must be submitted to the Counts and Assignments Officer FORTY-FIVE MINUTES PRIOR to the affected count. Prepare this form in ink. Group the inmates according to their respective housing units. This form is to be used only as an Out-Count. No other form will be accepted in lieu of the Out-Count Form.

NYMAQ 530*05 * INMATE ROSTER * 08-12-2019
21:23:47
PAGE 001 OF 001

CATEGORY: OCT
ASSIGNMENT: HOSP
GROUP CODE:
FACILITY: NYM

OPER	CATG	ASSIGNMENT	OPER	CATG	ASSIGNMENT	OPER	CATG	ASSIGNMENT

NUM	ASSIGNMENT	REG NO	NAME	OCT DATE	QTR	WRK
0001	HOSP	78107-054	[redacted]	08-12-2019	E05-539L	SUICIDE OR UNASSG
0002		89673-053		08-12-2019	E12-592U	FS PM SUICIDE OR

G0000 TRANSACTION SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: 5S Date 08/12/19

Count: 139 Time: 10pm

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: RN Date 08/12/2019

Count: 89 Time: 10:00pm

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: CA Date 8/12/19

Count: 10 Time: 10pm

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: I N Date 8/12/19

Count: 86 Time: 10⁰⁰ p.m.

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: GS **Date:** 8/12/2019

Count: 88 **Time:** 1000PM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: G-OC **Date:** 8/12/19

Count: 78 **Time:** 1000 hrs

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
New York, New York
Official Count Slip

Unit: 2B Date: 8.12.19

Count: 5 Time: 10:00 pm

1. Print Name: [redacted]
1. Signature:
2. Print Name:
2. Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: ZA Date: 8/12/19

Count: 75 Time: 10:00 pm

Print Name: [redacted]
Signature:
Print Name:
Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: RA Date 8/12/19

Count: 26 Time: 10:00pm

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: HOSP Date 8/12/19

Count: 2 Time: 10:00pm

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: HA Date 8/12/19

Count: 3 Time: 10:00 pm

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: ES Date: 08-12-19

Count: 82 Time: 1000 pm

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: ES Date 08-12-19

Count: 82 Time: 10PM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

NYMBB 530.03 * BUREAU OF PRISONS COUNT SHEET * 08-12-2019
PAGE 001 * NEW YORK MCC * 04:57:29
QTRG EQ **** OCTG EQ ****

COUNT AREA	CENSUS	ATTY	FNJ	OUTCOUNT SECTION: OFFNYE	OFFNYS	OFFS	[redacted]OSP	MS	RR&D	SSANI	TRNWDV	VISIT	OCUOUNT	VERIFY COUNT	COUNT COUNT	COUNT AREA
B-A	26													X	26	B-A
C-A	10													X	10	C-A
E-N	83						2						2	X	81	E-N
E-S	79										1		1	X	78	E-S
G-N	78													X	78	G-N
G-S	87													X	87	G-S
[redacted]-A	3													X	3	[redacted]-A
I-N	86													X	86	I-N
K-N	89													X	89	K-N
K-S	136						1						1	X	135	K-S
R-A	0													X	0	R-A
Z-A	75													X	75	Z-A
Z-B	5													X	5	Z-B
TOTAL	757						3				1		4		753	
COUNT VERIFY							X				X					

OFFICIAL PREPARING COUNT: W. REYES
OFFICIAL TAKING COUNT: [redacted]
COUNT CLEARED TIME: 0613/AM

Good verbal @ 0605/AM

EFTA00047869

METROPOLITAN CORRECTIONAL CENTER
NEW YORK, NY

OFFICIAL OUT COUNT

DATE: 9/12/2019 **COUNT TIME:** 5 00/AM

FROM: [redacted] **LOCATION:** 8S
(Staff Member Preparing Out Count)

APPROVED: _____
(Operations Lieutenant)

	REG #	NAME	UNIT
1.	51084-056	[redacted]	8S
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			
21.			
22.			
23.			
24.			

OUT-COUNT BY UNIT

B-A		C-A		E-N		E-S	1	G-N		G-S		[redacted]-A	
I-N		K-N		K-S		R-A		Z-A		Z-B			

Total Out-Counted: _____

This form must be submitted to the Counts and Assignments Officer FORTY-FIVE MINUTES PRIOR to the affected count. Prepare this form in ink. Group the inmates according to their respective housing units. This form is to be used only as an Out-Count. No other form will be accepted in lieu of the Out-Count Form.

NYMBB 530*05 * INMATE ROSTER * 08-12-2019
PAGE 001 OF 001 04:56:51

CATEGORY: OCT GROUP CODE:
ASSIGNMENT: TNWDVR FACILITY: NYM

OPER CATG ASSIGNMENT OPER CATG ASSIGNMENT OPER CATG ASSIGNMENT

NUM	ASSIGNMENT	REG NO	NAME	OCT DATE	QTR	WRK
0001	TNWDVR	57084-056	HARRISON	08-12-2019	E08-561L	TWN DRIVER

G0000 TRANSACTION SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED

METROPOLITAN CORRECTIONAL CENTER
NEW YORK, NY

OFFICIAL OUT COUNT

DATE: 8/12/19 **COUNT TIME:** 5:00 AM

FROM: [redacted] **LOCATION:** HOSP
(Staff Member Preparing Out Count)

APPROVED: [signature]
(Operations Lieutenant)

REG #	NAME	UNIT
1. 48816-066	[redacted]	11S
2. 86409-054		5N
3. 85919-054		5N
4.		
5.		
6.		
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		
11.		
12.		

REG #	NAME	UNIT
13.		
14.		
15.		
16.		
17.		
18.		
19.		
20.		
21.		
22.		
23.		
24.		

OUT-COUNT BY UNIT

B-A		C-A		E-N	(2)	E-S		G-N		G-S		[redacted]-A	
I-N		K-N		K-S	(1)	R-A		Z-A		Z-B			

Total Out-Counted: (3)

This form must be submitted to the Counts and Assignments Officer FORTY-FIVE MINUTES PRIOR to the affected count. Prepare this form in ink. Group the inmates according to their respective housing units. This form is to be used only as an Out-Count. No other form will be accepted in lieu of the Out-Count Form.

NYMBB 530*05 * INMATE ROSTER * 08-12-2019
PAGE 001 OF 001 02:16:45

CATEGORY: OCT GROUP CODE:
ASSIGNMENT: HOSP FACILITY: NYM

OPER CATG ASSIGNMENT OPER CATG ASSIGNMENT OPER CATG ASSIGNMENT

NUM	ASSIGNMENT	REG NO	NAME	OCT DATE	QTR	WRK
0001	HOSP	86409-054	[redacted]	08-12-2019	E05-535L	SUICIDE OR UNASSG
0002		85918-054		08-12-2019	E03-519L	SUICIDE OR UNASSG
0003		48816-066		08-12-2019	K09-028U	SUICIDE OR

G0000 TRANSACTION SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED

Metropolitan Correctional Center
New York, New York
Official Count Slip

Unit: 8A Date: 8/12/19

Count: 26 Time: 5am

1. Print Name: [redacted]
1. Signature:
2. Print Name:
2. Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: 6A Date 8/12/19

Count: 10 Time: 5:00 am

Print Name: [redacted]
Signature:
Print Name:
Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: 5N Date 8-12-19

Count: 81 Time: 5:00 AM

Print Name: [redacted]
Signature:
Print Name:
Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
New York, New York
Official Count Slip

Unit: B1 Date: 8/12/19

Count: 26 Time: 5am

1. Print Name: [redacted]
1. Signature:
2. Print Name:
2. Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: CA Date 8/12/19

Count: 10 Time: 5:00 am

Print Name: [redacted]
Signature:
Print Name:
Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: ENT Date 8-12-19

Count: 81 Time: 5:00 AM

Print Name: [redacted]
Signature:
Print Name:
Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: ES — Date: 08/12/19 —

Count: 78 — Time: 5AM —

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: 6-N — Date: 8/12/19

Count: 78 — Time: 5:00AM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: 6S — Date 8-12-19

Count: 57 — Time: 5:00Am

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
New York, New York
Official Count Slip

Unit: 4A Date: 8/12/19

Count: 3 Time: 5AM

1. Print Name: [redacted]
1. Signature:
2. Print Name:
2. Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: 4N Date 8/12/19

Count: 86 Time: 500 am

Print Name: [redacted]
Signature:
Print Name:
Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: KN Date 08/12/2019

Count: 89 Time: 5:00am

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: K-S Date 8-12-19

Count: 135 Time: 5:00 AM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: ZA Date: 8/12/19

Count: 75 Time: 5⁰⁰ AM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: KN Date 08/12/2019

Count: 89 Time: 5:00am

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: K-S Date 8-12-19

Count: 135 Time: 5:00 AM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: ZA Date: 8/12/19

Count: 75 Time: 5:00 AM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
New York, New York
Official Count Slip

Unit: 23 Date: 8/12/19

Count: 5 Time: 5 am

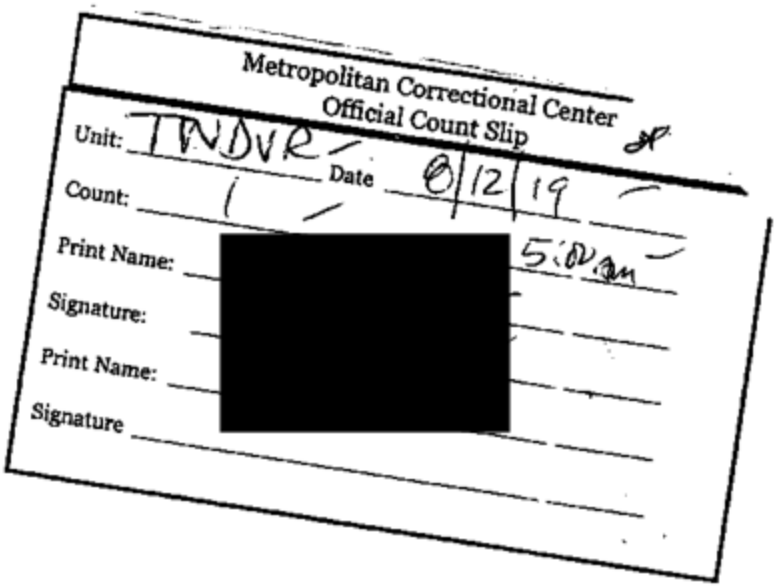
1. Print Name: [redacted]
1. Signature:
2. Print Name:
2. Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
New York, New York
Official Count Slip

Unit: Hosp Date: 8/12/19

Count: 3 Time: 5 Am

1. Print Name: [redacted]
1. Signature:
2. Print Name:
2. Signature:


Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip
Unit: TNDVR
Date 10/12/19
Count: 1
Print Name: [redacted] 5:00 am
Signature:
Print Name:
Signature

NYMAQ 530.03 * BUREAU OF PRISONS COUNT SHEET * 08-12-2019
PAGE 001 * NEW YORK MCC * 16:08:21
QTRG EQ **** OCTG EQ ****

OUTCOUNT SECTION

COUNT AREA	CENSUS	ATTY	FNJ	OFNYE	FNYS	FFS	[redacted]OSP	MS	R&D	SSANI	TRNWDV	VISIT	OCUOTUNT	VERIFY COUNT	COUNT COUNT	COUNT AREA
B-A	26	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	26	B-A
C-A	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	10	C-A
E-N	83	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	X	82	E-N
E-S	83	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	X	80	E-S
G-N	78	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	X	77	G-N
G-S	88	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	88	G-S
[redacted]-A	3	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	X	2	[redacted]-A
I-N	86	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	86	I-N
K-N	89	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	X	88	K-N
K-S	136	1	.	.	3	11	1	.	.	.	.	.	16	X	120	K-S
R-A	0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		0	R-A
Z-A	75	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	75	Z-A
Z-B	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	5	Z-B
TOTAL	762	1	.	.	7	14	1	.	.	.	.	.	23		739	
COUNT VERIFY		X			X	X	X									

OFFICIAL PREPARING COUNT: [redacted]
OFFICIAL TAKING COUNT: [redacted]
COUNT CLEARED TIME: 5:08 pm

Good Verbal: 4:57 pm

METROPOLITAN CORRECTIONAL CENTER
NEW YORK, NY

OFFICIAL OUT COUNT

DATE: 8/12/2019 **COUNT TIME:** 4000hrs

FROM: [redacted] **LOCATION:** 11G
(Staff Member Preparing Out Count)

APPROVED: [signature]
(Operations Lieutenant)

REG #	NAME	UNIT
1. 76156054	[redacted]	K3
2.		
3.		
4.		
5.		
6.		
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		
11.		
12.		

REG #	NAME	UNIT
13.		
14.		
15.		
16.		
17.		
18.		
19.		
20.		
21.		
22.		
23.		
24.		

OUT-COUNT BY UNIT

B-A		C-A		E-N		E-S		G-N		G-S		[redacted]-A	
I-N		K-N		K-S	1	R-A		Z-A		Z-B			

Total Out-Counted: 1

This form must be submitted to the Counts and Assignments Officer FORTY-FIVE MINUTES PRIOR to the affected count. Prepare this form in ink. Group the inmates according to their respective housing units. This form is to be used only as an Out-Count. No other form will be accepted in lieu of the Out-Count Form.

NYMAQ 530*05 * INMATE ROSTER * 08-12-2019
PAGE 001 OF 001 16:05:29

CATEGORY: OCT GROUP CODE:
ASSIGNMENT: ATTY FACILITY: NYM

OPER	CATG	ASSIGNMENT	OPER	CATG	ASSIGNMENT	OPER	CATG	ASSIGNMENT

NUM	ASSIGNMENT	REG NO	NAME	OCT DATE	QTR	WRK
0001	ATTY	76156-054	[redacted]	08-12-2019	K09-030U	UNASSG

G0000 TRANSACTION SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS

OFFICIAL OUT-COUNT FORM
Metropolitan Correctional Center
150 Park Row
New York, New York 10007

Date: 08-12-2019 **Count Time:** 4:00 pm

From: J[redacted]
(Staff Member Supervising Inmates) **Location:** FNYS

Approved: _____
pp (Operations Lieutenant)

REG.....	LN.....	FN.....	QTR.....
28631-054	[redacted]		E05-533U
85769-054			G01-702L
85428-054			H01-001L
86277-054			K05-136L
77737-112			K07-073U
86934-054			K11-051U
53358-054			K11-056U

B-A ___ **C-A** ___ **E-N** 1 **E-S** __ **G-N** 1 **G-S** ___
[redacted]-A 1 **I-N** ___ **K-N** 1 **K-S** 3 **R-A** __ **Z-A** ___ **Z-B** ___

Total Out-Counted: 7

This Form must be submitted to the Counts and Assignments Officer FORTY-FIVE MINUTES PRIOR To The affected count. Prepare this form in ink. Group the inmates according to their respective housing units. This is to be used only as an Out Count.

NYMAQ 530*05 * INMATE ROSTER * 08-12-2019
PAGE 001 OF 001 15:55:06

CATEGORY: OCT GROUP CODE:
ASSIGNMENT: FNYS FACILITY: NYM

OPER CATG ASSIGNMENT OPER CATG ASSIGNMENT OPER CATG ASSIGNMENT

NUM	ASSIGNMENT	REG NO	NAME	OCT DATE	QTR	WRK
0001	FNYS	53358-054	[redacted]	08-12-2019	K11-056U	UNASSG
0002		77737-112		08-12-2019	K07-073U	UNASSG
0003		85769-054		08-12-2019	G01-702L	UNIT 7N
0004		85428-054		08-12-2019	H01-001L	UNASSG
0005		86277-054		08-12-2019	K05-136L	UNASSG
0006		86934-054		08-12-2019	K11-051U	SUICIDE OR UNASSG
0007		28631-054		08-12-2019	E05-533U	UNASSG

G0000 TRANSACTION SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED

METROPOLITAN CORRECTIONAL CENTER
NEW YORK, NY

OFFICIAL OUT COUNT

DATE: 8/12/19 **COUNT TIME:** 4:00 pm

FROM: [redacted] **LOCATION:** HOSP
(Staff Member Preparing Out Count)

APPROVED: [redacted]
(Operations Lieutenant)

REG #	NAME	UNIT	REG #	NAME	UNIT
1. 86768-054	[redacted]	[redacted] 5	13.		
2.			14.		
3.			15.		
4.			16.		
5.			17.		
6.			18.		
7.			19.		
8.			20.		
9.			21.		
10.			22.		
11.			23.		
12.			24.		

OUT-COUNT BY UNIT

B-A		C-A		E-N		E-S		G-N		G-S		[redacted]-A	
I-N		K-N		K-S	1	R-A		Z-A		Z-B			

Total Out-Counted: 1

This form must be submitted to the Counts and Assignments Officer FORTY-FIVE MINUTES PRIOR to the affected count. Prepare this form in ink. Group the inmates according to their respective housing units. This form is to be used only as an Out-Count. No other form will be accepted in lieu of the Out-Count Form.

NYMAQ 530*05 * INMATE ROSTER * 08-12-2019
PAGE 001 OF 001 16:07:26

CATEGORY: OCT GROUP CODE:
ASSIGNMENT: HOSP FACILITY: NYM

OPER CATG ASSIGNMENT OPER CATG ASSIGNMENT OPER CATG ASSIGNMENT

NUM	ASSIGNMENT	REG NO	NAME	OCT DATE	QTR	WRK
0001	HOSP	86768-054	[redacted]	08-12-2019	K12-064L	SUICIDE OR UNASSG

G0000 TRANSACTION SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED

METROPOLITAN CORRECTIONAL CENTER
NEW YORK NY

OFFICIAL OUT-COUNT FORM

DATE: 8/12//2019 TIME: 4PM

FROM: B. Boney / S. Boney LOCATION: F/S
Staff Supervising Out-Count

	Number	Name	Unit		Number	Name	Unit
1	77863-112	[redacted]	KS	21			
2	76161-054		KS	22			
3	51702-069		KS	23			
4	79965-054		KS	24			
5	85927-054		KS	25			
6	50659-018		ES	26			
7	85976-054		KS	27			
8	86022-054		KS	28			
9	89673-053		ES	29			
10	85417-054		KS	30			
11	86535-054		KS	31			
12	68683-066		ES	32			
13	41682-054		KS	33			
14	85369-054		KS	34			
15				35			
16				36			
17				37			
18				38			
19				39			
20				40			

OUT-COUNTS BY UNIT:

B-A ____ G-N ____ K-N ____ [redacted]-A ____
C-A ____ G-S ____ Z-A ____
E-N ____ I-N ____ Z-B ____
E-S 3 K-S 11 R-A ____

TOTAL ON OUT COUNT: 14

Approving Operations Lieutenant

Out-counts will be submitted at a minimum of two (2) hours prior to the count. Out-counts WILL be submitted in ink, and legible. Out-counts should list inmates alphabetically by unit with the inmate's name, register number, and quarters assignment. Please verify all information.

NYMH4 530*05 * INMATE ROSTER * 08-12-2019
PAGE 001 OF 001 15:34:07

CATEGORY: OCT GROUP CODE:
ASSIGNMENT: FS FACILITY: NYM

OPER CATG ASSIGNMENT OPER CATG ASSIGNMENT OPER CATG ASSIGNMENT

NUM	ASSIGNMENT	REG NO	NAME	OCT DATE	QTR	WRK
0001	FS	77863-112	[redacted]	08-12-2019	K12-062U	FS PM SUICIDE OR
0002		41682-054		08-12-2019	K07-002U	FS AM
0003		68683-066		08-12-2019	E12-593U	FS PM
0004		85417-054		08-12-2019	K08-018L	FS WAREHOU
0005		51702-069		08-12-2019	K09-025U	FS PM
0006		76161-054		08-12-2019	K07-007L	FS PM
0007		86535-054		08-12-2019	K11-053U	FS PM
0008		50659-018		08-12-2019	E07-556U	FS PM
0009		85976-054		08-12-2019	K09-027U	FS PM
0010		89673-053		08-12-2019	E12-592U	FS PM SUICIDE OR
0011		86022-054		08-12-2019	K12-078U	FS PM
0012		85927-054		08-12-2019	K10-045U	FS PM
0013		79965-054		08-12-2019	K10-044L	FS PM
0014		85369-054		08-12-2019	K11-053L	FS WAREHOU SUICIDE OR

G0000 TRANSACTION SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: FS **Date:** 8/12/19

Count: 14 **Time:** 4pm

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
New York, New York
Official Count Slip

Unit: ATY Date: 8/12/19

Count: 1 Time: 4:00PM

1. Print Name: [redacted]

1. Signature:

2. Print Name:

2. Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: ZA **Date:** 8/12/19

Count: 75 **Time:** 4:00 pm

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: KN Date 8/12/19

Count: 88 Time: 4:00pm

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
New York, New York
Official Count Slip

Unit: FNYS Date: 8/12/19

Count: 7 Time: 4:00pm

1. Print Name: [redacted]
1. Signature:
2. Print Name:
2. Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: KS Date 8-12-19

Count: 120 Time: 4:00pm

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: 4A Date 8/12/19

Count: 2 Time: 4:00 pm

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: 1-105P Date 8/12/19

Count: 1 Time: 4:00 pm

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: 3A Date 8/12/19

Count: 26 Time: 4:00 pm

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: 5N Date: 8/12/19

Count: 86 Time: 400pm

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
New York, New York
Official Count Slip

Unit: 2B Date: 8.12.19

Count: 5 Time: 400

1. Print Name: [redacted]
1. Signature:
2. Print Name:
2. Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: 6S Date: 8/12/19

Count: 88 Time: 1400 Pm

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: ES Date: 08-12-19

Count: 80 Time: 4:00 pm

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: CA Date Aug 12 2019

Count: 10 Time: 4:00 pm

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: 5N - Date 08-12-19-

Count: 82 - Time: 400PM-

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: GN - Date: 8/12/19-

Count: 77 - Time: 400PM-

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature:

NYMBB 530.03 * BUREAU OF PRISONS COUNT SHEET * 08-12-2019
PAGE 001 * NEW YORK MCC * 02:39:10
QTRG EQ **** OCTG EQ ****

COUNT AREA	CENSUS	ATTY	FNJ	OUT OF COUNTY	OUT OF FNY	FSS	[redacted] OSP	MS	SECTION R&D	SECTION SANI	TRNWDV	VISIT	OCUOTUNT	VERIFY COUNT	COUNT COUNT	COUNT AREA
B-A	26														26	B-A
C-A	10														10	C-A
E-N	83						2						2		81	E-N
E-S	79														79	E-S
G-N	78														78	G-N
G-S	87														87	G-S
[redacted]-A	3														3	[redacted]-A
I-N	86														86	I-N
K-N	89														89	K-N
K-S	136						1						1		135	K-S
R-A	0														0	R-A
Z-A	75														75	Z-A
Z-B	5														5	Z-B
TOTAL	757						3						3		754	

COUNT VERIFY

OFFICIAL PREPARING COUNT: [redacted]
OFFICIAL TAKING COUNT:
COUNT CLEARED TIME: 3 36/AM

Good verbal @ 3 36/AM

METROPOLITAN CORRECTIONAL CENTER
NEW YORK, NY

OFFICIAL OUT COUNT

DATE: 8/12/19 **COUNT TIME:** 3:00 AM

FROM: [redacted] **LOCATION:** HOSP
(Staff Member Preparing Out Count)

APPROVED: _____
(Operations Lieutenant)

	REG #	NAME	UNIT
1.	48816-066	[redacted]	11S
2.	86409-054		5N
3.	85918-054		5N
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			

	REG #	NAME	UNIT
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			
21.			
22.			
23.			
24.			

OUT-COUNT BY UNIT

B-A		C-A		E-N	2	E-S		G-N		G-S		H-A	
I-N		K-N		K-S	1	R-A		Z-A		Z-B	

Total Out-Counted: 3

This form must be submitted to the Counts and Assignments Officer FORTY-FIVE MINUTES PRIOR to the affected count. Prepare this form in ink. Group the inmates according to their respective housing units. This form is to be used only as an Out-Count. No other form will be accepted in lieu of the Out-Count Form.

NYMBB 530*05 * INMATE ROSTER * 08-12-2019
PAGE 001 OF 001 02:16:45

CATEGORY: OCT GROUP CODE:
ASSIGNMENT: HOSP FACILITY: NYM

OPER CATG ASSIGNMENT OPER CATG ASSIGNMENT OPER CATG ASSIGNMENT

NUM	ASSIGNMENT	REG NO	NAME	OCT DATE	QTR	WRK
0001	HOSP	86409-054	[redacted]	08-12-2019	E05-535L	SUICIDE OR UNASSG
0002		85918-054		08-12-2019	E03-519L	SUICIDE OR UNASSG
0003		48816-066		08-12-2019	K09-028U	SUICIDE OR

G0000 TRANSACTION SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED

Metropolitan Correctional Center
New York, New York
Official Count Slip

Unit: 6A Date: 8/12/19

Count: 26 Time: 3am

1. Print Name: [redacted]
1. Signature:
2. Print Name:
2. Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: 6A Date 8/12/19

Count: 10 Time: 3:00 am

Print Name: [redacted]
Signature:
Print Name:
Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: EN Date 8-12-19

Count: 81 Time: 3:00 AM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: ES Date: 08/12/19

Count: 79 Time: 3am

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: G-N Date: 8/12/19

Count: 78 Time: 3:00AM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: 6S Date 5.13-19

Count: 57 Time: 3:00Am

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: IN Date 8/12/19

Count: 86 Time: 300 am

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: KN Date 08/12/2019

Count: 89 Time: 3'00am

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: K-S Date 8.12.19

Count: 135 Time: 3:00 AM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: ZA Date: 8/12/19

Count: 75 Time: 3:00 AM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
New York, New York
Official Count Slip

Unit: 2B Date: 8/12/19

Count: 5 Time: 3 00

1. Print Name: [redacted]
1. Signature:
2. Print Name:
2. Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
New York, New York
Official Count Slip

Unit: HOSP Date: 8/12/19

Count: 3 Time: 3am

1. Print Name: [redacted]
1. Signature:
2. Print Name:
2. Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
New York, New York
Official Count Slip

Unit: HA Date: 8/12/19

Count: 3 Time: 3am

1. Print Name: [redacted]
1. Signature:
2. Print Name:
2. Signature:

NYMBB 530.03 * BUREAU OF PRISONS COUNT SHEET * 08-12-2019
PAGE 001 * NEW YORK MCC * 01:16:49
QTRG EQ **** OCTG EQ ****

COUNT AREA	CENSUS	ATTY	FNJ	OUTCOUNT OFNYE	OFNYS	OFFS	[redacted]OSP	MS	SECTION R&D	SSANI	TRNWDV	VISIT	OCUOTUNT	VERIFY COUNT	COUNT	COUNT AREA
B-A	26														26	B-A
C-A	10														10	C-A
E-N	83						1						1		82	E-N
E-S	79						1						1		78	E-S
G-N	78														78	G-N
G-S	87														87	G-S
[redacted]-A	3														3	[redacted]-A
I-N	86														86	I-N
K-N	89						1						1		88	K-N
K-S	136														136	K-S
R-A	0														0	R-A
Z-A	75														75	Z-A
Z-B	5														5	Z-B
TOTAL	757						3						3		754	

COUNT VERIFY

OFFICIAL PREPARING COUNT: [redacted]
OFFICIAL TAKING COUNT: [redacted]
COUNT CLEARED TIME: 1:16am

Good Verbal, 1:15am

NYMBB 530*05 * INMATE ROSTER * 08-12-2019
01:16:27
PAGE 001 OF 001

CATEGORY: OCT GROUP CODE:
ASSIGNMENT: HOSP FACILITY: NYM

OPER CATG ASSIGNMENT OPER CATG ASSIGNMENT OPER CATG ASSIGNMENT

NUM	ASSIGNMENT	REG NO	NAME	OCT DATE	QTR	WRK
0001	HOSP	27758-050	[redacted]	08-12-2019	K02-111L	SUICIDE OR UNASSG
0002		86831-054		08-11-2019	E04-525L	SUICIDE OR UNASSG
0003		85621-054		08-12-2019	E09-566U	GM CARP SUICIDE OR

G0000 TRANSACTION SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: 5A Date 8-12-19

Count: 26 Time: 12:01 AM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: CA Date 8/12/19

Count: 10 Time: 1201 Am

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: 5S
Date: 08/12/19
Count: 78
Time: 9AM
Print Name: [redacted]
Signature:
Print Name:
Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: ENL Date 8.12.19
Count: 82 Time: 12 01 AM
Print Name: [redacted]
Signature:
Print Name:
Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: GS Date 8-12-19

Count: 87 Time: 1201 Am

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: 6-N Date 8/12/19

Count: 78 Time: 12:01AM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: IN Date 8/12/19

Count: 86 Time: 1201 AM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: HA Date 8.12.19

Count: 3 Time: 17 01 AM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: K-3 Date 8.12.19

Count: 136 Time: 12 01 AM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: KN Date 08/12/2019

Count: 88 Time: 12:01am

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: Hosp Date 8.12.19

Count: 3 Time: 12 01 AM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
New York, New York
Official Count Slip

Unit: 2B Date: 8/12/19

Count: 5 Time: 1201AM

1. Print Name: [redacted]
1. Signature:
2. Print Name:
2. Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: ZA Date: 8-12-19

Count: 15 Time: 1201 AM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature:

METROPOLITAN CORRECTIONAL CENTER
NEW YORK, NY

OFFICIAL OUT COUNT

DATE: 8/11/19 **COUNT TIME:** 3Am

FROM: [redacted] **LOCATION:** HOSP
(Staff Member Preparing Out Count)

APPROVED: _____
(Operations Lieutenant)

	REG #	NAME	UNIT
1.	85369-054	[redacted]	K5
2.	89000-054		EN
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			

	REG #	NAME	UNIT
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			
21.			
22.			
23.			
24.			

OUT-COUNT BY UNIT

B-A		C-A		E-N	1	E-S		G-N		G-S	
[redacted]-A		I-N		K-N		K-S	1	R-A		Z-A	
Z-B											

Total Out-Counted: 2

This form must be submitted to the Counts and Assignments Officer FORTY-FIVE MINUTES PRIOR to the affected count. Prepare this form in ink. Group the inmates according to their respective housing units. This form is to be used only as an Out-Count. No other form will be accepted in lieu of the Out-Count Form.

NYMBM 530*05 * INMATE ROSTER * 08-11-2019
PAGE 001 OF 001 01:35:20

CATEGORY: OCT GROUP CODE:
ASSIGNMENT: HOSP FACILITY: NYM

OPER CATG ASSIGNMENT OPER CATG ASSIGNMENT OPER CATG ASSIGNMENT

NUM	ASSIGNMENT	REG NO	NAME	OCT DATE	QTR	WRK
0001	HOSP	86900-054	[redacted]	08-11-2019	E06-546L	SUICIDE OR UNASSG
0002		85369-054	[redacted]	08-11-2019	K11-053L	FS WAREHOU SUICIDE OR

G0000 TRANSACTION SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: 8A Date: 8/11/19

Count: 26 Time: 3:50 AM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: 8B Date: 8/11/19

Count: 2 Time: 3:55 AM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: 4 c s p Date 8/11/19

Count: 2 Time: 3 am

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: CA Date 8/11/19

Count: 10 Time: 3 am

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: GN Date 8/11/19

Count: 78 Time: 3A.M.

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: 5N Date 08/11/19

Count: 82 Time: 0300

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: 5S Date 8/11/19

Count: 79 Time: 300AM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: GS Date: 8/11/19

Count: 87 Time: 3:00 am

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: IN Date: 8/11/19

Count: 86 Time: 300 Am

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: ZA Date: 8/11/2019

Count: 75 Time: 0300 Am

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: K-9 Date 8/11/19

Count: 135 Time: 3:00 Am

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: K-N Date 08-11-2019

Count: 89 Time: 3:00 A.M

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
New York, New York
Official Count Slip

Unit: 2B **Date:** 8/11/19

Count: 5 **Time:** 3:00 AM

1. **Print Name:** [redacted]
1. **Signature:**
2. **Print Name:**
2. **Signature:**

NYMAQ 530.03 * BUREAU OF PRISONS COUNT SHEET * 08-10-2019
PAGE 001 * NEW YORK MCC * 22:50:12
QTRG EQ **** OCTG EQ ****

COUNT AREA	CENSUS	ATTY	FNJ	OUT OF NY E	OUT OF NY S	COUNT OF S	COUNT OSP	MS	SECTION R & D	SECTION SAN I	TRNWDV	VISIT	OCUOTUNT	VERIFY COUNT	COUNT COUNT	COUNT AREA
B-A	26													X	26	B-A
C-A	10													X	10	C-A
E-N	83													X	83	E-N
E-S	79						1						1	X	78	E-S
G-N	78													X	78	G-N
G-S	87													X	87	G-S
[redacted]-A	2													X	2	[redacted]-A
I-N	86													X	86	I-N
K-N	89													X	89	K-N
K-S	137						1						1	X	136	K-S
R-A	0													X	0	R-A
Z-A	74													X	74	Z-A
Z-B	5													X	5	Z-B
TOTAL	756						2						2		754	

COUNT VERIFY X

OFFICIAL PREPARING COUNT: [redacted]
OFFICIAL TAKING COUNT:
COUNT CLEARED TIME: 12:39Am

Good [redacted] rbl. 1246Am

METROPOLITAN CORRECTIONAL CENTER
NEW YORK, NY

OFFICIAL OUT COUNT

DATE: 8.11.19 **COUNT TIME:** 1201 AM

FROM: MLing **LOCATION:** Hosp
(Staff Member Preparing Out Count)

APPROVED: [signature]
(Operations Lieutenant)

REG #	NAME	UNIT	REG #	NAME	UNIT
1. 86786-054	[redacted]	11 S	13.		
2. 16520-055	[redacted]	5 S	14.		
3.			15.		
4.			16.		
5.			17.		
6.			18.		
7.			19.		
8.			20.		
9.			21.		
10.			22.		
11.			23.		
12.			24.		

OUT-COUNT BY UNIT

B-A		C-A		E-N		E-S	1	G-N		G-S		[redacted]-A	
I-N		K-N		K-S	1	R-A		Z-A		Z-B	

Total Out-Counted: 2

This form must be submitted to the Counts and Assignments Officer FORTY-FIVE MINUTES PRIOR to the affected count. Prepare this form in ink. Group the inmates according to their respective housing units. This form is to be used only as an Out-Count. No other form will be accepted in lieu of the Out-Count Form.

NYMAQ 530*05 * INMATE ROSTER * 08-10-2019
PAGE 001 OF 001 22:49:37

CATEGORY: OCT GROUP CODE:
ASSIGNMENT: HOSP FACILITY: NYM

OPER	CATG	ASSIGNMENT	OPER	CATG	ASSIGNMENT	OPER	CATG	ASSIGNMENT

NUM	ASSIGNMENT	REG NO	NAME	OCT DATE	QTR	WRK
0001	HOSP	16520-055	[redacted]	08-10-2019	B07-555L	ORD CCS SUICIDE OR
0002		86768-054		08-10-2019	K12-064L	SUICIDE OR UNASSG

G0000 TRANSACTION SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: 3A Date: 8/11/19

Count: 26 Time: 12 am

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: 4A Date: 8/17/19

Count: 2 Time: 12 am

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: EN Date 8/11/19

Count: 83 Time: 1201AM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: CA Date 8/11/19

Count: 10 Time: 1201Am

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: Hosp Date: 8/11/19

Count: 2 Time: 12⁰⁰pm

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: GS **Date:** 8-11-19

Count: 87 **Time:** 12:01am

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: ES Date 8/11/19

Count: 78 Time: 12:01AM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: GN **Date:** 8/11/19

Count: 78 **Time:** 12:01 AM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: 7 Y Date 8/11/19

Count: E6 Time: 12:01 AM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: ZA Date: 8/11/2019

Count: 74 Time: 1201

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
New York, New York
Official Count Slip

Unit: ZB Date: 8-11-19

Count: 5 Time: 12:01Am

1. Print Name: [redacted]

1. Signature:

2. Print Name:

2. Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: K-N Date 08-11-2019

Count: 89 Time: 12:01 A.M

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: K-S Date 8/11/19

Count: 130 Time: 12:01 AM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

NYMBM 4530.03 * BUREAU OF PRISONS COUNT SHEET * 08-11-2019
PAGE 001 * NEW YORK MCC * 01:41:50
QTRG EQ **** OCTG EQ ****

COUNT AREA	CENSUS	ATTY	FNJ	OUT FNYE	COUNT FNYS	FBS	[redacted] OSP	MS	SECTION R&D	SAN I	TRNWDV	VISIT	OCUOTUNT	VERIFY COUNT	COUNT COUNT	AREA
B-A	26														26	B-A
C-A	10														10	C-A
E-N	83							1					1		82	E-N
E-S	79														79	E-S
G-N	78														78	G-N
G-S	87														87	G-S
[redacted]-A	2														2	[redacted]-A
I-N	86														86	I-N
K-N	89														89	K-N
K-S	136							1					1		135	K-S
R-A	0														0	R-A
Z-A	75														75	Z-A
Z-B	5														5	Z-B
TOTAL	756							2					2		754	

COUNT VERIFY

OFFICIAL PREPARING COUNT:
OFFICIAL TAKING COUNT:
COUNT CLEARED TIME: 552AM

Good count! 5:50am

INMATE ROSTER

08-11-2019
01:35:20

:NYMBM : 530*05 *
PAGE 001 OF 001

CATEGORY: OCT
ASSIGNMENT: HOSP

GROUP CODE:
FACILITY: NYM

OPER	CATG	ASSIGNMENT	OPER	CATG	ASSIGNMENT

NUM	ASSIGNMENT	REG NO	NAME	OCT DATE	QTR	WRK
0001	HOSP	86900-054	[redacted]	08-11-2019	E06-546L	SUICIDE OR UNASSG
0002		85369-054		08-11-2019	K11-053L	FS WAREHOU SUICIDE OR

G0000 TRANSACTION SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED

METROPOLITAN CORRECTIONAL CENTER
NEW YORK, NY

OFFICIAL OUT COUNT

DATE: 8/11/19

COUNT TIME: 5 AM

FROM: [redacted]
(Staff Member Preparing Out Count)

LOCATION: HOSP

APPROVED: [signature]
(Operations Lieutenant)

	REG #	NAME	UNIT
1.	85369-054	[redacted]	KS
2.	86900-054		EN
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			
21.			
22.			
23.			
24.			

OUT-COUNT BY UNIT

B-A		C-A		E-N	1	E-S		G-N		G-S		[redacted]-A	
I-N		K-N		K-S	1	R-A		Z-A		Z-B			

Total Out-Counted: 2

This form must be submitted to the Counts and Assignments Officer <u>FORTY-FIVE MINUTES PRIOR</u> to the affected count. Prepare this form in ink. Group the inmates according to their respective housing units. This form is to be used only as an Out-Count. No other form will be accepted in lieu of the Out-Count Form.

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: 3A Date: 8/11/19

Count: 26 Time: 5 00 Am

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: Hosp Date 8/11/19

Count: 2 Time: 5 00 Am

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: HA Date: 8/11/19

Count: 2 Time: 5 00 Am

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: CA Date 8/11/19

Count: 10 Time: 5AM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: EN Date 08/11/19

Count: 82 Time: 0500

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: ES Date 8/11/19

Count: 79 Time: 5CCAM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: 7S Date 8-11-19

Count: 135 Time: 5:00 AM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: 6N Date 8/11/19

Count: 78 Time: 5 A.M.

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: GS **Date:** 8/11/19

Count: 87 **Time:** 5:00 am

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: TM Date 8/11/19

Count: 86 Time: 5:00 Am

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: 6N Date 08-11-2019

Count: 89 Time: 5:00A.M

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: ZA Date: 8/11/2019

Count: 75 Time: 0500 AM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
New York, New York
Official Count Slip

Unit: ZB Date: 8/11/19

Count: 5 Time: 5:00AM

1. Print Name: [redacted]

1. Signature:

2. Print Name:

2. Signature:

NYMBM 530.03 * BUREAU OF PRISONS COUNT SHEET * 08-11-2019
PAGE 001 * NEW YORK MCC * 01:41:50
QTRG EQ **** OCTG EQ ****

COUNT AREA	CENSUS	ATTY	FNJ	OUTFNYE	OUTFNYS	COUNTFOS	[redacted]OSP	MS	SER&D	SECTSANI	ION TRNWDV	VISIT	OCUOTUNT	VERIFY COUNT	COUNT COUNT	COUNT AREA
B-A	26													X	26	B-A
C-A	10													X	10	C-A
E-N	83						1						1	X	82	E-N
E-S	79													X	79	E-S
G-N	78													X	78	G-N
G-S	87													X	87	G-S
[redacted]-A	2													X	2	[redacted]-A
I-N	86													X	86	I-N
K-N	89													X	89	K-N
K-S	136						1						1	X	135	K-S
R-A	0													X	0	R-A
Z-A	75													X	75	Z-A
Z-B	5													X	5	Z-B
TOTAL	756						2						2		754	

COUNT VERIFY X

OFFICIAL PREPARING COUNT:
OFFICIAL TAKING COUNT:
COUNT CLEARED TIME: 3:45 Am
Good verbal. 3:43Am

NYMBK 530.03 * BUREAU OF PRISONS COUNT SHEET * 08-11-2019
PAGE 001 * NEW YORK MCC * 09:37:53
QTRG EQ **** OCTG EQ ****

COUNT AREA	CENSUS	ATTY	FNJ	OUT OF COUNT SECTION: OUT OF COUNT SECTION: OUT OF COUNT SECTION: [redacted]	MSS	SECTION: SECTION: SECTION: SAN	TRANSIT WND	VISIT	OCCUPIED COUNT	VERIFY COUNT	COUNT	COUNT AREA
B-A	26										26	B-A
C-A	10										10	C-A
E-N	83				1				1		82	E-N
E-S	79			1					1		78	E-S
G-N	78										78	G-N
G-S	87										87	G-S
[redacted]-A	2										2	[redacted]-A
I-N	86										86	I-N
K-N	89										89	K-N
K-S	136			15	1				16		120	K-S
R-A	0										0	R-A
Z-A	75	1							1		74	Z-A
Z-B	5										5	Z-B
TOTAL	756	1		16	2				19		737	

COUNT VERIFY

OFFICIAL PREPARING COUNT: [redacted]
OFFICIAL TAKING COUNT:
COUNT CLEARED TIME: 11:10AM

GOOD VERBAL: 11:04AM

METROPOLITAN CORRECTIONAL CENTER
NEW YORK, NY

OFFICIAL OUT COUNT

COUNT TIME: 10:00

DATE: 8-11-19

LOCATION: ATT

FROM: [redacted] (Staff Member Preparing Out Count)

APPROVED: (Operations Lieutenant)

	REG #	NAME	UNIT
1.	78514-054	[redacted]	2A
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			
21.			
22.			
23.			
24.			

OUT-COUNT BY UNIT

B-A ____ C-A ____ E-N ____ E-S ____ G-N ____ G-S ____ H-A ____
I-N ____ K-N ____ K-S ____ R-A ____ Z-A 1 Z-B ____

Total Out-Counted: 1

This form must be submitted to the Counts and Assignments Officer FORTY-FIVE MINUTES PRIOR to the affected count
Prepare this form in ink. Group the inmates according to their respective housing units. This form is to be used only as an Out-Count. No other form will be accepted in lieu of the Out-Count Form.

CATEGORY: OCT
ASSIGNMENT: ATTY
GROUP CODE:
FACILITY: NYM

OPER	CATG	ASSIGNMENT	OPER	CATG	ASSIGNMENT	OPER	CATG	ASSIGNMENT

NUM	ASSIGNMENT	REG NO	NAME	OCT DATE	QTR	WRK
0001	ATTY	78514-054	T [redacted]	08-11-2019	Z05-124LAD	UNASSG

G0000 TRANSACTION SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED

METROPOLITAN CORRECTIONAL CENTER
NEW YORK NY

OFFICIAL OUT-COUNT FORM

DATE: 8/11//2019 TIME: 10:00AM

FROM: [redacted]
Staff Supervising Out-Count

LOCATION: F/S

	Number	Name	Unit		Number	Name	Unit
1	61876-054	[redacted]	KS	21			
2	79196-054		KS	22			
3	01735-007		KS	23			
4	79752-054		KS	24			
5	11714-052		KS	25			
6	85771-054		KS	26			
7	86023-054		KS	27			
8	76149-054		KS	28			
9	06303-082		KS	29			
10	85571-054		KS	30			
11	86046-054		KS	31			
12	76235-054		KS	32			
13	01558-112		KS	33			
14	79847-054		KS	34			
15	15657-179		ES	35			
16	85369-054		KS	36			
17				37			
18				38			
19				39			
20				40			

OUT-COUNTS
BY UNIT:

B-A ____
C-A ____
E-N ____
E-S _1_____
G-N _____
G-S _____
I-N _____
K-S _15_
K-N _____
Z-A _____
Z-B _____
R-A __
[redacted]-A_____

TOTAL ON OUT COUNT: _____16_

_____
Approving Operations Lieutenant

Out-counts will be submitted at a minimum of two (2) hours prior to the count. Out-counts WILL be submitted in ink, and legible. Out-counts should list inmates alphabetically by unit with the inmate's name, register number, and quarters assignment. Please verify all information.

NYMH4 530*05 * INMATE ROSTER * 08-11-2019
PAGE 001 OF 001 09:09:01

CATEGORY: OCT GROUP CODE:
ASSIGNMENT: FS FACILITY: NYM

OPER CATG ASSIGNMENT OPER CATG ASSIGNMENT OPER CATG ASSIGNMENT

NUM	ASSIGNMENT	REG NO	NAME	OCT DATE	QTR	WRK
0001	FS	15657-179	[redacted]	08-11-2019	E10-579L	WAREHOUSE
0002		86046-054		08-11-2019	K07-011U	FS AM
0003		76235-054	[redacted]Z	08-11-2019	K09-031U	FS AM
0004		61876-054		08-11-2019	K11-053U	FS AM
0005		79196-054		08-11-2019	K07-008L	FS AM
0006		01558-112		08-11-2019	K08-016L	FS AM
0007		85771-054		08-11-2019	K11-054L	FS AM SUICIDE OR
0008		76149-054		08-11-2019	K08-014L	FS AM
0009		06303-082		08-11-2019	K11-055U	FS AM
0010		79752-054		08-11-2019	K08-019U	FS AM
0011		85571-054		08-11-2019	K08-020U	FS AM
0012		01735-007		08-11-2019	K07-001L	FS AM
0013		86023-054		08-11-2019	K08-013U	FS AM UNASSG
0014		11714-052		08-11-2019	K11-052L	FS AM
0015		79847-054		08-11-2019	K11-060L	PLUMBING
0016		85369-054		08-11-2019	K11-053L	FS WAREHOU SUICIDE OR

G0000 TRANSACTION SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED

METROPOLITAN CORRECTIONAL CENTER
NEW YORK, NY

OFFICIAL OUT COUNT

DATE: 8/11/19 **COUNT TIME:** 10 AM

FROM: [redacted] **LOCATION:** Hosp
(Staff Member Preparing Out Count)

APPROVED: [redacted]
(Operations Lieutenant)

REG #	NAME	UNIT	REG #	NAME	UNIT
1. 87700-054	[redacted]	EN	13.		
2. 77863-112		KS	14.		
3.			15.		
4.			16.		
5.			17.		
6.			18.		
7.			19.		
8.			20.		
9.			21.		
10.			22.		
11.			23.		
12.			24.		

OUT-COUNT BY UNIT

B-A		C-A		E-N	1	E-S		G-N		G-S		[redacted]-A	
I-N		K-N		K-S	1	R-A		Z-A		Z-B			

Total Out-Counted: 2

This form must be submitted to the Counts and Assignments Officer FORTY-FIVE MINUTES PRIOR to the affected count. Prepare this form in ink. Group the inmates according to their respective housing units. This form is to be used only as an Out-Count. No other form will be accepted in lieu of the Out-Count Form.

NYMBH 530*05 * INMATE ROSTER * 08-11-2019
PAGE 001 OF 001 09:06:52

CATEGORY: OCT GROUP CODE:
ASSIGNMENT: HOSP FACILITY: NYM

OPER CATG ASSIGNMENT OPER CATG ASSIGNMENT OPER CATG ASSIGNMENT

NUM	ASSIGNMENT	REG NO	NAME	OCT DATE	QTR	WRK
0001	HOSP	77863-112	[redacted]	08-11-2019	K12-062U	FS PM SUICIDE OR
0002		86700-054		08-11-2019	E03-524U	SUICIDE OR UNASSG

G0000 TRANSACTION SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: B-A Date 8/11/19

Count: 2 10:00A

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: CA Date 8-11-19

Count: 10 Time: 10:00am

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: E-N Date 08/11/19

Count: 82 Time: 1000

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: ES Date 8/11/19

Count: 78 Time: 10 AM

Print Name [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: GSU Date 8-11-19

Count: 78 Time: 10:00 am

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: GSU Date: 8/11/19

Count: 78 Time: 10:00

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: ZA Date: 9/11/19

Count: 74 Time: 1600 Am

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: I N Date 8/11/19

Count: 86 Time: 10 A.M.

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
New York, New York
Official Count Slip

Unit: 7 B **Date:** 8-11-19

Count: 5 **Time:** 10:00AM

1. **Print Name:** [redacted]
1. **Signature:**
2. **Print Name:**
2. **Signature:**

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: K-N Date 8-11-2019.

Count: 89 Time: 10:00AM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: 4-S Date 8-11-19

Count: 120 Time: 1000 AM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
New York, New York
Official Count Slip

Unit: 4A4 Date: 8-11-19

Count: 1 Time: 10:00

1. Print Name: [redacted]

1. Signature:

2. Print Name:

2. Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: FSL **Date:** 8/11/19

Count: 16 **Time:** 10:00 ~~am~~

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: 4 South Date 8/11/19

Count: 2 Time: 10:00 AM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: 4-A Date 8/11/19

Count: 2 Time: 10:00 AM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: ES Date 8-11-19

Count: 76 Time: 405 pm

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: GN Date 08/11/19

Count: 78 Time: 4pm

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: GS Date: 8-11-19

Count: 87 Time: 4ish

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: EN Date 8/11/19

Count: 82 Time: 4:00

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: ZA Date: 8-11-19

Count: 75 Time: 4:00 PM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: IN Date 8/11/19

Count: 86 Time: 400 pm

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: 11 Low Date 8/11/19
Count: 2 Time: 4:00p
Print Name: [redacted]
Signature:
Print Name:
Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: H-A Date 8/11/19
Count: 2 Time: 4:00p
Print Name: [redacted]
Signature:
Print Name:
Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: 13-A Date 8/11/19
Count: 26 Time: 4:00p
Print Name: [redacted]
Signature:
Print Name:
Signature

NYMAQ 530.03 * BUREAU OF PRISONS COUNT SHEET * 08-11-2019
PAGE 001 * NEW YORK MCC * 21:23:49
QTRG EQ **** OCTG EQ ****

COUNT AREA	CENSUS	ATTY	FNJ	OFNYE	OUTFNYS	OFFS	[redacted]OSP	MS	SER&D	SECTSANI	ION TRNWDV	VISIT	OCUOTUNT	VERIFY COUNT	COUNT COUNT	COUNT AREA
B-A	26													X	26	B-A
C-A	10													X	10	C-A
E-N	83						1						1	X	82	E-N
E-S	79						1						1	X	78	E-S
G-N	78													X	78	G-N
G-S	87													X	87	G-S
[redacted]-A	2													X	2	[redacted]-A
I-N	86													X	86	I-N
K-N	89													X	89	K-N
K-S	136													X	136	K-S
R-A	0													⊘	0	R-A
Z-A	75													X	75	Z-A
Z-B	5													X	5	Z-B
TOTAL	756						2						2		754	

COUNT VERIFY X

OFFICIAL PREPARING COUNT: [redacted]
OFFICIAL TAKING COUNT: [redacted]
COUNT CLEARED TIME: 10:24PM

good VERBAL - 10:36pm

METROPOLITAN CORRECTIONAL CENTER
NEW YORK, NY

OFFICIAL OUT COUNT

DATE: 8-11-18 **COUNT TIME:** 1600 pm

FROM: [redacted] **LOCATION:** Hosp
(Staff Member Preparing Out Count)

APPROVED: _____
(Operations Lieutenant)

	REG #	NAME	UNIT
1.	89673-053	[redacted]	5S
2.	78107-054		5N
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			
20.			
21.			
22.			
23.			
24.			

OUT-COUNT BY UNIT

B-A		C-A		E-N	1	E-S	1	G-N		G-S		[redacted]-A	
I-N		K-N		K-S		R-A		Z-A		Z-B	

Total Out-Counted: 7

This form must be submitted to the Counts and Assignments Officer FORTY-FIVE MINUTES PRIOR to the affected count. Prepare this form in ink. Group the inmates according to their respective housing units. This form is to be used only as an Out-Count. No other form will be accepted in lieu of the Out-Count Form.

NYMAQ 530*05 * INMATE ROSTER * 08-11-2019
PAGE 001 OF 001 21:23:08

CATEGORY: OCT GROUP CODE:
ASSIGNMENT: HOSP FACILITY: NYM

OPER CATG ASSIGNMENT OPER CATG ASSIGNMENT OPER CATG ASSIGNMENT

NUM	ASSIGNMENT	REG NO	NAME	OCT DATE	QTR	WRK
0001	HOSP	78107-054	[redacted]	08-11-2019	E05-539L	SUICIDE OR UNASSG
0002		89673-053	[redacted]	08-11-2019	E12-592U	FS PM SUICIDE OR

G0000 TRANSACTION SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED

Unit: Hosp Date 8.11.19

Count: 2 Time: [redacted] 1000 PM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: 5th A Date 8.11.19

Count: 26 Time: 1000 PM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: 5th A Date 8.11.19

Count: 2 Time: 10 00

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Official Count Slip

Unit: EN Date 8/11/19

Count: 82 Time: 16:00

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: CA Date 8/11/19

Count: 10 Time: 1000 Pm

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: 5 Date: 8-11-19

Count: 78 Time: 1205 pm

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: GS Date: 8/11/2019

Count: 87 Time: 10:00pm

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: GN Date 8-11-19

Count: 78 Time: 10:00pm

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: 7N Date 8/11/19

Count: 86 Time: 6:00 pm

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

EFTA00047961

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: 7A Date: 8-11-19

Count: 45 Time: 10:00 PM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
New York, New York
Official Count Slip

Unit: 7B Date: 8/11/19

Count: 5 Time: 10pm

1. Print Name: [redacted]
1. Signature:
2. Print Name:
2. Signature:

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: 5S Date 8/11/19

Count: 136 Time: 10:00PM

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature

Metropolitan Correctional Center
Official Count Slip

Unit: 5N Date 08/11/2019

Count: 89 Time: 10:00pm

Print Name: [redacted]

Signature:

Print Name:

Signature